Gc
929.2
T32901t
pt.17-34
1775318

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01393 9126

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

PART XVII.

PTS. 17-35

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

COPYRIGHT, 1900, BY
THE WHITE COMPANY
OF
THE ATLANTIC OCEAN

1151 vi. Ebenezer,[7] born September 29th, 1826; died October 3rd, 1841, aged 15 years, 14 days; lost at sea; stone to his memory in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.; not married.

+1152 vii. Sarah,[7] born September 2nd, 1828; died ——; married Franklin Matthews.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 46.
Mrs. Edwin Thacher, Yarmouth, Mass.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 25-6, 7, 8.

1775318

526. LABAN[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 9th, 1772; he lived at Yarmouth until 1805, and then removed to South Dartmouth, Mass., and thence to New York City. He died in New York City of the cholera, March 3rd, 1833. He married February 2nd, 1792, at ——, to Sally Davis, of Barnstable, Mass., born ——, at ——; died November 3rd, 1833, at New Bedford, Mass. I have not been able to determine her parentage.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 10 sons and 1 daughter, first 7 born in Yarmouth, rest in South Dartmouth.

+1153 i. Davis,[7] born August 4th, 1793; died ——; married Mary Sellars Nye.

1154 ii. Watson,[7] born June 23rd, 1795; died ——, 1818, about; he was a merchant and resided at Charleston, S. C. I have no record of his marriage.

+1155 iii. Laban,[7] born August 1st, 1797; died January 18th, 1839; married Abiah Carey.

1156 iv. Edward,[7] born ——; died October —, 1799, at Yarmouth and was probably buried there. No gravestone.

+1157 v. Stephen,[7] born October 31st, 1800; died ——; married Harriet Prince.

+1158 vi. Isaac,[7] born June 7th, 1802; died October 13th, 1880; married Eliza Ann Howland.

+1159 vii. Warren Ords,[7] born July 7th, 1804; died ——; married Susan Mandell (or Mendel) Nye.

1160 viii. Sally Davis,[7] born October 2nd, 1812; died ——, an infant.

1161 ix. Otis,[7] born July 13th, 1815; died July 18th, 1820, at South Dartmouth; drowned.

1162 x. Daniel, 1st,[7] born ——; died ——, young.

1163 xi. Daniel, 2nd,[7] born ——; died ——, young.

Laban[6] Thacher was a ship builder in Yarmouth. In 1805 he removed to South Dartmouth, Mass., and the village which grew up around his ship yard called "Padan Aran," because Laban settled there. He afterwards removed to New York City and

engaged in business there and where he died of cholera, March 3rd, 1833. The order of the birth of his sons Daniel,[8] 1st and 2nd, is not known to me.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 63, 77, 78.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 251.

527. MOLLY GORHAM[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 10th, 1775; died at Yarmouth, April 22nd, 1799, in her 24th year and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, September 27th, 1792, to Captain Benjamin Kelly, born at South Dartmouth, Mass., September 8th, 1772; he was a master mariner and lived at Yarmouth and South Dartmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——, parentage not known to me.

Children: 3 (Kelly), 1 son and 2 daughters.

+1164 i. Davis,[7] born ——, 1794; died ——, 1840; married Caroline M—— Chessman.

+1165 ii. Polly Thacher,[7] born ——, 1796; died ——, 1830; married Henry Packard.

+1166 iii. Sukey[7] (Susan), born ——, 1798; died ——, 1833; married Oliver Lapham.

Captain Benjamin Kelly married a second time at South Dartmouth, Mass., January 22nd (or 23rd), 1804, to Mehitable[6] Thacher (No. 533), sister of his first wife, born Yarmouth, April 1st, 1787; died December 16th, 1841, at ——.

Children: 5 (Kelly), 1 son and 4 daughters.

+1190 i. Hetta,[7] born ——, 1809; died ——; married Daniel Homer.

+1191 ii. Emeline,[7] born ——, 1814; died ——; married Edward W. Howland.

+1192 iii. Louisa,[7] born ——, 1817; died ——; married Ebenezer H—— Woodbridge.

+1193 iv. Benjamin,[7] born ——, 1819; died ——; married Rebecca B—— Barker.

+1194 v. Angelina Howland,[7] born ——, 1824; died ——; married Isaac S—— Chadwick.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 46.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 252, and corrections to same.

530. THANKFUL[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., July 31st, 1780; died December 22nd, 1842, at ——, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass.; she married at Yarmouth, September 7th (8th or 29th), 1799, to Captain Ebenezer Hawes, born Yarmouth, Mass., January 24th (or 25th), 1771; he removed from Yarmouth to South Dartmouth,

Mass., in 1803, and in 1826 to New Bedford, Mass.; he was a captain of a brig and died March 5th (or 3rd), 1828, at ——, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. He was a son of Ebenezer Hawes (born August 16th, 1735; died July 26th, 1809; married January 29th, 1770), and his second wife Temperance Taylor, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hawes), 3 sons and 5 daughters.

+1167 i. Sarah[7] (Sally), born June 18th, 1801; died February 15th, 1877; married Benjamin Cobb.

+1168 ii. Mary[7] (Polly), born ——, 1803; died October ——, 1875; married Benjamin Burgess.

1169 iii. Thankful Thacher,[7] born September 16th, 1805; died May 9th, 1874; not married.

+1170 iv. Ebenezer,[7] born ——, 1808; died ——; married Philena W—— Hilton.

1171 v. William,[7] born ——, 1809; died ——, 1811.

+1172 vi. Hannah,[7] born November 15th, 1813; died April 2nd, 1867; married Capt. Joseph Tripp Chase.

1173 vii. Harriet,[7] born ——, 1817; died November 25th, 1839; not married.

+1174 viii. William Thacher,[7] born May 27th, 1820; died March 1st, 1887; married Ann M—— Eldridge.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47, and corrections by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 46p, 46q.

Henry P. Burt, a descendant, of New Bedford, Mass., 1906.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 252.

531. JUDAH[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 28th, 1784; he resided at South Dartmouth, Mass., and died ——, at ——. He married, first, ——, at Dartmouth, Mass., to Mary (Polly) Howland, born at Dartmouth, Mass., January 27th, 1791; died at South Dartmouth, Mass., July 31st, 1813. She was a daughter of Capt. Warren Howland (born 17-5-1754; died ——; married 12-8-1779, at Dartmouth) and his wife Sarah Slocum (born 6-12-1758; daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Wing) Slocum of Dartmouth), who resided at Dartmouth, in Aponegansett village, Mass., where he was master of a coasting vessel.

Children: 3 (Thacher), daughters, all born in South Dartmouth, Mass.

+1175 i. Sarah[7] (Sally), born August 19th, 1808; died ——; married Edward S—— Loring.

1176 ii. Parmelia,[7] born September 10th, 1810; died ——, 1818, aged 8 years, at South Dartmouth, and was buried there.

+1177 iii. Mary Ann,[7] born July 4th, 1812; died ——; married Amasa T—— Smith.

Judah[6] Thacher married a second time ——, at ——, to Rebecca R—— Custis (a cousin of the first husband of Martha Washington), born ——, at ——; d. ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Custis.

Child:

1178 iv. Judah,[7] born ——; died ——, aged 15, lost at sea; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 47, 53.
Howland Genealogy, p. 147.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 252.

532. WILLIAM[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 28th (or 25th), 1784; he lived at Chatham, Mass., and was a sea captain and a ship builder; he died December 3rd, 1853, at Chatham. He married at Dartmouth, Mass., September 24th, 1805, to Hannah Howland, born Dartmouth, Mass., August 29th, 1785 (or 1786); died July 17th, 1856, aged 70, at Chatham (probably). She was a daughter of Captain Warren Howland (born 17-5-1754; died ——; married 12-8-1779) and his wife Sarah Slocum (born 6-12-1758; died ——; daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Wing) Slocum) of Aponegansett village, Dartmouth, Mass., where he was captain of a coasting vessel.

Children: 11 (Thacher), 7 sons and 4 daughters, first 7 born at Dartmouth, Mass., rest in Chatham, Mass.

+1179 i. Mehitable[7] (Hetta), born August 17th, 1806; died March 25th, 1867; married ——?

+1180 ii. Anthony,[7] born December 4th, 1807; died August 12th, 1879; married Jerusha Ryder.

+1181 iii. Almira,[7] born May 16th, 1810; died ——; married Edmund N—— Doane.

1182 iv. Benjamin Howland,[7] born July 17th, 1812; died September 25th, 1839, at Pensacola, Fla., and was buried there; died of yellow fever; he was mate of a vessel and a mechanic; not married.

+1183 v. Mary[7] (Polly), born September 19th, 1814 (or 1815); died ——; married Sparrow Nickerson.

+1184 vi. Lucretia,[7] born March 3rd, 1817; died July 11th, 1847; married Lindall N—— Doane.

+1185 vii. William,[7] born July 13th, 1820; died ——; married Nancy (Hammond) Cushing, widow of Amos Cushing.

1186 viii. John,[7] born March 17th, 1823; died at sea of yellow fever, October 28th, 1843, between Boston and the West Indies; buried at sea; he was a mariner; not married.

+1187 ix. Charles Kelly,[7] born June 25th, 1825; died ——; married Catherine F—— Daggett.

1188 x. Francis,[7] born May 17, 1827; died August 6th, 1853, in the West Indies; he was a sea captain and is not known by me to have married.

+1189 xi. Warren Howland,[7] born December 8th, 1830; died ——; married Orphia Bennett.

William[6] Thacher went from Yarmouth to Dartmouth, Mass., and served his time there with his brother Laban[6] Thacher as a ship builder. He went to Chatham, Mass., in the fall of 1820; his family following him there the next year. He was captain of a coasting vessel 1817-1818. He built 10 or 15 vessels in Chatham.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 47, 63.
Howland Genealogy, p. 147.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 253.

533. MEHITABLE[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 1st, 1787; died December 16th, 1841, at ——; married January 22nd (or 23rd), 1804, at South Dartmouth, Mass., to Captain Benjamin Kelly (as his second wife; his first wife was her sister Molly Gorham[6] Thacher (see No. 527), who died April 22nd, 1799), born South Dartmouth, Mass., September 8th, 1772; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass., and South Dartmouth, Mass., and was a master mariner.

Children: 5 (Kelly), 1 son and 4 daughters.

+1190 i. Hetta,[7] born ——, 1809; died ——; married Daniel Homer, of New Bedford, Mass.

+1191 ii. Emeline,[7] born ——, 1814; died ——; married Edward W—— Howland, of Dartmouth.

+1192 iii. Louisa,[7] born ——, 1817; died ——; married Ebenezer H—— Woodbridge, of Bridgewater.

+1193 iv. Benjamin,[7] born ——, 1819; died ——; married Rebecca B—— Barker.

+1194 v. Angeline Howland,[7] born ——, 1824; died ——; married Isaac S—— Chadwick.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47.
Corrections to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, by George W. Thacher, p. 46°.

534. GORHAM[6] THACHER (William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 25th, 1790; he lived successively at Yarmouth, South Dartmouth,

and New Bedford, Mass., and Providence, R. I.; he was a ship carpenter; he died at Providence, R. I., July 13th, 1857, aged 67. He married, first, ——, at ——, to Phebe V—— Soule, of Westport, Mass.

Children: None.

Gorham[6] Thacher married, second, at South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1818, to Eunice Sears, born Dennis, Mass., July 7th, 1801; died October 28th, 1878, at ——. She was a daughter of Prince Sears (born Yarmouth, Mass., December 20th, 1769; died at South Dartmouth, August 13th, 1808; marriage published Dennis, Mass., March 4th, 1794), and his wife Achsah Collins (born July 28th, 1776; died February 16th, 1858; daughter of David Collins of Chatham, Mass.).

Children: 5 (Thacher), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at South Dartmouth, Mass.

+1195 i. Prince Sears,[7] born ——; died ——; married, first, Catherine E. Bates; married, second, (possibly) Angeline Smead (the second marriage was either his or that of a possible son of his of same name).

+1196 ii. Preserved D——[7] (or S), born ——; died ——; married (probably) Rebecca H. Leitch.

+1197 iii. Phebe,[7] born ——; died ——; married Alfred Washburne.

+1198 iv. Eunice,[7] born ——; died ——; married Edward Curtis.

+1199 v. George L.[7] born ——; died ——.

The above George L——[7] Thacher (No. 1199) must not be confounded with George Lewis Thacher (son of Lewis Pease Thacher) of New Bedford and Fairhaven, Mass., who married Elizabeth Myrick Shaw. They are separate and distinct individuals.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Additions to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, by G. W. Thacher, p. 64d.

576. MARY[6] (MOLLY or POLLY) THACHER (Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 28th, 1766; died April —, 1795, at ——; married November 8th, 1788, at ——, to Abial (or Abiel) Lovejoy, born at Dresden, Maine, February 8th, 1764; he lived at Vassalborough and Sidney, Maine, and died at Sidney, Maine, November 3rd, 1858. He was a son of Abial Lovejoy by his wife Mary Brown (she born at Charlestown, Mass., March 29th, 1734), of Andover, Mass., and Sidney, Maine.

Children: 4 (Lovejoy), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1200 i. Thacher.[7]
1201 ii. Joseph Thacher.[7]
1202 iii. Polly.[7]
1203 iv. Abial.[7]

Abial Lovejoy, Sr., married a second time August 16th, 1795, at ——, to Elizabeth[7] Gray (see no. 875), born at Barnstable, Mass., March 24th, 1764; died March 24th, 1845, at Sidney, Maine. She was a daughter of John Gray (born Barnstable, Mass., July 2nd, 1740; died ——, at ——; married November 24th, 1763), and his wife, Abigail[6] Thacher (born March 20th, 1738; died ——. See No. 321), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 or 6 (Lovejoy), amongst whom was—

+ i. Loyal,[8] born January 15th, 1802; died February 16th, 1877; married Mary Thomas Stevens.
ii. ——.
iii. ——.
iv. ——.
v. ——.
vi. ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 42, 47.
Winthrop Witherbee, of Boston, Mass.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.

578. RUTH HAWES[6] THATCHER (Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 5th, 1771; died ——, at ——; married September (or December) 24th, 1793, at ——, to Philip Baker, born October 17th, 1770, at ——; died March 15th, 1804, at ——. He lived at Yarmouth, Mass., in part that afterwards became Dennis, Mass. He was a son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) Baker.

Children: 5 (Baker), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1204 i. Polly Thacher,[7] born ——, 1794.
1205 ii. Rachel,[7] born ——, 1796.
1206 iii. Thacher,[7] born ——, 1798.
1207 iv. Chloe,[7] born ——, 1801.
1208 v. Phillip,[7] born ——, 1803.

George Winslow Thacher, an authority on Thacher Genealogy, said that he thought that Philip Baker, Sr., lived in the present town of Dennis, Mass.; but that he was called of Yarmouth in the record of marriages several months after the separation of the two towns.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 226.

580. SUSANNAH[6] THACHER (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 19th,

1776; died September 28th, 1823, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, February 15th, 1795, to James[6] Thacher (No. 507), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 15th, 1764; died Yarmouth, Mass., November 28th, 1832, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He lived in Yarmouth and was a ship carpenter and also made voyages, and finally became a farmer. He was a son of Deacon Josiah[5] Thacher (No. 143), and his wife, Desire Crowell, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 12 (Thacher), 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Yarmouth, Mass.

+1209 i. Polly,[7] born July 25th, 1796; died ——; married William Hall.

1210 ii. Nancy, 1st,[7] born September 19th, 1798; died October 19th, 1804, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

1211 iii. Eunice,[7] born August 10th, 1800; died November 9th, 1823, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1212 iv. Joseph,[7] born June 25th, 1802; died ——, 1827, at sea, of yellow fever, and was probably buried at sea; not known to have married.

1213 v. James,[7] born June 10th, 1804; died ——, 1827; lost at sea. Not known to have married.

+1214 vi. Nancy, 2nd,[7] born April 10th, 1806; died ——; married Enoch Brown.

1215 vii. Judah,[7] born June 29th, 1808; died ——, 1832; he sailed in ——, 1832, for the West Indies and was never heard of afterwards; not known to have married.

+1216 viii. Susan,[7] born September 26th, 1810; died ——; married Capt. Ansel Matthews.

+1217 ix. Frederick,[7] born November 25th, 1812; died October 6th, 1849; married Hannah Elliot.

+1218 x. Alfred,[7] born July 18th, 1816; died ——; married Susan Baker.

+1219 xi. Prentiss,[7] born October 9th, 1818; died ——; married Catherine J—— Harris.

1220 xii. Matilda,[7] born February 17th, 1823; died April 8th, 1823, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

James[6] Thacher (No. 507) married a second time at Yarmouth, July —, 1828, to Susannah Hall (half-sister to William Hall, who married her husband's eldest daughter, Polly[7] Thacher, No. 1209), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 22nd, 1773; died September 2nd, 1862, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 88 years, 10 months, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Howes) Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: None.

For detailed record of the children of Susannah[6] Thacher, by her husband, James[6] Thacher, see Nos. 507 and 1079 to 1090 inclusive, and continuation thereof, as they will be carried no further as a continuation of record No. 580.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 45, 47, 60, 61.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 230.
Graveyard Inscriptions, Yarmouth, Mass., pp. 33, 34.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 226, 232.

582. DESIRE[6] THACHER (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., April 10th, 1758; bapt. Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., March 29th, 1766; died there September 15th, 1769, aged 11 years, 5 months, and 5 days, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. Not married. In record No. 161, it is stated that nothing was known of this child, No. 582; since publication of that record the above facts have become known to me and are therefore published here to complete the record. Mayo's *Grave Yard Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.*, states that Desire (Freeman) Thacher, wife of Benjamin[5] Thacher (No. 161), was born October 4th, 1736, instead of October 3rd, 1736, as given under record No. 161.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 47.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.

583. BENJAMIN[6] THACHER (Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., and was baptized there, August 21st, 1768; he lived at Brewster, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He married at Harwich, Mass., January 7th (or 8th), 1789, to Eunice Foster, born Brewster, Mass., October 18th, 1770; died at Brewster, May 31st, 1809, in her 39th year, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. She was a daughter of Lieut. David Foster (born at Harwich, March 24th, 1742; died April 12th, 1825; married at Harwich, November 2, 1769), and his wife, Phebe Freeman (born November 19th, 1747; died September 19th, 1811), of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1221 i. Desire,[7] born; —— died ——; nothing known of her.

1222 ii. Benjamin,[7] born ——; died ——; nothing of him.

+1223 iii. Jonathan,[7] born ——, 1793; died April 19th, 1853; married, 1st, Rhoda Lincoln; married, 2nd, Desire (Foster) Lincoln (Widow of Isaac Lincoln).

Eunice (Foster) Thacher, widow of Benjamin[6] Thacher, married a second time at Harwich, Mass., August 19th, 1804 (int.

pub. Harwich, August 4th, 1804), to Isaac Myrick, born ——, at Harwich and baptized there July 21st, 1765; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Nathaniel Myrick, of Harwich.

Children (if any) *were not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 47, 64, 78.
Freeman Genealogy, p. 164.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 561.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 2, 207.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. XIII, pp. 36, 64, 98.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 210, 214.

584. CAPT. LEMUEL[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., August 15th, 1765; he lived at Barre and Boston, Mass.; he was a master mariner and a royal arch mason; he died January 25th, 1832, at ——. He married at Boston, Mass., December 27th, 1795, to Elizabeth[6] Foster (No. 592), his first cousin, born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September —, 1772; died June 9th, 1822, at ——. She was a daughter of Samuel Foster and his wife Lydia[5] Thacher (No. 165), of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 4 sons and 4 daughters.

1224 i. Elizabeth Jane,[7] born July 13th, 1798; died March 1st, 1861; married Ezra Morse.

1225 ii. Lydia, 1st,[7] born November 7th, 1799; died September 27th, 1800, at Barre, Mass.

1226 iii. Lemuel,[7] born December 7th, 1801; died February 5th, 1849; married Mary Jane Ernel.

1227 iv. Lydia, 2nd,[7] born April 5th, 1802; died October 12th, 1805.

1228 v. Almira,[7] born October 5th, 1806; died April 30th, 1834; married Isaac Foster.

1229 vi. George Henry,[7] born July 25th, 1810; died February 28th, 1866; married Elizabeth Morse Bowles.

1230 vii. Hiram Thacher,[7] born January 25th, 1813; died May 2nd, 1880; married Margaret Cecelia Hodgman.

1231 viii. Charles Samuel,[7] born July 11th, 1815; died ——, 1889; married Emeline Foster (No. 1256).

Under record No. 163 it is stated that Sarah[5] Thacher was *probably* buried at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass.; she was *actually* buried there and her gravestone in the Old Cemetery at Brewster states that she died October 2nd, 1777, aged 35 years, 10 months. Also in recording the children of Sarah[5] Thacher, No. 163, there should have been recorded another child, viz.: 587½, Isaac, 1st,[6] Thacher (a twin with Eunice[6] Foster), born August — (or September), 1769, who died December 3rd, 1769, at Harwich, Mass., and who was buried there in Old Graveyard; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 593, 594.
Brewster, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, by Mayo, p. 40.

585. HANNAH[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]) born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., August 3rd, 1767; died at Brewster, December 12th, 1841, aged 74 years, and was buried there in Old Burying-ground; gravestone. She married, October 29th, 1790, to Zoheth Snow, of Brewster, Mass., born January 24th, 1766, at ——; died December 1st (or 2nd), 1830 (or 1831), at Brewster, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Joseph Snow by his wife Priscilla Berry, of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 6 (Snow), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all recorded at Brewster, Mass.

1232 i. Edmund,[7] born December 16th, 1791; died May 21st, 1795.
1233 ii. Sarah,[7] born November 2nd, 1794; died ——.
1234 iii. Zoheth,[7] born December 6th, 1796; died ——; married Sarah Crosby.
1235 iv. Priscilla,[7] born March 2nd, 1800; died ——.
1236 v. Hannah,[7] born January 10th, 1803; died ——.
1237 vi. Jane Thacher,[7] born June (or March) 18th, 1810; died ——; married Capt. Freeman Crosby.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, p. 560.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 76, 77, 208.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions, Brewster, Mass., p. 52.

587. CAPT. ISAAC[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Brewster, Mass., October 23rd, 1770; he lived at Brewster and was a sea captain, selectman and representative to the General Court. He died at Brewster, Mass., January 3rd (or 4th), 1855, aged 84; his will was dated Brewster, May 13th, 1853, and was proved April 17th, 1855, and mentions wife Sarah and children Sarah Thacher, Lucy and Thacher. He married September (or October) 7th, 1797, at Brewster, Mass., (probably) to Sarah[6] Thacher (No. 600), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., April 23rd, 1781; died Brewster, Mass. (probably), February 28th, 1861. Her will was dated Brewster, December 8th, 1858, proved April 16th, 1861, and mentions children Sarah Thacher Foster and Lucy Thatcher Foster. She was a daughter of Samuel[5] Thacher (No. 170) and his wife Lucy Fessenden, of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1238 i. Isaac, 1st,[7] born ——, 1798; died ——, young; not married.

1239 ii. Samuel Thacher,[7] born November 14th, 1800; died August 7th, 1816; not married.

1240 iii. Sarah Thacher,[7] born July 18th, 1802; died ——, 1888-9; will dated November 27th, 1888; proved February 12th, 1889, mentions her brother Thacher Foster and her sister Lucy Foster; not married.

1241 iv. Isaac, 2nd,[7] born July 8th, 1806; died ——, 1834; not married.

1242 v. Lucy Thacher,[7] born November 29th, 1814; died ——, 1890-1893; will dated November 5th, 1890; proved April 18th, 1893; not married.

1243 vi. Julia Ann,[7] born June 14th, 1817; died ——, young; not married (?). See below.

1244 vii. Thacher,[7] born July 6th, 1819; died ——; married, 1st, Louisa Baker; married, 2nd, Susan Jane Emery.

1245 viii. George Franklin,[7] born October 30th, 1821; died October 13th, 1833; not married.

The *Vital Records of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 88, state that an Isaac Foster died with the smallpox, February 24th, 1824. This may refer to No. 1241. Same authority, p. 150, states that a Julia Ann Foster, of Brewster, married April 7th, 1841, to Lewis Doane, Jr., of Orleans. This may possibly refer to No. 1243.

For continuation of the records of these children see Record No. 600, *et sequentia*, they will be carried no further on this line.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 40, 47.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 766.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 22, 51, 150, 153.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 214-15.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions, Brewster, Mass., p. 43.

588. CAPTAIN BENJAMIN[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September 27th, 1772; he lived at Brewster, where he was a master mariner; he was town treasurer in 1818 and also town clerk, holding both offices for six years; he died at Brewster, March 10th, 1848, aged 75 years, 5 months, 13 days, and was buried there. He married ——, at ——, to Desire Freeman, born Brewster, Mass., June 1st (or 5th), 1774; died May 23rd, 1850. She was a daughter of Solomon Freeman (born January 20th, 1732-3; died March 11th, 1808, aged 75 years, 1 month, 3 days; married October 22nd, 1761), and his second wife, Desire Doane (born ——; died November 20th, 1807, aged 78 years, 11 months, 5 days, daughter of Joseph Doane, of Eastham), of Brewster, Mass.

Benjamin[6] Foster's will was dated August 26th, 1846; proved April 18th, 1848, mentions wife Desire; daughter Desire (Foster)

Thacher, son Benjamin, and grandchildren: Isaac, Freeman, Joseph, Edgar Lincoln and Sophronia D.

Children: 2 (Foster), 1 son and 1 daughter; recorded at Brewster, Mass.

+1246 i. Desire,[7] born May 14th, 1800; died October 20th, 1891; married, 1st, Isaac Lincoln, Jr.; married, 2nd, Jonathan[7] Thacher (No. 1223).

1247 ii. Benjamin,[7] born June 28th, 1803; died April 5th, 1877; married Sophronia Snow.

In addition to the above children (Nos. 1246 and 1247) the *Foster Genealogy,* page 594, gives the names of the following additional children of Captain Benjamin[6] Foster, viz.: Lucy,[7] Isaac,[7] Deborah.[7] Joseph,[7] Charles,[7] Joshua,[7] Laura Ann,[7] David,[7] Mary,[7]—but gives no further information beyond the bare statement of their names.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594, 640.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 22, 51, 232, 233.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 67, 112, 189.
Brewster Shipmasters, p. 30.

589. SAMUEL[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., February 6th, 1775; died Brewster, December 16th, 1826; he lived at Brewster. He married ——, at ——, to Eunice Clark, born October 22nd, 1776, at ——; died November 19th, 1842, at Brewster, Mass. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 9 (Foster), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1248 i. Heman,[7] born January 11th, 1799; died at sea May —, 1833, or April 15th, 1834; married Polly Foster Crosby.

1249 ii. Rebecca,[7] born August 23rd, 1800; died ——; married James Crosby, Jr.

1250 iii. Samuel,[7] born October 3rd, 1802; died May 23rd, 1849; not married.

1251 iv. Joseph,[7] born October 13th, 1804; died July 29th, 1823, at sea; not married.

1252 v. Eunice,[7] born September 13th, 1806; died October 17th, 1834; not married.

1253 vi. Lydia Thacher,[7] born April 25th, 1808; died February 9th, 1876; married Samuel Badger Hopkins.

1254 vii. Mercy Snow,[7] born September 22nd, 1810; died November 7th, 1843; not married.

1255 viii. Cyrus,[7] born May 18th, 1813; died October 1st, 1850 probably not married.

1256 ix. Emeline,[7] born June 17th, 1817; died ——; married Charles S—— Foster (No. 1231).

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 640.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 68, 69, 220, 240, 241.

590. SARAH[6] FOSTER (Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., May 26th, 1777; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Theophilus Berry; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 8 (Berry), 2 sons and 6 daughters, all recorded at Brewster, Mass.

1257 i. Theophilus,[7] born December 26th, 1800; died October 22nd, 1817, at sea of smallpox; not married.
1258 ii. Sarah Foster,[7] born October 23rd, 1802.
1259 iii. Isaac Foster,[7] born September 17th, 1805; died October —, 1829; lost at sea.
1260 iv. Eliza Ann,[7] born August 23rd, 1807; died ——. An Eliza Ann Berry, of Brewster, published intention of marriage with Moses Dillingham, of Brewster, July 9th, 1826.
1261 v. Hannah,[7] born July 6th, 1809.
1262 vi. Azelia,[7] born May 16th, 1812; died ——; probably married Wm. T. Hannah.
1263 vii. Alinda,[7] born April 11th, 1814.
1264 viii. Sophey,[7] born May 9th, 1822.

The above list of children is to be found in the *Vital Records of Brewster, Mass.*, pp. 61, 62. Hon. George Thacher in his MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 240, gives in addition to these children others named Eugene[7] and Angela,[7] but he does not mention Azelia, Alinda or Sophey.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 240.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 61, 62, 40 and 150.
Foster Genealogy, p. 560.

592. ELIZABETH[6] FOSTER (Lydia[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., September —, 1772; died June 9th, 1822, at ——; married Boston, Mass., December 27th, 1795, to Captain Lemuel[6] Foster (her own 1st cousin); (No. 584), born Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., August 15th, 1765; died January 25th, 1832, at ——. He lived at Barre and Boston, Mass.; he was a master mariner and a royal arch mason for 67 years. He was a son of Sarah[5] Thacher No. 163 by her husband, Isaac Foster, of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 4 sons and 4 daughters, Nos. 1265 to 1272 inclusive.

For a record of these children, see Nos. 1224 and 1231 inclusive, under Record No. 584.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 592, 593, 594.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, by Mayo, p. 40.

593. DESIRE THACHER[6] FOSTER (Lydia[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Harwich, Mass., ——; died ——, at ——; married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Eckley, D. D., July 24th, 1796, to Seth Thayer, of Braintree and afterwards of Boston, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Parentage not known to me.

Children: 9 (Thayer), 5 sons and 4 daughters.

1273 i. Seth,[7] born ——.
1274 ii. Rebecca Hunt,[7] born ——.
1275 iii. Samuel Foster, 1st,[7] born ——.
1276 iv. Samuel Foster, 2nd,[7] born ——.
1277 v. Henrietta Foster,[7] born ——.
1278 vi. Harriet Thacher,[7] born November —, 1806.
1279 vii. Foster,[7] born ——; died ——; married Mary Baker.
1280 viii. Henry Gorham,[7] born ——.
1281 ix. Elizabeth,[7] born ——; died ——; married —— Clapp.

Only two of the above children lived to grow up, viz.: Nos. 1279 and 1281.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, p. 560.
Boston Records Commissioners' Reports, Vol. XXI, p. 290; XXX, p. 276.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 240.

600. SARAH[6] THACHER (Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., April 23rd, 1781; died February 28th, 1861, at Brewster, Mass., (probably), and was probably buried there. She married, September (or October) 7th, 1797, at ——, to Captain Isaac[6] Foster (No. 587), born Brewster, Mass., October 23rd, 1770; he lived at Brewster, Mass., where he was a sea captain, selectman and representative to the General Court. His will was dated Brewster, May 13th, 1853, and proved April 17th, 1855; he died at Brewster, Mass., January 3rd (or 4th), 1855, aged 84. In his will he mentions his wife Sarah and children Sarah Thacher, Lucy and Thacher. Her will was dated Brewster, December 8th, 1858; proved April 16th, 1861, and mentions children Sarah Thacher Foster, Lucy Thacher Foster. Her husband, Captain Isaac[6] Foster, was a son of Captain Isaac Foster by his wife Sarah[5] Thacher (No. 163), of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 8 (Foster), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Brewster, Mass.

1282 i. Isaac,[7] born ——, 1798; died ——, young; not married.

1283 ii. Samuel Thacher,[7] born November 14th, 1800; died August 7th, 1816; not married.

1284 iii. Sarah Thacher,[7] born July 18th, 1802; died ——, 1888-9; not married. Her will dated November 27th, 1888, and proved February 12th, 1889.

1285 iv. Isaac, 2nd,[7] born July 8th, 1806; died ——, 1834, in New Orleans, La. (See note.)

1286 v. Lucy Thacher,[7] born November 29th, 1814; died ——, 1890-93; not married. Her will was dated November 5th, 1890, and proved April 18th, 1893.

+1287 vi. Julia Ann,[7] born June 14th, 1817; died ——, young; not married (?). (See note.)

+1288 vii. Thacher,[7] born July 6th, 1819; died ——; married, 1st, Louisa Baker; married, 2nd, Susan Jane Emery.

1289 viii. George Franklin,[7] born October 30th, 1821; died October 13th, 1833; not married.

The *Vital Records of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 88, state that an Isaac Foster died with the smallpox February 24th, 1824. This may refer to No. 1285 above. Same authority, page 150, states that a Julia Ann Foster, of Brewster, married April 7th, 1841, to Lewis Doane, Jr., of Orleans. This may possibly refer to No. 1287, above.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 40, 47.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 766.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 22, 51, 150, 153.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 214, 215.
Mayo's Graveyard Inscriptions, of Brewster, Mass., p. 43.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

755. THANKFUL[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., March 26th, 1768; died December 2nd, 1849, aged 81 years, 9 months, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, November 7th, 1793, to Isaac Gorham Hedge, born July 25th, 1763, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——; (he pre-deceased his wife), at ——. He was a son of Elisha Hedge (born January 9th, 1735-6; died September 4th, 1807, in 71st year, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married February 8th, 1759), and Mary Gorham (born ——, about 1738; died October 11th, 1828, in her 90th year; daughter of Captain Isaac Gorham, by his first wife, Hannah Hallett) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Hedge) 3 sons and 4 daughters.

1290 i. Selek,[8] born ——; died ——.

1291 ii. Mary Lee,[8] born ——; died ——; married —— Tennant(?).

1292 iii. Tempe 1st,[8] born ——; died ——.
1293 iv. Isaac Gorham,[8] born ——; died ——; married Eliza Cobb.
1294 v. Silas,[8] } twins, born ——; died ——.
1295 vi. Tempe, 2nd,[8] } twins, born ——; died ——; married Joseph Aiken (or Aken).
1296 vii. Sally Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——.

Hannah Hallett, first wife of Captain Isaac Gorham, died August 19th, 1741, aged 24, and he married, 2nd, September 2nd, 1742, to Mary Cobb (daughter of Gershom Cobb). Captain Isaac Gorham died in Scotland, January —, 1753, and his second wife and widow married, 2nd, to James Churchill, on February 3rd, 1756-7. Captain Isaac Gorham married his first wife, Hannah Hallett, January 24th, 1738.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 48.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 41.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 88.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 428.
Wm. Gorham Ewell, No. 14 Vine Street, Medford, Mass.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64.

756. DEACON JAMES[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 22nd, 1771; he lived at Yarmouth and removed to Vassalboro, Maine, and was a ship carpenter; he died ——, at Vassalboro, Maine. He married April 14th, 1794, at ——, to Achsah Handy, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Handy (born ——, 1714; died ——; married October 10th, 1758) and his second wife, Eliza Garrett, of Sandwich, Mass. John Handy's first wife was Keziah Eldred, whom he married March 6th, 1745-6.

Children: 3 (Thacher) daughters.

1297 i. Betsey Howes,[8] born ——.
1298 ii. Sophia,[8] born ——; died ——; married William Lovejoy of Waterville, Me.
1299 iii. Almira,[8] born ——; died ——; married David Towne.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 48.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 158, 232.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 88.

758. PETER[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., June 17th, 1774; he lived at Yarmouth on the original Antony[2] Thacher's farm. He was a farmer; he died at Yarmouth, September 20th, 1853, at half past one on Tuesday, aged 79, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass. He was married first at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Edward L. Sewall on December 7th, 1820, to Lydia Marston of Barnstable, born ——,

1780 (see age at, and date of death), at ——; died May 31st (or June 1st), 1825, in her 45th year, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Old burying-ground; gravestone. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: None.

Peter[7] Thacher was married, second, at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Henry Hersey on January 17th, 1826 (int. pub. Barnstable, December 31st, 1825), to Anna Davis, of Barnstable, Mass.; born ——, at Barnstable; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of James Davis (born March 6th, 1741) and his wife, Reliance Cobb, of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: None.

"Relics of family interest are less frequently found among the representatives of ancient families on Cape Cod than might be expected; but we recollect having seen within a few years at the house of Mr. Peter[7] Thacher a cradle about 200 years old, which was ingeniously made of oak by Col. John[3] Thacher of Yarmouth, the father of 21 children; and also a scarlet blanket in which the infant Antony[3] Thacher was wrapped when drowned in the wreck on Thacher's Island in 1635, near Newburyport." (*Freeman's Cape Cod,* Vol. II, p. 232.)

The cradle and blanket above referred to were left by will to Peter Thacher of Hyannis, Mass., and by him were disposed of to Mr. Henry C. Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 48.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Barnstable Records, Vol. V, pp. 344, 346.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 33.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 283, 289.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 89.

761. HENRY[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 4th, 1778 (or 1779); he lived at Yarmouth and died there July 30th (27th or 29th), 1833, aged 55 years and 26 days, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; he was a merchant. He married at Yarmouth, November 25th, 1802 (Thanksgiving Day), to Elizabeth Gray, born Yarmouth, March 11th, 1786; died at Boston, Mass., at No. 52 Charles Street, at 8 P. M., December 17th, 1846, aged 60 years and 9 months, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass., in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Capt. Joshua Gray (born January 22nd, 1743; died March 31st, 1791; married March 20th, 1766), and his wife, Mary Hedge (born December 5th, 1745; died August 3rd, 1822), of Yarmouth, Mass. Captain Joshua Gray was a captain in the Revolutionary War at Dorchester Heights.

Children: 12 (Thacher) 6 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1300 i. Eliza Jane,[8] born July 25th, 1803; died August 30th, 1836; married Nathaniel Stone Simpkins.

1301 ii. Henry Gray,[8] born April 13th (or 15th), 1805; died at Yarmouth, January 10th, 1833, in the night, aged 27 years, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. He was a storekeeper; not married.

1302 iii. Winslow Lewis,[8] born June 27th, 1807; died April 14th, 1834, in the morning at Yarmouth, aged 26, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; he was a storekeeper and was not married.

1303 iv. Mary Burr,[8] born November 7th, 1809; died November 9th, 1827, at Yarmouth, aged 18, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1304 v. Sally,[8] born December 22nd, 1811; died March 19th, 1826, at Yarmouth, aged 14 and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1305 vi. Maria Edith,[8] born April 8th (or 28th), 1814; died August 31st, 1837, in the morning, aged 23, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

1306 vii. George,[8] born December 7th, 1816; died December 31st, 1835, at 3 P. M., at Yarmouth, aged 19, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

+1307 viii. Thomas,[8] born June 19th, 1819; died May 15th, 1897; married, 1st, Mary Gorham Hallett (see No. 1038, *et sequentia*); married, 2nd, Catharine Worcester.

1308 ix. Charles,[8] born December 2nd, 1821; died August 21st, 1824, at Yarmouth, aged 32 months and 20 days, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

+1309 x. Caroline,[8] born October 6th, 1824 (twin), died April —, 1868; married John Philander Perry.

1310 xi. Cornelia,[8] born October 6th, 1824 (twin); died July 20th, 1826, at Yarmouth, aged 21 months, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

+1311 xii. Henry Charles,[8] born October 6th, 1829; died April 28th, 1900; married Martha Bray.

Henry[7] Thacher organized at Yarmouth, Mass., the second Temperance Society in this country. He was a prominent man in Yarmouth and was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts.

Henry Charles[8] Thacher was baptized Charles[8] Thacher and at the death of his brother, Henry Gray[8] Thacher, his name was

changed to Henry Charles[8] Thacher by the Massachusetts Legislature.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 48-65.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 43-44.
MSS. *Gray Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 39-42.
Gray Genealogy, p. 251.

763. LEWIS[7] THACHER (Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 7th (or 11th), 1781; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass.; Saco, Maine; Vassalboro, Maine, and Hyannis, Mass.; he was a prominent business man; he died at Hyannis, Mass., September 11th, 1825, in the 45th year of his age, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Hyannis; gravestone. He married at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably), on August 27th, 1805, to Sally Hallett, born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 23rd, 1787; died at Hyannis, Mass., November 14th, 1873, aged 86 years, and was buried there in Baptist Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Jonathan Hallett (born June 13th, 1751; died December 27th, 1837, in 87th year; gravestone, Old Burying-ground, Yarmouth), and his wife, Sarah Hedge (born ——, 1751; died January 26th, 1828, in 77th year; gravestone, Old Burying-ground, Yarmouth) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Thacher) 3 sons and 5 daughters.

+1312 i. Sarah Hallett,[8] born June 8th, 1806; died October 24th, 1839; married Sylvester B—— Baxter, of Yarmouth, as his second wife.

+1313 ii. Olive,[8] born April 2nd, 1808; died May 30th, 1881; married Freeman C—— Tobey, of Hyannis and Barnstable, Mass.

+1314 iii. George Lewis,[8] born November 6th, 1809; died May 9th (or 10th), 1833; married Martha Baxter.

+1315 iv. Octavia,[8] born July 18th, 1811; died May 31st, 1866 (or August —, 1865); married, 1st, Capt. Henry Bacon Parker; married, 2nd, Veranus Harden (Harding) as his 3rd wife.

+1316 v. Rebecca Winslow,[8] born July 27th, 1813; died ——; married, 1st, Capt. Timothy B—— Crowell; married, 2nd, Capt. William Bearse (or Bearce).

1317 vi. Peter,[8] born January 9th, 1816; died December 3rd, 1831; not married.

1318 vii. Betsey Howes,[8] born April 29th (or May 19th), 1818; died September 28th, 1820, aged 2 years, 4 months and 29 days, at Hyannis, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone.

1319 viii. Lewis,[8] born September 20th, 1824; died February 24th, 1825, aged 5 months, 24 days, at Hyannis, Mass., and was buried there in Baptist Cemetery; gravestone.

Lewis[7] Thacher went to sea when he was 17 or 18 years old. He was afterwards a clerk in the store of the Hon. George Thacher at Saco, Maine. He owned a store and farm and built a house at Vassalboro, Maine, where he lived 3 years before and 10 years after his marriage. He then removed to Yarmouth, Mass., and there built Peter Thacher's house. Three and a half years later he removed to Hyannis, Mass., where he had a store, shipyard, baker shop, tin shop and blacksmith shop and carried on a fishing business.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 48-65.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 86, 89, 110, 111.
Yarmouth Grave Yard Inscriptions, pp. 18, 19.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 4, 8.

771. SAMUEL PHILLIPS SAVAGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., April 23rd, 1785; he was a lawyer and commission merchant and resided successively at Saco, Me., Buxton, Me., and Mobile, Ala., at which latter place he died Nov. 5th, 1842, and was buried there. He married at Biddeford, Me., August 29th, 1818, to Jane Cooper De Metris Savage (his own first cousin), born at South Berwick, Maine, March 15th, 1799; died at Portland, Maine, July 16th, 1873, and was buried at Buxton, Maine. She was a daughter of Joseph Savage (born Boston, June 13th (or 14th), 1756; died at Berwick, Maine, January 20th, 1814), and his second wife, Catharine Hubbard (daughter of John and Sarah (Woodbury) Hubbard of Berwick, Maine), born at Hamilton, Mass., November 13th, 1767; died at Salem, Mass., February 6th, 1847; married at Berwick, Maine, December 16th, 1793 (intention published November 16th, 1793). Joseph Savage, the father-in-law of Samuel Phillips Savage[7] Thacher lived in Berwick, Maine.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, first 5 born at Buxton, Maine; No. vi. at Saco, Maine.

1320 i. Joseph Savage,[8] born July 10th, 1819; died October 31st, 1842, at Mobile, Ala., where he was buried. He was a bookkeeper during his short life after maturity; not married.

1321 ii. Anthony,[8] born March (or May) 15th, 1821; died October 30th (or 31st), 1842, at Mobile, Ala., and was buried there; said to have been a mariner; not married.

+1322 iii. Lucy Savage,[8] born June 3rd, 1823; died August 10th, 1911; married Myndert Henry Van Antwerp.

1323 iv. Julia Anna,[8] born October 10th, 1825; died ——, about 1829, at Buxton, Maine, and was buried there; not married.

+1324 v. Alexander Hamilton,[8] born June 2nd, 1832; died September 29th, 1870; married Mary Julia Barclay.

+1325 vi. Catharine Hubbard,[8] born June 29th, 1837; died April 4th, 1911; married Murray Nelson.

From the *Savage Family*, by Lawrence Park, Esq., (see *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Vol. LXVII, p. 229), we obtain the following sketch of the life of Samuel Phillips Savage[7] Thacher:

"A severe attack of typhus fever rendered Mr. Thacher an invalid from his 15th year until 1817. During this time he devoted himself, principally for amusement, to the study of the law, and in 1817 removed to Buxton, Maine, and opened a law office. Owing to his inability to plead his clients' cases, his income from his law practise was found insufficient for the needs of his family, and in 1832 he removed to Saco, Maine, where his mother was living and became a commission merchant. In 1840 failing health obliged him to seek a warmer climate and in October of that year he removed with his family to Mobile, Ala., where he died.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 51-66.
Vital Records of Weston, Mass., p. 167.
Murray Nelson, Esq., of No. 1623 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. LXVII, pp. 315-16, 328-29.

772. SARAH BIGELOW[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, April 3rd, 1787; died at Andover, N. H., ——, 1827; married at Biddeford, Maine (presumably), on June 15th (or 27th), 1810, to Joseph Adams, born at East Sudbury (now Wayland), Mass., July 13th, 1779; he was a lawyer and resided at Gorham and Portland, Maine; he died at Portland, Maine, August 23rd (or 25th), 1850, and was buried there in Western Cemetery. He was a son of Benjamin Adams and his wife, Elizabeth (Adams) Adams, of Sudbury, Mass.

Children: 4 (Adams); 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1326 i. Benjamin Pratt,[8] born March 17th, 1812; died ——; (supposed to have died young without issue).

+1327 ii. Sarah Thacher,[8] born December 11th, 1813; died November 8th, 1868; married John Quinby Day.

1328 iii. George Thacher,[8] born January 9th, 1816; died ——, in his youth, away from home. Of him

nothing is known by his family connections now (1913) living. The tradition is that he wanted to go to sea and his father not consenting, he ran away when he was 19 years old and was never again heard from. He was a very wild boy.

1329 iv. Elizabeth,[8] born ——; died ——; (supposed to have died young without issue).

AUTHORITIES:

Lawrence Park, Esq., of Boston, Mass., Savage genealogist.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 51.
Her grand-daughter, Lucy Bigelow Day, of Portland, Me.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 102.
Josephine (Van Antwerp) Holmes, of Washington, D. C.

773. GEORGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Me., September 7th, 1790 (or September 5th, 1791, according to the *First Book of Records*, Saco, Maine, p. 79). He lived at Saco, Maine, 1815-1835; Monroe, Maine, to 1841; Belfast and Monroe, Maine, to 1853, and Westford, Mass. He died at Westford, Mass., June 12th, 1857, aged 66, and was buried at Monroe, Waldo Co., Maine. He was a lawyer, Registrar of Probate, York Co., Maine; Collector of Port of Belfast, Maine, Harvard College, 1812. He married first at Weston, Mass. (probably), on January 20th, 1818; intention published at Saco, Maine, November 29th, 1817, to Lucy Bigelow (his own first cousin), born at Weston, Mass., December 10th, 1790; baptized there December 19th, 1790; died at Belfast, Maine, October 18th, 1842, and was buried at Monroe, Waldo Co., Maine. She was a daughter of Amos Bigelow (born Weston, September 30th, 1760; died there November 26th, 1794; married there June 9th, 1783), and his wife, Lucy Savage (born November 11th, 1761, at Boston, Mass.; died at Saco, Maine, June 6th, 1834; she was a daughter of Samuel Phillips Savage by his first wife, Sarah Tyler, and hence sister of Sarah Savage, who married Hon. George[6] Thacher), of Boston and Weston, Mass. George[7] Thacher married a second time at Groton, Mass., June 14th (or 15th), 1847, to Lucy Miranda Bancroft, born Weston, Mass., December 21st, 1798; died at Harvard, Mass., March 18th, 1889, and was buried at Westford, Mass. She was a daughter of Dr. Amos Bancroft (born at Pepperell, Mass., May 23rd, 1767; died at Boston, July 13th, 1848; married ——; Harvard College, 1791), and his first wife, Abigail Whiting (born March 25th, 1772; died December 4th, 1799), of Groton, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Saco, Maine, and all by first marriage.

1330 i. Amos Bigelow,[8] born January 19th, 1819; died (he was living in 1837), young; not married.

1331 ii. Sarah Bigelow,[8] born January 25th, 1820; died October 10th, 1876; not married.

CORRECTIONS:

Page 162, Record No. +200 as corrected should read:—Abigail,[5] born October 18th, 1710; died August 9th, 1751, aged 40; married 1st, Israel Church; married 2nd, Benjamin Smith.

Page 270, Record No. 200:

4th line:—date of death of Abigail[5] (Howland-Church) Smith should read August 9th, 1751.

5th line after period, should read:—She first married at Bristol, by etc

11th line, after period, insert following sentence:—She was married a second time, May 31st, 1739, at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, to Benjamin Smith, born July 2nd, 1716, at Bristol, R. I.; he was a cordwainer and lived at Bristol, R. I.; he died ——, at——, and was buried at ——. He was a son of Samuel and Sarah (——) Smith of Bristol, R. I.

12th line, as printed, after the word children, insert words:—by first marriage.

18th line, after completion thereof, insert as 19th and following lines:—

Children by 2nd marriage: 5 (Smith) sons, all born at Bristol.

646a iv. Benjamin,[6] born March 1st, 1739-40.
646b v. Josiah,[6] born June 7th, 1742; died June 22nd, 1837; married 1st, July 5th, 1764, to Eleanor (——) Taylor, born ——; died October 16th, 1775, at Bristol, R. I. (widow of Allen Taylor, who died May 2nd, 1758); married 2nd, to Mary ——?
646c vi. Nathaniel,[6] born January 30th 1744-5.
646d vii. Joseph,[6] born August 25th, 1747.
646e viii. Samuel,[6] born June 28, 1749.

I am indebted to Clarence Etienne Leonard, Registrar General of the Society of Founders and Patriots (P. O. address, Caryl, Yonkers, N. Y.), for the above correction to Record No. 200; who, in calling my attention to the error states:—"I am aware the most genealogists have identified Benjamin Smith's wife, Abigail Church, as the daughter of Edward and Martha Church; but this is incorrect, as Abigail, daughter of Edward and Martha Church, was the wife of George Wanton of Newport on Nov. 13th, 1727, and also on March 16th, 1749-50, as per Bristol Deeds, 18, p. 85, and Newport Deeds, iii, p. 279. On the other hand Bristol County Deeds, 28, p. 432, gives deed from Samuel[4] Howland of Bristol to son-in-law Benjamin Smith, cordwainer, on March 1st, 1740. On May 15th, 1748, Samuel[4] Howland died and his will was probated June 11th, 1748; he left one-seventh part 'to my daughter Abigail Smith.' As he leaves other seventh parts to his daughters Phebe, Mary and Mehitable Wardwell, this conclusively identifies Abigail[5] (Howland-Church) Smith." "Abigail[7] Smith (daughter of Josiah[6] and Eleanor (——) Taylor Smith), born October 3rd, 1765; died October 6, 1844; married September 4th, 1786, to Allen Wardwell, who was born March 1st, 1765; died March 31st, 1840, and they had a son William Taylor[8] Wardwell, born January 16th, 1799; died September 29th, 1876; married May 1st, 1823, to Mary Hawes, born January 25th, 1799, at New Bedford, Mass.; died July 11th, 1862, at Buffalo, N. Y.; they had a son William Thomas[9] Wardwell, born February 1st, 1827; died January 3rd, 1911; married October 14th, 1852, to Eliza Wilber Lauterman, born January 17th, 1827; died September 4th, 1887; and they had a son Allen[10] Wardwell, born October 4th, 1873, (still living); married October 14th, 1903, to Helen Rogers, born October 28th, 1881 (daughter of Edward L. Rogers); two children."

Page 341, Record No. 314, 18th line from bottem:—date October 9th, 1775, should read October 9th, 1755.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XVIII.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

+1332 iii. Anna Savage,[8] born May 22nd, 1823; died April 19th, 1861; married Dr. Joseph Brown Cutts.

+1333 iv. George[8] (or George Henry), born May 23rd, 1825; died ——; married, first, to Caroline Matilda Livingston; married, second, to Elizabeth ——, a widow with one daughter.

1334 v. Amelia Hepsibah,[8] born November 30th, 1826; died May 15th, 1899, at Ayer, Mass.; not married.

1335 vi. James Francis,[8] born September 26th, 1828; died December 29th, 1831, at Saco, Maine, and was probably buried there; a child of George[7] Thacher, Jr., died at Saco, Maine, December 29th, 1831, according to Saco published *Vital Records,* and it is assumed by me that it was this child, No. 1335, as all the others were alive at that time.

George[7] Thacher was partly fitted for college by Joseph Adams (H. C., 1805), who was a private tutor in his father's family (I imagine he was the same Joseph Adams who married George[7] Thacher's sister, see Record No. 772); he completed his preparatory studies at Gorham, Maine, Academy under the instruction of Rev. Reuben Nason (H. C., 1802). He studied law with Hon. Cyrus King of Saco, Maine, and began practice in that place in 1815, where he continued until 1835. For five (5) years he was senior partner in the law firm of Gov. Fairchild and for several years he was Registrar of Probate of York Co., Maine. In 1835 he left Saco for Monroe, Maine, where he remained until 1841, where he was appointed by President Tyler, Collector of the Port of Belfast, Maine, and removed to that place. After the expiration of his commission he returned to Monroe, where he resumed the practice of his profession and remained there until 1853, when he removed to Westford, Mass. Mr. Thacher was a gentleman of most pleasing address and distinguished for his generous qualities. He had a deep sense of the importance of truth and justice, and discharged every duty with conscientious integrity. Believing the truth and importance of Christian religion, he was a firm supporter of public worship, a communicant and constant attendant in the ordinances of the gospel.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 51, 66.
Necrology of Harvard Graduates, by Palmer, pp. 124-5.
Groton, Mass., Historical Series, No. III, p. 333.
First Book of Records Pepperallborough (Now Saco), Maine, pp. 45, 79, 236.
Lawrence Park, of Groton, Mass. Savage genealogist.

774. LUCY SAVAGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at

Biddeford, Maine, May 25th, 1792; died at Saco, Maine, August 30th, 1820, and was probably buried there. I have no record of her gravestone. She married at —— (Saco, Maine, probably), October 16th, 1815 (intention published Saco, September 30th, 1815), to Col. Abner Sawyer, Jr., born at Saco, Maine, September 20th, 1784; he lived at Saco, Maine, and died there, presumably, September 27th, 1829, aged 45, and was buried there; I have no record of his gravestone. He was a son of Abner Sawyer (born ——; died ——; married ——), and Mary ——, his wife (born ——; died ——), of Saco, Maine.

Children: 3 (Sawyer), 1 son and 2 daughters, all probably born at Saco, Maine.

1336 i. (Son),[8] born August 19th (or 20th), 1816; died at Saco, Maine, September 2nd, 1816, aged 13 or 14 days.

1337 ii. Sarah Gray,[8] born ——, 1818; died March 26th, 1850, aged 32, at West Newton, Mass., at the home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tyler Savage, with whom she lived the last 25 years of her life. She was at one time engaged to be married to John Holmes, brother of Oliver Wendell Holmes.

1338 iii. Catharine Lucy,[8] born July —, 1820; died January 16th, 1821, aged 6 months, at Saco, Maine.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 51.
First Book of Records, Saco, Maine, pp. 40, 124, 223, 226.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 102.
Josephine Van Antwerp Newland, Washington, D. C.

775. HENRY SAVAGE[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, June 25th, 1794; he lived successively at Biddeford, Maine; Saco, Maine; Concord, N. H. (in part known as Christian Shore); Northfield, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. He was a bank cashier in Saco, 1825-1831, and in York Bank, 1831-1849. He died at Portsmouth, N. H., May 25th, 1866, and was buried there. He married at Portsmouth, N. H., September 26th, 1822, to Elizabeth Haven Wardrobe, born Portsmouth, N. H., April 8th, 1799; died there March 11th, 1879, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Captain John Wardrobe (born ——, at Edinburgh, Scotland; died October 29th, 1804, at Portsmouth, N. H.; married December 13th, 1790), and his wife, Ann Neverson Wentworth (born ——; baptized April 17th, 1768; died ——), of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 6 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Biddeford, or Saco, Maine.

 1775318

+1339 i. Eleanor Wardrobe,[8] born July 29th, 1823; died May 21st, 1891; married Charles Alanson Evans.

+1340 ii. Joseph Haven,[8] born February 10th, 1825; died January 5th, 1892; married Anna Maria Tompson.

+1341 iii. Henry Savage,[8] born December 11th, 1826; died November 16th, 1898; married Sarah Drown Eastman.

+1342 iv. John Wardrobe,[8] born November 4th, 1829; died ——; married Margaret Anna Locke.

1343 v. Walter Irvine, 1st,[8] (or Irving), born January 2nd, 1832; died June (or January) —, 1832, at Biddeford, Maine, where he was buried; remains subsequently removed to Concord, N. H.

1344 vi. Nathan Parker,[8] born December 17th, 1833; died December 11th, 1867, at Portsmouth, N. H., and was buried there. He was a druggist in Portsmouth; not married.

+1345 vii. Ann Wentworth,[8] born August 9th, 1835; died July 15th, 1892; married William Henry[8] Savage (No. 1352), her first cousin, as his first wife.

1346 viii. Emily Irvine[8] (or Irving), born October 16th, 1837; died September —, 1838, at Biddeford, and was buried there; remains subsequently removed to Concord, N. H.

1347 ix. Walter Irvine,[8] 2nd (or Irving), born July 27th, 1839; died December 8th, 1882, at Wakefield, Mass. He lived at Boston, Mass., and was a "bookmaker." He was buried at Portsmouth, N. H.; not married.

Henry Savage[7] Thacher, like his father, Hon. George[6] Thacher, was very much interested in the genealogy of his family and did much to collect additional information on the subject. For a time he lived in East Concord, N. H., in that part of the town known as "Christian Shore."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 66-67.
Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 510-11.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 101, 104.
John Wardrobe Thacher, his son.
Louise Thacher (Newcastle, N. H.), his grand-daughter.
Lawrence Park, Esq., Groton, Mass.

776. LEWIS[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine (probably), January 16th, 1796; he was said to have been a sea captain and to have lived at Babylon, L. I.; died

———, 1830, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Mary Goodrich, "a New York lady," born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage has not been discovered by me.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, place of birth unknown.

1348 i. Mary Anna,[8] born ——; died ——.
+1349 ii. Catherine De Wolfe,[8] born August 22nd, 1825; died ——; married Benjamin T—— Jones, of New York City and Williamsburgh. N. Y.
1350 iii. Leonard,[8] born ——; died ——.
1351 iv. Lewis,[8] born ——; died ——.

I have been singularly unsuccessful in obtaining a complete and satisfactory record of the above Lewis[7] Thacher and his descendants. Under date of January 4th, 1905, Mrs. Lucy Savage (Thacher) Van Antwerp wrote me that on that date the children, Nos. 1348, 1350 and 1351 were dead and had been dead for some time, but could give no dates or information as to whether they had married or not. She stated that about 1865 she remembers that No. 1349, Catherine De Wolfe[8] (Thacher) Jones, came to her house in Schenectady, N. Y., with a child, a daughter about 10 or 12 years of age. She had no further recollections of her and knew of the post office address of none of her descendants.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Mrs. Lucy Savage (Thacher) Van Antwerp, of Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Rebecca Winslow (Thacher) Hall, of Portland, Maine.

777. ANNA LEWIS[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Saco, Maine, December 24th, 1797; died at Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass., November 15th, 1884; she married, September 20th, 1821, at Newburyport, Mass., to Captain Charles Tyler Savage, her own first cousin, born South Berwick, Maine, March 15th, 1797; he lived at South Berwick, Maine, in early life and in 1812 removed to Salem, Mass., and to Harvard, Mass., after 1855. In early life he was a Master Mariner and subsequently a merchant. He died at Harvard, Mass., November 5th, 1879, and was buried there. He was a son of Captain Joseph Savage (born Boston, Mass., June 13th (or 14th), 1756; died Berwick, Maine, January 20th, 1814; married December 16th, 1793, at Berwick, Maine), and his second wife, Catharine Hubbard (born Hamilton, Mass., November 13th, 1767; died Salem, Mass., February 6th, 1847; daughter of John and Sarah (Woodbury) Hubbard, of Berwick, Maine), of Berwick, Maine. Captain Charles Tyler Savage was a brother of Jane Cooper De Metris Savage, who married Samuel Phillips Savage[7] Thacher, No. 771. His father, Captain Joseph Savage, was a brother of Sarah Savage, who married Hon. George[6] Thacher, No. 235.

Children: 2 (Savage), sons, both born at Weston, Mass.

+1352 i. William Henry,[8] born November 22nd, 1831; died ——; married, 1st, Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher, No. 1345; married, 2nd, Martha Asenath (Wright) Fletcher, widow of Sampson Fletcher.

1353 ii. James Dabney,[8] born September 14th, 1833 (or 1835); died ——.

In 1904, William Henry[8] Savage stated that his brother, James Dabney[8] Savage, "left home about 40 years ago [hence about 1864], for San Francisco, and that he heard from him a few times thereafter, but had not heard from him in 1904 for some 40 years. In 1913 Lawrence Park informs me that James Dabney[8] Savage in 1849 attended a private school at Medfield, Mass. In 1853 he sailed for San Francisco and was not heard of after 1866.

Captain Joseph Savage (father of Charles Tyler Savage), was a Captain of Artillery in the Revolutionary War and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, which honor was inherited by his son, Charles Tyler Savage, and again subsequently inherited by his son, William Henry[8] Savage, No. 1352. Captain Charles Tyler Savage went to sea at the early age of 12 years. At 21 years of age he commanded a ship. All the education he ever got was at sea during his leisure hours; he was a self-made man. At 40 years of age he retired from the sea and subsequently went into various kinds of business, and finally, in 1855, he bought a small farm in Harvard, Mass., where he died, November 5th, 1879. He was admitted a member of Essex Lodge of Freemasons at Salem, Mass., on March 15th, 1820.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 52.
His son, William Henry[8] Thacher, of Harvard, Mass.
Lawrence Park, of Groton, Mass.
Essex Institute Hist. Col., Vol. III, p. 215.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 68, pp. 30-31.

778. Josiah[7] Thacher (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, July 30th, 1799 (or 1800); he lived at Biddeford, Maine, where he was a farmer, and died there January 25th, 1836, and was buried there. He married ——, intention published at Biddeford, Maine, September 16th, 1820, at —— (Biddleford, probably), to Jane Scammon, born Saco, Me., March 29th, 1802; died at Portland, Maine, April 17th, 1897, and was buried at Biddeford, Maine. She was a daughter of Nathaniel[4] Scammon (born ——; died —— (before his wife); married ——), and his wife, Dorcas Perkins (born ——; died a widow, January 8th, 1818), of Saco and (perhaps), Gorham, Maine.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 1 son and 5 daughters, all born at Biddeford, Maine.

1354 i. Rebecca Winslow, 1st,[8] born ——; died ——, young, at Biddeford and was buried there.

1355 ii. Josiah,[8] born April 23rd, 1823; died ——, aged about 8 years, at Biddeford, and was buried there.

+1356 iii. Rebecca Winslow, 2nd,[8] born October 24th, 1825; died ——; married George Hall.

+1357 iv. Angela,[8] born June 22nd, 1828; died at Portland, Maine, March 4th, 1910; married Charles Frederick Blaisdell.

+1358 v. Lucy Savage,[8] born June 4th, 1831; died ——; married George Ferdinand Emery.

+1359 vi. Martha Buckminster,[8] born February 8th, 1833; died ——; married Charles Osgood Murphy.

AUTHORITIES:

First Book of Records of Saco, Me., p. 137, 224.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 52, 67.
Lawrence Park, Esq., of Groton, Mass.
Mrs. George Hall, of 82 Chestnut Street, Portland, Me., his daughter.

780. ELIZABETH JONES[7] THACHER (Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Biddeford, Maine, February 25th, 1806; died at Akron, Ohio, September 23rd, 1880, and was buried there in Glen Dale Cemetery. She married, August 6th, 1827, at Biddeford, Maine, or John Tarbox Balch, born October 13th, 1799, at Newburyport, Mass.; he lived at Newburyport, Mass.; New York City, and Akron, Ohio, and was a merchant; he died at Akron, Ohio, February 24th, 1847, and was buried there in Glen Dale Cemetery. He was a son of Daniel Balch (born Newburyport, Mass., March 1st, 1761; died there October 13th, 1835; married, December 2nd, 1798), and his second wife, Martha Tarbox (born ——; died August 16th, 1802), of Newburyport, Mass.

Children: 5 (Balch), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

+1360 i. George Thacher,[8] born October 2nd, 1828; died April 15th, 1894; married Harriet Delafield Cushman.

+1361 ii. Theodoric Augustus,[8] born January 16th, 1832; died December 22nd, 1901; married Ann Elizabeth Gale.

+1362 iii. Daniel Webster,[8] born November 14th, 1834; died July 3rd, 1905; married Nellie Drusilla Holmes.

+1363 iv. Elizabeth Thacher,[8] born December 27th, 1837; died March 21st, 1914, at Montclair, N. J., and was buried at Akron, Ohio; married Gilbert Saltonstall Carpenter.

1364 v. Laura Otis,[8] born September 23rd, 1845, at Akron, Ohio; died October 9th, 1903, at Pasa-

dena, Cal., and was buried at Akron, Ohio. She lived successively at Akron and Youngstown, Ohio, and at Pasadena, Cal.; not married.

Hon. George Thacher's Manuscript *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 118, gives the name of the second child, No. 1361, as John Theodoric, which is incorrect; it is as given above.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 52.
Mrs. G. S. Carpenter, Montclair, N. J., her daughter.
Essex Antiquities, Vol. VI, p. 13.

784. THOMAS[7] THACHER (Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., January 25th, 1795; he lived successively at Yarmouth, Boston and Roxbury, Mass.; he owned covenant and was baptized at Brattle Street Church, Boston, April 25th, 1830. He was a cotton merchant and was connected with the Fulton Iron Foundry, and President of the Cheshire R. R., and of the Rutland and Burlington R. R. He died at Roxbury, Mass., March 3rd (or 11th), 1863, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was married at Boston, Mass. (by the Rev. John C. Palfrey, of Brattle Street Church), December 15th, 1822, to Caroline Billings, born at Boston, Mass., July 25th, 1805; died at Roxbury, Mass., March 20th, 1877, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel and Hester (Gill) Billings, of Boston, Mass., who were married at Boston, Mass., June 28th, 1800.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Boston, Mass.

+1365 i. Thomas,[8] born January 18th (or 8th), 1824; died December 11th, 1869; married Maritta Borden Crooker.

1366 ii. Samuel Billings,[8] born April 19th, 1828; died March 23rd, 1829, at Boston, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

1367 iii. Mary Anner,[8] born January 30th, 1830; died October 15th (or 16th), 1838, at Boston, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

+1368 iv. Hester Billings (or Gill),[8] born October 15th, 1831; died October 22nd (or 25th), 1853; married William Amidown Beecher as his first wife.

1369 v. Caroline Billings,[8] born November 5th, 1833; baptized at Brattle Street Church, Boston, November 15th, 1834; died at Roxbury, Mass., March 24th, 1907, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass; not married.

+1370 vi. William Gill,[8] born July 28th, 1846; died Sep-

tember 23rd, 1883; married Elizabeth Ames Bates.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 105.
Elizabeth M. Thacher, of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports, Vol. 30, p. 474.

785. GEORGE CHURCHILL[7] THACHER (Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., December 30th, 1796; he lived at Yarmouth, Boston and Dorchester, Mass.; he was the manager of the Fulton Iron Foundry Co., of Boston, Mass., and died at his home in Dorchester, Mass., October 21st, 1856, and was buried there in North Burial-ground. He married at Oakham, Mass., June 16th, 1825; intention published at Oakham, June 5th, 1825, to Maria Willis Howard, born at Bridgewater, Mass., May 31st, 1801, and at time of her marriage was living at Oakham, Mass.; died at Dorchester, Mass., January 13th, 1880, and was buried there in North Burial-ground. She was a daughter of Martin Howard (born May 27th, 1767; died ——; married ——, 1793, son of Col. Edward Howard and his wife, Vashti Willis (born ——, 1793; died ——, 1830; daughter of Nathan and Martha (Willis) Howard, of Braintree, Mass.), of Bridgewater, Oakham and Dorchester, Mass.

Children: 8 (Thacher), sons, all born at Boston, Mass.

1371 i. George Thomas, 1st,[8] born April 6th, 1826; died May 1st, 1826, at Boston, and was buried in North Burial-ground, Dorchester (Boston), Mass.

+1372 ii. George Thomas, 2nd,[8] born July 8th, 1827; died January 3rd, 1892; married Anna Hinkley.

+1373 iii. Charles Augustus,[8] born September 4th, 1829; died September 10th, 1885; married Clara Augusta Austin.

1374 iv. James Edward,[8] born September 21st, 1832; died January 18th, 1895, at Dorchester (Boston), Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground. He was connected with the Fulton Iron Foundry Co., Boston, Mass.; not married.

1375 v. Frederick Howard,[8] born July 24th, 1834; died November 28th, 1838, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground.

+1376 vi. Alfred Churchill,[8] born December 1st, 1836; died January 9th, 1883; married Mary Anna Capen.

1377 vii. Franklin Willis,[8] born November 24th, 1840; died August 14th, 1841, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground.

1378 viii. Henry Howard,[8] born May 14th, 1844; died September 14th, 1844, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried there in North Burial-ground.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 52, 67, 79-80.
Elizabeth M. Thacher, his grand-daughter, of No. 33 Percival St., Dorchester, Mass.
Descendants of John Howard, by Herman Howard, p. 40.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. XI, p. 94; XLI., p. 324.
Oakham Vital Records, p. 101.

817. PHEBE[7] TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1744 (see age at and date of death), at Barnstable, Mass.; died November 7th, 1775, at Barnstable, and was buried there. She married at Barnstable, September 13th, 1763, to Sturgis Gorham (as his first wife), born Barnstable, June 28th, 1742; he lived at Barnstable, and was a merchant engaged in the fisheries and coasting trade and West Indian trade. He died at Barnstable, April 26th, 1795, aged 52, and was there buried. He was a son of Benjamin Gorham (born June 18th, 1715, at Barnstable; died ——, 1784; married, September 3rd, 1741), and Mary Sturgis (born Yarmouth, May (or March), 8th, 1722; died ——), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 6 (Gorham), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Barnstable.

1379 i. Nancy, 1st,[8] born September 4th, 1765; died at Barnstable, ——, in infancy.

1380 ii. Nancy, 2nd,[8] born September 4th, 1767; died at Barnstable, December 27th, 1791, and was buried there; not married.

1381 iii. Deborah[8] (Debby), born May 12th, 1769; died ——; married October 2nd, 1786, at Barnstable, to James S—— Lovell, of Boston; 2 sons.

1382 iv. Mary Sturgis,[8] born July 26th, 1772; died ——; intention published, Boston, April 16th, 1795; married, May 3rd, 1795, at Barnstable, to John Palfrey, Jr., a merchant of Boston, Mass.; 5 sons.

1383 v. Edward Sturgis,[8] born March 25th, 1774; died ——, in infancy, in Barnstable.

1384 vi. William Taylor,[8] born October 17th, 1775; died May 5th, 1790, aged about 15, at Barnstable, and was buried there; not married.

Sturgis Gorham married a second time at Barnstable, Mass., June 12th, 1778, to Desire[7] Taylor (his first wife's sister), born at Barnstable, ——, 1756, see age at and date of death; died December 15th, 1786, aged 30, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.

Children: 4 (Sturgis), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass., for whose record see record of Desire[7] Taylor, No. 820.

Sturgis Gorham was a successful business man. In the Revolutionary War he was a Whig, and was on many Committees and did much good service in the cause. In his will he left legacies to his grandsons, James and Joseph Lovell, and the remainder of his estate he divided equally between his daughters, Charlotte and Polly (Mary) Sturgis. On May 5, 1795, John Palfrey, Esq., of Boston, was appointed guardian of Charlotte[8] Gorham. Sturgis Gorham's estate was settled April 13th, 1802, and after paying legacies it amounted to £683-13-10. His real estate was sold to Elijah Smith, of Chatham, for £900.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 164.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 440.
Sturgis Family, p. 9.

820. DESIRE[7] TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Barnstable, ——, 1756 (see age at and date of death); died at Barnstable, December 15th, 1786, aged 30, and was buried there. She married at Barnstable, July 12th, 1778, to Sturgis Gorham, as his second wife (his first wife was Phebe[7] Taylor, No. 817, his second wife's sister); born at Barnstable, June 28th, 1742; he lived at Barnstable and was a merchant engaged in the fishing, coasting and West Indian trade; he died at Barnstable, April 26th, 1795, aged 52, and was buried there. He was a son of Benjamin Gorham (born June 18th, 1715; died ——, 1784; married, September 3rd, 1741), and Mary Sturgis (born Yarmouth, May (or March) 8th, 1722; died ——), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 4 (Gorham), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1385 i. Edward Sturgis,[8] born November 29th, 1779; died ——, in infancy.

1386 ii. Phebe Taylor,[8] born September 30th, 1781; died ——, in infancy.

1387 iii. Edward Sturgis,[8] born October 31st, 1784; died ——, in infancy.

1388 iv. Charlotte,[8] born June 27th, 1786; died ——, 1821, in Bath, England; married ——, 1813, to Thomas L—— Harman, of New Orleans, La.; according to Otis *Barnstable Families,* Vol. I, p. 440 (James Hammond, an Englishman who lived at New Orleans, according to Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 164), children, 2 sons and 1 daughter.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 164.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 440.
Sturgis Genealogy, p. 9.

821. JOHN[7] TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1799, at ——, to Lucia Watson (of Plymouth, Mass.), born ——, 1776, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Watson (born August 26th, 1748; died February 1st, 1826; married ——, 1769; buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.), and his wife, Lucia Marston, daughter of Benjamin Marston of Salem or Manchester, Mass. (born February 15th, 1748; died October 15th, 1793, buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth), of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Taylor), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1389 i. Lucia Watson,[8] born ——, 1800.
1390 ii. William John,[8] born ——, 1801.
1391 iii. Jeanette,[8] born ——, 1802; died ——; married Pelham Winslow Warren.
1392 iv. William,[8] born ——, 1804; died ——; married Elizabeth Robbins Vila.

A William Taylor, born in London, April 25th, 1804; died in Boston, June 27th, 1851, aged 47, is buried in Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.; gravestone. This may be No. 1392, as the year of birth agrees with Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, page 258.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 258, 272-273, 278.
Burial Hill Plymouth Inscriptions, pp. 178, 179.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 165.

823. ABIGAIL[7] (NABBY) TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter),[1] born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Barnstable, September 19th, 1820, and was buried there. She married January 6th, 1785, to Edward Gorham, born Barnstable, February 16th, 1762; he lived at Barnstable and died there September 9th, 1822, aged 60, and was there buried. He was a brother of Sturgis Gorham, who married Abigail[7] Taylor's two sisters, No. 817 and 820, respectively, as his first and second wives.

Children: 9 (Gorham), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1393 i. John Taylor,[8] born January 7th, 1786; died ——, in Baltimore, Md.; not married.
1394 ii. Mehitable[8] (Hitty), born January 4th, 1788; died ——; married Dr. Ansel Davis; 7 children.
1395 iii. Lucy,[8] born September 27th, 1789; died ——; married Reason D—— Shepard of New Orleans, La.
1396 iv. Caroline,[8] born August 26th, 1791; died ——; living at Barnstable, Mass., in 1872; not married.

1397 v. Desire Thacher,[8] born August 27th, 1793; died ——; married Capt. Daniel C—— Bacon.

1398 vi. William Taylor,[8] born September 19th, 1795.

1399 vii. Abigail (Nabby)[8] Thacher, born June 8th, 1798; died ——; married Henry H. Allen.

1400 viii. Benjamin,[8] born February 6th, 1800; died October 15th, 1821, at Fort Armstrong, Illinois; not married. He graduated at West Point, July 1st, 1820, 2nd Lieut. Light Artillery and 2nd Lieut. 5th Infantry in reorganization of Army, 1821. Served in garrison in New England and at Fort Armstrong, Ills.

1401. ix. Mary Sturgis,[8] born ——; died ——; married Thomas Gray; 4 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 165-6.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 441-2.
Gray Genealogy, by M. D. Raymond, p. 250.
MSS. *Gray Genealogy,* by George W. Thacher, N. Y. G. & B. Soc., pp. 7, 16, 45.

825. PHEBE[7] DAVIS (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died —— (between February 8th, 1785, and October 9th, 1789, see date of birth of child by this marriage and date of birth of first child by second marriage of her husband), at ——, Barnstable (probably). She married March 25th, 1784, at Barnstable, Mass., to George Lewis[7] Gorham (No. 708), as his first wife, born October 3rd, 1763, at Barnstable; died October 8th, 1839, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 76 years, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground. He was a son of Nathaniel Gorham (born Barnstable, September 30th, 1726; died —— (estate settled in 1801) at Barnstable; married October 3rd, 1752, or October 30th, 1751) and his wife Annah[6] Lewis, see No. 213, of Barnstable, Mass.

Child: 1 (Gorham), daughter, born at Barnstable, Mass.

1402 i. Phebe,[8] born February 8th, 1785; died ——; married James Childs; 3 children.

George Lewis[7] Gorham married a second time, ——, 1785 (his second wife was only 16 years old at marriage), at Barnstable, to Mary Lucretia[7] Davis, No. 828, under whose record see details of this second marriage and issue therefrom; his second wife was sister of his first wife.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 167, 168.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 288, 438, 442-443; Vol. II, p. 144.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., April, 1899.

826. REBECCA[7] DAVIS (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barnstable,

Mass.; died ——, at ——; married September 2nd, 1786, at ——, to Captain Job Gorham (sea captain), born December 12th, 1754, at Barnstable; he lived at Barnstable and died (lost at sea) February —, 1804, while on a voyage to Copenhagen in a vessel belonging to Stephen Gorham. He was a son of Thomas Gorham (born Barnstable, August 13th, 1723; died ——; will dated July 28th, 1795; married May 16th, 1754), and his first wife, Hannah Gorham (born Barnstable, April 16th, 1733; baptized Barnstable, April 8th (?), 1733; died April 5th, 1765), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 3 (Gorham), 1 son and 2 daughters.

1403 i. Lucretia,[8] born ——.
1404 ii. Abigail Thacher,[8] born ——.
1405 iii. Job,[8] born ——; died ——; married Thankful Davis and had 1 daughter, Rebecca Davis[9] Gorham.

Captain Job Gorham inherited all of his father's estate except his step-mother's dower and 20 shillings to each of his father's other children.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 167, 168.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 288, 431, 432, 443-44.

827. ELISHA THACHER[7] DAVIS (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; he was a tanner and shoemaker and lived at Barnstable and died a young man, leaving a large family. He married ——, at ——, to Ruth Crocker Davis, born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died —— (lived to a great age), at ——. She was a daughter of Hon. John Davis (born October 7th, 1744; died May 27th, 1825, at Barnstable; married ——) and his wife, Mercy Crocker (daughter of Job Crocker), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 7 (Davis), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all probably born at Barnstable, Mass.

1406 i. Barzillai,[8] born ——; died ——; settled in Haverhill, Mass.
1407 ii. Timothy,[8] born ——; died ——; lived in New York.
1408 iii. Elisha Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——, without issue.
1409 iv. Lothrop,[8] born ——; died ——, early.
1410 v. Louisa,[8] born ——; died ——, young.
1411 vi. Phebe Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——; married Ebenezer Bacon; 10 children.
1412 vii. Lucretia,[8] born ——; died ——; married Mr. —— Sweet of Boston.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 284, 288-9.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 168-9.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. I, p. 641; Vol. II, p. 331.

828. Mary Lucretia[7] Davis (Lucretia[6] Thacher, Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1769 (see age at and date of death), at Barnstable, Mass.; died April 27th, 1857, aged 88, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground; gravestone. She married first, ——, 1785 (she was 16 years old at time of her marriage), at Barnstable, to George Lewis[7] Gorham (No. 708), as his second wife (his first wife was Phebe[7] Davis (No. 825), and his second wife's sister), born October 3rd, 1763, at Barnstable; he lived in Barnstable and died there October 8th, 1839, aged 76 years, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground. He was a son of Nathaniel Gorham (born Barnstable, September 30th, 1726; died —— (estate settled in 1801), at Barnstable; married October 3rd, 1752 (or October 30th, 1751), and his wife, Annah[6] Lewis (No. 213), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 (Gorham), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Barnstable.

1413 i. Nathaniel,[8] born October 9th, 1789; died ——; married April 11th, 1813, to Hannah Gorham.

1414 ii. Deborah,[8] born March 19th, 1792; died ——; married ——(?). A Deborah Gorham married at Barnstable, January 28th, 1812, to Charles G—— Easterbrook of Barnstable.

1415 iii. Anna Lewis,[8] born April 21st, 1795; died ——; married August 7th, 1814, to Nymphas Davis.

1416 iv. Benjamin Davis,[8] born July 29th, 1798.

1417 v. Mary Davis,[8] born December 1st, 1808; died ——; married December 14th, 1826, to Nathaniel S—— Hallett.

Mary Lucretia[7] (Davis) Gorham, widow of George Lewis[7] Gorham, married a second time, May 11th, 1841, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably), to Deacon Joseph Hawes (as his second wife), born October 11th, 1758, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died there March 17th, 1850, and was there buried in old Burying Ground; gravestone.

Children: (Hawes), none that are known of.

Authorities:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 288, 438, 442-3.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 141, 167-8.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 21.
Yarmouth Register, Cape Cod Families, No. 65, p. 5.

832. Phebe[7] Thacher (Anthony,[6] Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 7th, 1780, at Barnstable, Mass.; died August 20th (or 28th), 1846; married ——, at ——, to Edward Loring, born April 29th, 1778, at Barnstable, Mass.; he resided at Barnstable, Mass., and died there August 26th, 1859, aged 81.

Children: 14 (Loring), 8 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1418 i. Otis,[8] born August 11th, 1800.
1419 ii. Sarah Hinckley,[8] born July 10th, 1802; died July 12th, 1848, aged 46.
1420 iii. Elisha Thacher,[8] born July 12th, 1804; died October —, 1889.
1421 iv. Martha Taylor, 1st,[8] born August 10th, 1806; died February 6th, 1807.
1422 v. Martha Taylor, 2nd,[8] born December 6th, 1807; died ——; married in Quincy, Mass., to —— Clement of Quincy.
1423 vi. Betsey Thacher,[8] born February 27th, 1810; died December 24th, 1890, aged 80; married Joshua Chamberlain.
1424 vii. Edward, 1st,[8] born July 2nd, 1812; died September 1st, 1812.
1425 viii. Lucretia,[8] born August 27th, 1813; died ——; married Christopher Taylor of Chatham, Mass.
1426 ix. Edward, 2nd,[8] born September 15th, 1814; died ——, in Valparaiso, Chili.
1427 x. Allen Taylor,[8] born September 6th, 1817; died ——; resided in Charlotte, Mich.
1428 xi. Elliner,[8] born March 27th, 1819; died ——; married —— Lewis.
1429 xii. Charles,[8] born May 17, 1820; died ——; resided in Colorado.
1430 xiii. Milton Ingraham,[8] born June 21st (or 25th), 1821; died ——, 1893, aged 72, in Charlotte, Mich.
1431 xiv. Russel,[8] born March 12th, 1824; died ——, in harbor of Calao.

The will of Elisha Thacher[8] Loring (No. 1420), dated January 30th, 1883, was probated in the Suffolk Co. Probate Court, Mass., and in it he left $100,000.00 to public institutions. Executors: Thacher Loring, Horace Loring, Francis C. Welch, Charles J. Merrill. Elisha Thacher[8] Loring married twice; his second wife was Eliza W—— Wing, to whom he was married at Dorchester, Mass., August 6th, 1849, by Rev. Loramus Crowell of Boston. A Mrs. Eliza Ann Loring died at Dorchester, Mass., March 3rd, 1834, aged 21 years; this may have been the first wife of Elisha Thacher[8] Loring, but I do not know it positively to be so.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 166.
Boston Record Com. Reports, Vol. 36, pp. 159, 250.

833. ELIZABETH[7] (BETSEY) THACHER (Anthony,[6] Elisha,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married at Barn-

stable, Mass., ——, 1802, by Rev. Jotham Waterman to Joshua Hinckley (John Hinckley, according to Allen's *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 52, probably incorrect), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Son of ——.

Children: 6 (Hinckley), 1 son and 5 daughters.

1432 i. Mary Given,[8] born ——; died ——; married Reuben Howes.

1433 ii. Anner,[8] born ——; died ——; married Charles Lewis.

1434 iii. Betsey Saunders, 1st,[8] born ——; died ——, young.

1435 iv. Freeman,[8] born ——; died ——.

1436 v. Ruth,[8] born ——; died ——.

1437 vi. Betsey Saunders, 2nd,[8] born ——; died ——.

A Joshua Hinckley (son of Jabez and Deborah (Wing) Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass.), was born at Barnstable, March 2nd, 1779. He may have been the Joshua Hinckley who married the above Elizabeth[7] Thacher, as at the time of her marriage in 1802 he was 23 years of age and hence of a suitable marriageable age, and, moreover, about the age of No. 833, who was probably born subsequent to 1780. This is a surmise only, not a positive statement. The above Joshua Hinckley's father, Jabez Hinckley, was born at Barnstable, October 24th, 1741, and died there February —, 1817, and married ——, 1764, to Deborah Wing.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. II, pp. 41, 42, 43.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 52.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 167.

834. MARY[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 3rd, 1753, "12 o'clock at night," at Norwalk, Conn.; died August 30th, 1796, at ——; married May 19th, 1785, at —— (Norwalk, Conn., probably), to Peter Hendricks (or Hendrick), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of —— Hendrick by his wife ——, who resided at ——.

Child: 1 (Hendricks), son.

+1438 i. Burr,[8] born ——; died ——.

The above Peter Hendricks bought land in Norwalk, house and homestead, with mill and dam at Dry Hill, in 1786, he being then of Norwalk, late of Fairfield. In 1787 he bought a small piece of adjoining land. He sold house on Dry Hill in 1792 and disappears from records. He either died or moved away. Burr Hendricks, a grandson of Josiah[6] Thacher, is mentioned in the will of Josiah[6] Thacher, July 15th, 1806; see Vol. I., p. 171, *Norwalk, Conn., Probate Records.*

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 452, is in error in stating that Mary[7] Thacher married —— Betts; it was her sister Hannah[7] Thacher who married Isaiah Betts (see No. 835).

C. E. Durkee (of Saratoga, N. Y.), and Edward Doubleday Harris in their copy of Sadler Cemetery Inscriptions, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., gives the following item: "Burr Hendrick, died April 7th, 1829." It is possible that this is the above Burr[8] Hendrick (No. 1438).

Schenck's *History of Fairfield, Conn.*, Vol. I., page 490, gives the following item: "Peter, son of John and Phebe Hendrick, baptized at Fairfield, Conn., May 22nd, 1737." This may be the record of the baptism of Peter Hendricks who married Mary[7] Thacher. If so, he was 48 years old at date of his marriage to her.

Bailey's *Early Conn. Marriages*, Vol. VI, p. 40, gives the following item: "Peter Hendrick and Sarah Allen were married at Fairfield, Ct., July 11th, 1776. It is possible that this may be the Peter Hendricks who married Mary[7] Thacher and that he married first as above to Sarah Allen, and she died, and he may have on May 19th, 1785, taken Mary[7] Thacher as his second wife. This seems not improbable, as 48 years old was rather late in life for a first marriage. These notes are, however, simply suggestions to future genealogists, as I have not absolute evidence except what I have given above, except the statement made by Miss Caroline Parmelia Pulling in August, 1882, to Miss Julia Redfield of Pittsfield, Mass., to the effect that Hannah[7] (Thacher) Betts, her grandmother, had a sister who left descendants that lived near Saratoga, which would seem to point to Burr Hendrick and possibly also his father, Peter Hendrick.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of Captain Josiah[5] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 452.
D. H. Van Hoosear, an authority on Norwalk families.
Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. VI, p. 40.
Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn., Vol. II, p. 490.

835. HANNAH[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 15th, 1760, at Norwalk, Conn.; died October 30th, 1848, at West Galway, N. Y., and was buried there; she married February 4th, 1784, at Norwalk, Conn., to Isaiah Betts, born January 17th, 1758, at Norwalk, Conn.; he lived at Norwalk, Conn., and West Galway, N. Y., at which latter place he died June 30th, 1843, and was there buried. He was a son of Isaac Betts and Elizabeth Griffin, of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: 6 (Betts), 1 son and 5 daughters.

+1439 i. Josiah Thacher,[8] born November 14th, 1784.
+1440 ii. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born May 8th, 1787; died ——; married Luther Wheeler; 3 children.
+1441 iii. Deborah,[8] born July 31st, 1790; died March 4th, 1872; married Abraham Pulling; 8 children.
+1442 iv. Sally,[8] born September 27th, 1795; died ——.
+1443 v. Henrietta,[8] born May 11th, 1797; died ——; married Asa Wheeler.

+1444 vi. Pamelia H——,[8] born April 7th, 1801; died ——; married Jonathan James of Galway; 1 child.

From the Roster of Pensioners of the U. S., in 1841, we find on page 81, that Isaiah Betts was 82 years old June 1st, 1840, and was a U. S. Pensioner then living at his home at Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y. He was an ensign in the Revolutionary War from Connecticut. He removed to Galway, N. Y., and kept a public house there. Isaiah Betts was of the 5th generation in the line from the emigrant ancestor, viz., Thomas,[1] Thomas,[2] Thomas,[3] Isaac,[4] Isaiah.[5]

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of Josiah[5] Thacher of Norwalk, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, Conn., p. 452.
Betts Genealogy, by F. H. Betts, p. 124.
U. S. Pensioners of 1841, p. 81.

836. THOMAS FITCH[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 6th (or 16th), 1769, at Norwalk, Conn.; he lived at Norwalk and died there October 9th, 1832, and was buried in Town House Hill Burying Ground; gravestone. He made his will July 12th, 1830. He was a blacksmith. He married at Norwalk, Conn., March 28th, 1790, to Susannah Lockwood, born Norwalk, Conn., January 2nd, 1752; died at Norwalk, Conn., —— (between 1835 and 1840), aged about 88 years, and was buried in Town House Hill Burying Ground; no gravestone. She was a daughter of John Lockwood (born July 1st, 1713, in Fairfield, Conn.; died ——; married February 8th, 1730-1), and his wife, Abigail Morehouse (born ——; died ——), of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: none.

In Town House Hill Burying Ground, Norwalk, Conn., we find a stone over the grave of No. 836 thus inscribed, viz., "Thomas F. Thacher, died October 9th, 1832, aged 63."

Thomas Fitch[7] Thacher lived on "Drye Hill," Norwalk, Conn. His wife, Susannah (Lockwood) Thacher, was a woman of great force. In her later life she was well known for the excellence of her dairy products. Her milk, cream and butter were of superior quality and the latter brought the highest price in the market. She did her own milking after night-fall and made her butter at midnight. All her work was done in the cool of the day, and her well was her refrigerator.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible of Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher of Norwalk, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 452.
Hall's Norwalk, pp. 224-5, 243.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 81, 194, 349.
D. H. Van Hoosear, Norwalk Genealogist.
Mrs. Charles Osborn, Maple Street, Norwalk, Conn.
Norwalk Probate Records, Vol. XIV, p. 107.

839. MARGARET[7] HAYES (Ann[6] Thacher, Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1763 (see age at and date of death), at Compo, Conn., where she lived with her parents until 1780, when with her parents she removed to Salem (now Lewisboro), Westchester Co., N. Y., in which latter place she died, May 31st, 1819, aged 56, and where she was buried; gravestone. She married December 2nd, 1784, at Salem, N. Y., to John Lewis, born July 27th, 1760, at Killingworth (now Clinton), Conn.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of John Lewis (born ——, at New London, Conn., and baptized there July 11th, 1720; died August 24th, A. D., 1786, in 67th year of his age, at Killingworth, Conn., and was there buried; gravestone; married ——), and his wife Mary (——) Lewis (born ——, after December 16th, 1722; died December 16th, 1765, in the 43rd year of her age and was buried in the old graveyard at Killingworth, Conn.; hers was the first burial in the graveyard), of Killingworth, Conn.

Children: 5 (Lewis), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all probably born in Salem, Conn.

1445 i. Charles,[8] born ——; died ——; he married and settled in Dewitt, N. Y. I have no further record of him.

1446 ii. Samuel Brooker,[8] born ——; died ——; he married and lived in Ohio. He may possibly have been the Samuel Lewis of Lowell, Ohio, who was married July 6th, 1844, at Lowell, Ohio, by the Rev. E. Rector to Mary Ann Buell, born Lowell, Ohio, August 3rd, 1822 (daughter of Percy Barnum and Elizabeth (Rector) Buell of Lowell, Ohio), by whom he had 9 children. (See *Buell Genealogy,* pp. 256-57.)

1447 iii. John,[8] born February 4th, 1793; died October 1st, 1871, at Lewisboro, N. Y., and was buried there; gravestone; married ——, at ——, to Mary Bishop, daughter of Samuel Bishop of Darien, Conn., by whom he had no issue. John[8] Lewis was a man of much prominence in New York City and in his native town of Salem. He was a public benefactor of Salem, N. Y., and in his honor the name of the place was changed to Lewisboro. A monument to his memory, as well as to that of his mother, Margaret[7] (Hayes) Lewis, is to be found in the Lewisboro Cemetery.

1448 iv. Isaac Hayes,[8] born ——; died ——; married Elizabeth Greenly (or Greely), daughter of Thomas Greenly of New Canaan, Conn., and left issue, amongst whom was a son, William

Isaac[9] Lewis, who was executor of his uncle, John[8] Lewis' will.

1449 v. Margaret,[8] born May 4th, 1796, at South Salem, N. Y.; died January 13th, 1869, at Norwalk, Ohio, and was there buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; married at South Salem, N. Y., December 28th, 1815, to James Whitney, born Kent, Conn., March 20th, 1793; he was a farmer and settled in New Canaan, Conn., removing after marriage to Poundridge, N. Y., where he died April 16th, 1855, aged 63 years, and was buried in St. Mark's Cemetery, New Canaan, Conn. Margaret[8] (Lewis) Whitney removed in 1829 with her children to Dewitt, N. Y., where she lived with her brother, Charles[8] Lewis, until 1841, when with her youngest son, Augustus Waters[9] Whitney, she moved to Norwalk, Ohio, dwelling there with her brother, Samuel Brooker[8] Lewis, until 1845. She then bought a tract of land upon which she settled with her son, and built a comfortable home, where she died. James Whitney, her husband, was a son of Stephen Whitney of Kent, Conn. (born Norwalk, Conn., January 20th, 1754; died Kent, Conn., September 25th, 1830), and his wife, Esther Jarvis (born Norwalk, Conn., September 4th, 1759; died Poundridge, N. Y., August 10th, 1840).

Children: 5 (Whitney), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Poundridge, N. Y. (See *Whitney Genealogy,* Vol. I, pp. 156, 423.)

John Lewis (father of John Lewis), who married Margaret[7] Hayes, was a son of Moses Lewis of New London, Conn., and was baptized at New London, Conn., July 17th, 1720. I am informed by Carl A. Lewis, the compiler of *Lewisiana* (P. O. address, Hampton, Conn.), that descendants of Isaac Hayes[8] Lewis claim that John Lewis (father of John Lewis who married Margaret[7] Hayes) was a son of John Lewis by his wife, Elizabeth Huntley, who lived and died at Lyme, Conn. Both Carl A. Lewis and I find this statement inconsistent with known facts relative to John Lewis of Lyme and his descendants. He was a son of Moses Lewis of New London, Conn., and was baptized at New London, July 17th, 1720 (see *Hempstead's Diary,* p. 99). Moses Lewis of New London, Conn., was a son of John Lewis of New London, Conn., by his wife, Elizabeth Huntley. This John Lewis was born in ——, England, and came over to this country in 1635 with his father, John Lewis, on the ship *Hercules,* and finally settled in New London, Conn.; he was a young man in 1670 and was over 30 years old in 1685; he was constable in New London in 1681 and was sergeant of the train

band after 1700. He died at New London, May 8th, 1717, being killed by being hit on the head by the limb of a tree that he was having felled for the bark thereof, while he sat on horseback under the tree, and was buried in New London, May 9th, 1717 (see *Hempstead's Diary*, p. 66); he married at New London, Conn., May 24th, 1677, to Elizabeth Huntley (daughter of John and Jane (——) Huntley of Lyme, Conn.), born at ——; died December 26th, 1741, at Groton, Conn. (a very aged woman), at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Latham.

John Lewis, who married Elizabeth Huntley, was a son of John Lewis, the emigrant ancestor to this country, who came over to Scituate, Mass., in 1635, arriving on the ship *Hercules* with his wife, Sarah —— (?) and 1 child (John[2] Lewis of New London). John Lewis the emigrant had settled in New London, Conn., by 1648, and was a freeman there before 1669; he died at New London, Conn., December 8th, 1676. His wife, Sarah —— Lewis, died at Boston, Mass., July 12th, 1657 (12th of 5th month, 1757). So the line of John Lewis, who married Margaret[7] Hayes, was: John,[1] the emigrant, who died in New London, December 8th, 1676; John,[2] who died in New London, May 8th, 1717; Moses[3] (whose son, John, was baptized at New London, July 17th, 1720); John,[4] baptized New London, July 17th, 1720; died at Killingworth, Conn., August 24th, A. D. 1786, in 67th year of her age (hence born after August 24th, 1719); John,[5] born Killingworth, Conn., July 27th, 1760, who married Margaret[7] Hayes.

In the distribution of the estate of Sergeant John Lewis, Elizabeth Lewis, administratrix, among the signatures of children who receipted for their shares is that Moses[3] Lewis.

AUTHORITIES:

Jonah[5] Thacher's Family Bible.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 90, 463-4.
Hall's Norwalk, p. 198.
Bolton's History of Westchester, N. Y., Vol. I, p. 436.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. XXXI, p. 239; XXXIV, p. 222.
Carl A. Lewis, compiler of *Lewisiana*.
Hempstead's Diary, pp. 66 and 99.
History of New London, Conn., pp. 295, 296.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Vol. III, p. 82.
Lewisiana, Vol. I, p. 43; III, pp. 5, 82.

840. ANSTICE[7] HAYES (Ann[6] Thacher, Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 19th, 1767, at Compo, Conn.; died June 26th, 1807, at ——; and was buried at Beck's Hill Cemetery, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y. She married at Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y., December 25th, 1798, to Peter Ketchum, born ——, 1744, at ——; died September 24th, 1821, at ——. He lived at Handsome Ridge, near New York, and Connecticut state line, and at Westport and Saugatuck, Conn., and was a farmer. He was a son of Nathaniel Ketchum.

Children: 2 (Ketchum), daughters, both born at Westport, Conn.

1450 i. Nancy Ann,[8] born July 20th, 1800; died July 12th, 1878, at Norwalk, Conn., and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. She married September 25th, 1824, to James Stevens Keeler, born Norwalk, Conn., March 20th (or May 7th), 1804; he was a merchant at Troy, N. Y., and died at Norwalk, Conn., March 26th, 1879, and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. He was a son of Capt. Samuel Keeler (born June 4th, 1778; died —— (?); married July 29th, 1798), and his wife, Lydia Waterbury (daughter of Azariah Waterbury of Stamford, Conn.), of Norwalk, Conn. Children: None.

While James Stevens Keeler had by his wife no children of their own, they adopted a child, Jane Eliza, who became Mrs. Ira A. Blanchard, of Troy, N. Y.

1451 ii. Mary,[8] born December 1st, 1804; died May 21st, 1866, at Troy, N. Y., and was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. She married July 11th, 1839, at ——, to Henry Betts (as his second wife), born November 26th, 1794, at Norwalk, Conn.; he was inventor and lived successively at Norwalk, Conn., New York City, in Ohio, Canada, and Crown Point and Troy, N. Y. He died at Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., June 8th, 1880, and was buried at Penn Yan. He was a son of Captain Hezekiah Betts (married October 1st, 1785), and his wife, Grace Hanford (born October 5th, 1765), of Norwalk, Conn.

Child: 1 (Betts), son, born at Norwalk, Conn.

i. Edgar Ketchum,[9] born June 22nd, 1842; died —— (living in 1904), at Troy, N. Y.; married, first, Fannie M. Fletcher, by whom he had no children; married, second, Harriet Louisa Gardner, by whom he had 4 children. He resided at Troy, N. Y., and was connected with the firm of Earl & Wilson, the collar manufacturers of that city.

Henry Betts married, first, April 7th, 1810, to Betsey Reid, who died in 1838, by whom he had 5 children. *Not in Thacher line.*

Peter Ketchum at one time lived in "Handsome Ridge," near the "Oblong," and was accustomed to take the children by the hand and walk through the romantic "Lake Woods" to visit their Hayes relatives, who resided where now stands St. John's Chapel, Lewis-

boro, N. Y. Peter Ketchum afterwards owned the property in Saugatuck owned in 1899 by the Eno family.

AUTHORITIES:

Edgar Ketchum Betts, of Troy, N. Y.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 250, 463-464.

841. THACHER[7] HAYES (Ann[6] Thacher, Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1771, at Compo, Conn.; he lived at Compo until 1780, when with his father he removed to Salem (now Lewisboro), N. Y., in which latter place he died, February 27th, 1834, and was there buried. He married November 15th, 1792 (probably at New Canaan, Conn.), to Mary Weed, born ——, 1771, at New Canaan, Conn.; died August 27th, 1846, at Lewisboro, N. Y. She is said by Mrs. J. H. Knapp of South Norwalk, Conn., to have been the daughter of David and Mary (Selleck) Weed of Darien and New Canaan, Conn.

Children: 9 (Hayes), 4 sons and 4 daughters, and 1 sex not stated.

1452 i. A child,[8] born ——; died ——, young.

1453 ii. Harriet,[8] born November 15th, 1793; died March 11th, 1862; not married.

1454 iii. Maria,[8] born June 1st, 1795; died February 17th, 1875; married William Andreas as his second wife.

1455 iv. Isaac,[8] born October 1st (or 31st), 1797; died September 18th, 1855; married first, Julia Stebbins; married second, Emily Stebbins (his first wife's sister), and left issue by both wives.

1456 v. David Weed,[8] born November 30th, 1799; died April 24th, 1880; married Hannah (Selleck) Canfield, widow of Albia Canfield; no issue.

1457 vi. Polly,[8] born August 16th, 1804; died July 20th, 1810.

1458 vii. Clarissa,[8] born July 12th, 1806; died ——; married Dr. Lewis Richards, M. D., as his second wife (his first wife was Mary Selleck); no issue by his second marriage.

1459 viii. William,[8] born September 26th (or 28th), 1808; died September 18th, 1825; not married.

1460 ix. Charles,[8] born April 30th, 1813; died January 11th, 1839; married Betsey Waterbury; no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 90, 463-4.
Josiah[5] Thacher's Family Bible.
Mrs. J. H. Knapp, of South Norwalk, Conn.

842. JOSIAH[7] THACHER (Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August —, 1764, at Norwalk, Conn.; he lived at Norwalk, Conn., and Sidney,

Delaware Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer, a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a pensioner of the United States on account of his revolutionary service from New York State. He died May 22nd, 1850, at Sidney, N. Y., and was buried at Unadilla, Delaware Co., N. Y. He married at Norwalk, Conn., October 12th, 1782, to Anna Reed, born ——, at Norwalk, Conn.; died ——. She was living according to her husband's will, dated March 2nd, 1841, and was according to a codicil thereto dead on November 1st, 1847. She was a daughter of Matthew Reed (born Norwalk, Conn., January 31st, 1738; died Norwalk, Conn., December 4th, 1797), and his wife, Elizabeth Kellogg (born ——; died June 15th, 1799, aged 54; daughter of Samuel Kellogg, 2nd, of Norwalk, Conn.), of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: 8 (Thacher), 1 son and 7 daughters, all born at Norwalk, Conn.

+1461 i. Polly Street,[8] born August 5th, 1786; died ——; married Captain Isaac (or William) Smith.

+1462 ii. George O——,[8] born October 6th, 1788 (or 1789); died February 21st, 1889; married Mary Hughston.

+1463 iii. Esther,[8] born April 20th, 1791; died ——; married Uriah Seymour.

+1464 iv. Harriet,[8] born December 23rd, 1792; died ——; married Henry Beach.

+1465 v. Ann (Nancy) Reed,[8] born April 28th, 1795; died April 6th, 1868; married John Munson Betts.

+1466 vi. Amelia,[8] born March 20th, 1799; died ——; married Don Carlos Hurd.

+1467 vii. Sally,[8] born ——; died ——; married George Tansley.

+1468 viii. Frances,[8] born January 6th, 1802; died December —, 1902; married, first, Samuel Betts; married, second, Sheldon Griswold.

From the list of pensioners of the United States, 1833, published by order of the U. S. Congress we find: "1833 Revolutionary Pensioners, N. Y. State, Delaware Co.: Josiah Thatcher, 'Matross', Connecticut Militia, Pension allowance per year, $52.31. Placed on roll September 9th, 1833, aged 69."

Mrs. E. S. Upham, grand-daughter of Rev. William[7] Thacher (brother of Josiah[7] Thacher), says that Josiah[7] Thacher, her uncle, was 4 years and 8 months older than her father; hence as Rev. Wm.[7] Thacher was born April 3rd, 1769, Josiah[7] Thacher was born August —, 1764; which date of birth agrees with his age in 1833, as given in his pension record above.

Rev. Wm.[7] Thacher, in his diary, says: "On the 22nd of August, 1845. I was visited by my aged brother, Josiah Thacher, on his way from Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., once more to see

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

PART XIX.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

the town of his birthplace (Norwalk, Conn.), and some of his children there and in New York; he was then in his 82nd year, and was in care of his daughter, who came with him from Sidney."

The will of Josiah[7] Thacher, dated March 2nd, 1841, and the codicil thereto, dated November 1st, 1847, are both on file in the Surrogate's Office of Delaware Co., N. Y., at Delhi, N. Y. In the will he mentions his wife (name not specified), daughter, Sally Thacher; son, George Thacher; son-in-law, John M. Betts, and daughters, Esther Seymour, Harriet Beach, Ann R. Betts, Amelia Hurd, Frances Betts and grand-daughter, Eliza Redfield. His wife being mentioned in will, it is to be inferred that she was living at its date, March 2nd, 1841. In the codicil to his will he mentions his daughters, Sally Thacher, Amelia Hurd; son, George Thacher; grand-daughter, Eliza Redfield; daughters, Esther Seymour, Harriet Beach, Amelia Hurd, Ann R. Betts, Frances Betts. Executors of will, his son, George Thacher; son-in-law, John M. Betts; witnesses to will, James Hughston and William J. Hughston. Witnesses to codicil, Robert S. Hughston and Wm. J. Hughston, all of Sidney, N. Y. From the fact that his wife is not mentioned in the codicil, it is to be inferred that she had died before its date, November 1st, 1847, and as his eldest daughter, Polly Street[8] (Thacher) Smith, is not mentioned either in will or codicil, it is fair to presume that she was dead, without issue, before March 2nd, 1841, unless the grand-daughter, Eliza Redfield, mentioned in will and codicil was her daughter.

AUTHORITIES:

Probate Records of Delaware Co., N. Y., at Delhi, N. Y.
His grandniece, Mrs. E. S. Upham.
Diary of his brother, Rev. William[7] Thacher.
D. H. Van Hoosear, of Wilton, Conn.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 453-4-5.
Connecticut in Revolutionary War, p. 576.
Hall's Norwalk, p. 261.
Reed-Read Lineage, by Ella Reed Wright, pp. 36-37.

843. DANIEL GREENLEAF[7] THACHER (Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1767 (or June —, 1765, according to *Starr Genealogy*, p. 252), at Norwalk, Conn.; he was left an orphan at an early age and came to New London, Conn., and learned the hatters' trade, which he followed during his life. He died at New London, May 16th, 1836 (according to *Starr Genealogy*, p. 252), May 16th, 1837, according to gravestone, aged 70 years, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn. He married at New London, October 30th, 1791, by the Rev. Henry Channing to Eunice Starr, born New London, Conn., February 28th, 1767; baptized there, First Church, March 17th, 1767, by Rev. Mather Byles; she died at New London, Conn., September 17th, 1843, aged 76 years, 7 months, and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Lieut. Daniel Starr (born December 26th,

1741; died June 5th, 1780, aged 38; married January 5th, 1764), and his wife, Lucy Douglass (born New London, Conn., November 27th, 1743; died ——, 1832), of New London, Conn. Lucy Douglas was a daughter of Deacon William Douglas (born New London, January 1st, 1708; died New London, November 12th, 1787; married March 4th, 1730-1), and Sarah Denison (born ——; died March 12th, 1797, aged 87), of New London, Conn.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at New London, Conn.

+1469 i. Mary Greenleaf[8] (Polly), born July 1st, 1793; died January 18th, 1852; married George Treby.

1470 ii. Daniel Starr,[8] born August 27th, 1795; died August 10th, 1846; not married.

1471 iii. William Penniman,[8] born March 21st, 1798; died ——, lost at sea; not married.

+1472 iv. Abigail Douglas[8] (or Starr), born October 21st, 1800; died January 24th, 1866; married Isaac Shepard.

+1473 v. George,[8] born March 17th, 1803; died August 26th, 1828 (probably); married Julia Sepson.

1474 vi. Charles,[8] born July 11th, 1806; died June 11th, 1810.

Mrs. E. S. Upham, grandniece of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher, states that he died in New London in 1837, aged 70. Rev. William[7] Thacher (brother of No. 843), states in his diary that his brother (No. 843) "was born nearly two years before him," and as Rev. William[7] Thacher was born April 3rd, 1769, it would make the date of birth of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher subsequent to April 3rd, 1767.

In the Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., there are stones to the memory of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher and his wife thus inscribed, viz:

"Daniel G. Thacher, died May 16th, 1837, aged 70 years."

"Eunice, Relict of Daniel G. Thacher, died September 17th, 1843, aged 76 years, 7 months."

A Daniel Thatcher served as a corporal in the Connecticut troops in the War of 1812, place of service not given. This may have been No. 843, or his son, No. 1470.

There is no will of Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher on file in New London, Conn., but the inventory of his estate is there on file, not dated, amounting to $239.23.

AUTHORITIES:

Starr Genealogy, p. 252.
Street Genealogy, p. 92.
Diary of Rev. William[7] Thacher.
His grandniece, Mrs. E. S. Upham.
Lucretia W. Smith, a New London genealogist.

New London Vital Records.
Douglas Genealogy, pp. 84, 149.

844. Rev. William[7] (Greenleaf?) Thacher (Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 3rd, 1769 (baptized in infancy by Rev. Dickinson, of the Norwalk Congregational Church), at Norwalk, Conn. He was a Methodist Minister; he died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., August 2nd (or 3rd), 1857, aged 88, and was buried there. He married first at New Haven, Conn., November 3rd, 1792, to Anna Munson (the first Methodist convert in New Haven), born February 25th, 1773, at New Haven; died February 18th, 1807, at New Haven and was buried there in "New Burying Ground." She was a daughter of Israel Munson (baptized October 9th, 1837; died December 27th, 1806; married April 11th, 1765), and his wife, Anna Griswold (born ——; died December 3rd, 1809), of New Haven, Conn.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters, first 3 born in New Haven, fourth at Tower Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., last in Yonkers, N. Y.

1475 i. Anna Munson,[8] born March 24th (or 25th), 1795; died March 26th, 1795, aged 36 hours.

1476 ii. William,[8] born December 7th, 1796; died January 29th, 1831, and was buried at Pembroke, Mass. He married at Boston, Mass., December 2nd, 1830, while he was on his dying bed suffering from pulmonary consumption, to Harriet Briggs; no issue. He had been engaged to her for 10 years. He was educated and brought up by his uncle, Israel Munson, who loaned him $5,000.00 to start in business, by which assistance he was enabled to accumulate a handsome property.

1477 iii. Israel Munson,[8] born February 25th, 1799; died November 30th, 1832, at Woodbridge, Conn. He was of weak intellect and lived with a Mr. Ford at Woodbridge; not married.

+1478 iv. Eliza,[8] born December 30th, 1800; died December 15th, 1875; married Daniel D. Richman.

+1479 v. Mary Ann,[8] born May 12th, 1804; died January 20th, 1856; married Luther Gilbert.

Rev. William[7] (Greenleaf?) Thacher married a second time at New York City, December 29th, 1808, to Martha Oakley, born at Yonkers, N. Y., April 1st, 1784; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 19th, 1848, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Benjamin Oakley of New York City.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+1480 vi. Charles Augustus,[8] born October 30th, 1809; died September 18th, 1893; married, first, Jane

Holmes Wilson; married, second, Annie Brailey Wilson (his first wife's sister); married, third, Sarah Catharine Lovern.

+1481 vii. Phebe Amanda,[8] born May 13th, 1811; died February 16th, 1891; married William Winans Reynolds.

Rev. William[7] (Greenleaf?) Thacher was a man of much prominence in the Methodist Church; he left a manuscript autobiography in two volumes, which was loaned to me by his granddaughter, Mrs. Upham. On the front cover of this work he mentions his daughters, Eliza Richman, Mary Ann Gilbert and Amanda Reynolds, and his son, Charles Augustus; and states that on August 23rd, 1851, that he was in his 83rd year. The following extracts, taken from his own writings, give in my own words, a brief outline of his life and usefulness: In 1779 or '80 the Thacher homestead in Norwalk was burned to the ground by Governor Tryon in his general burning of the town in his endeavor to put down the revolutionary spirit of the place. At the age of 14 (about 1783) William[7] Thacher was apprenticed to "Mr. S. B.," a tailor, then residing in Newtown, Conn., and who two years thereafter moved to New Haven, taking William Thacher with him. At 19 years of age he obtained temporary leave of absence from his apprenticeship by purchase, and in 1788 went to New York City, where, in the John Street Church, he first heard of the Methodist faith. In 1789 he went to Baltimore and was converted to Methodism and admitted to that church in Baltimore on probation by Rev. Henry Willis, June 21st, 1790. He returned to Connecticut in 1790, and on March 3rd, 1790, he, together with his cousin, Partridge[7] Thacher of Poundridge, N. Y., were parties to a lease of land in Stratford, Conn., being described as William G. (——?) Thacher, which leads me to suppose that he had a middle name, probably Greenleaf; and on October of that year went to reside in Kipton, in Fairfield Co., Conn. In 1791, in April, there was a petition against him in Kipton for being a dangerous person as a Methodist. In June, 1791, he left Kipton for New York City, stopping at Stratford, Conn., where he obtained a letter from Jesse Lee recommending him to New York Methodists. He became a boarder in Pearl Street, New York City, three doors east of Peck Slip, and there was taken with the yellow fever, from which he recovered. In October of 1791 he went, on the invitation of his cousin, John Banks (then a resident of Petersburgh, Virginia), to Virginia, and there remained two years and then returned to New Haven, Conn., and set up at his trade. John Banks was a "taylor" in Petersburgh and William[7] Thacher acted as his foreman. He made a trip to New Haven in August, 1792, and while there, on November 3rd, 1792, was married to his first wife, Anna Munson, and returned in December of that year to Petersburgh, Va., finally leaving there on account of his health, July 2nd, 1793. The John Banks with whom he was associated in Virginia was probably the son of John Banks who married Hannah[6] Thacher (see record

No. 271). William[7] Thacher was not accompanied by his wife while in Virginia. On his return to New Haven he opened up a shop. He was licensed to preach in October, 1795. September 28th, 1797, he became a travelling preacher at $120.00 a year. He was admitted to the New York conference in New York City, June 19th, 1799, and was appointed to Pomfret, Conn., circuit; he was pastor of West Thompson, Conn., Methodist Church in 1799. In 1800 he was in Armenia, N. Y., and Litchfield, Conn. In 1802 he was attached to the New Rochelle and Croton circuits; in 1803 he was in Yonkers, N. Y.; and in 1804 in New York City. His family had removed to New Haven, Conn., where they made their home with his father-in-law, Israel Munson. In 1804-1807 he was Presiding Elder of the Methodist Church of the district of Bridgeport, Conn.; in 1810 he was in Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1818-1819 in Schenectady, N. Y.; 1820-1822, in New Haven, Conn.; 1822, at Philadelphia, Pa., at the conference, and there stationed; 1824, at Newark, New Jersey; 1826, Trenton, N. J.; and in 1828 Presiding Elder at Philadelphia, Pa.; 1831, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 1833, at New Haven, Conn.; 1834, Newburgh, N. Y.; 1837, Flushing, N. Y.; 1839, Williamsburgh and Newtown, L. I., N. Y.; 1840, at Norwalk, Conn.; 1841, at Woodbury, Conn. In 1842 he purchased a home in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1843 he was attached to the Dutchess Co., N. Y., Circuit, with home at Poughkeepsie; in 1846 he was retired from active ministerial work. I have given this sketch of his life to call attention to wanderings of the early Methodist preachers.

Liber I, p. 543, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Probate Records at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., records the will of Rev. William[7] (Greenleaf) Thacher; and in it he mentions: his son, Dr. Charles A. Thacher, leaving him one-half of his library, wearing apparel and estate; his daughter, Phebe Amanda, wife of William Winans Reynolds, the other half; he also mentions Mary L——, daughter of Phebe Amanda Reynolds. To the Rev. Benjamin Griffin of the New York Conference he leaves money to publish his (the testator's) memorial, and whatever is left of the money to the Methodist Book Concern. Rev. Abel Stevens to edit the testator's poems. He also left a bequest to his eldest daughter, Eliza Richman of New Haven. Whenever his children are mentioned together Phebe is mentioned first, Eliza second, and Charles A. third in order. In the administration papers of the estate are mentioned Mary Ann Gilbert, deceased, daughter of the testator, and her children, William, Luther, Howard and Emily, all of New Haven, Conn., of whom Luther was a minor. In the administration papers, dated July 24th, 1856, and proved April 26th, 1872, Charles A. Thacher of Maysville, Greenbriar Co., Va., is cited to attend probate of the will.

From the *History of Methodism in New York City,* 1766-1890, by Seaman, we obtain the following: "Year 1804, The New York District had Wm. Thacher for presiding elder. The name of Thacher has been met with before; but now for the first time he becomes associated with Methodism in New York City. He was

born in 1769, in the town of Norwalk, Conn., and was converted in Baltimore in 1790. He began to preach in New Haven in 1795, where his family formed the nucleus of the Methodist Church in that city. In 1797 he was admitted on trial into the New York Conference and labored in the States of Connecticut and New York until he was placed over the New York District. He afterwards filled important appointments in the New York and Philadelphia conferences, and becoming superanuated in 1846, made his residence in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died August 2nd, 1856. His pulpit exercises were brief, pointed and practical."

Anna (Munson) Thacher, the first wife of Rev. Wm. Thacher, was buried in the New Burying Ground in New Haven. Her heirs received from her father's estate $1,725.00, including one-third of home lot, one-half of house, together with privilege of kitchen oven and outside passage with cellar and one-third of barn. Her daughters, Eliza and Mary Ann, were heirs of Israel Munson.

In July, 1820, the Methodists in New Haven obtained permission to build a new church on the northwest corner of the upper green. Rev. Wm. Thacher was instrumental in collecting funds to accomplish the object and in May, 1821, the cornerstone was laid; but the incomplete building was demolished by the September gale. The church was rebuilt and stood until 1848, when, encouraged by the offer of the City of New Haven of the sum of $5,000.00, they transferred the Sanctuary to the corner of Elm and College Streets. It is known to this day as the First Methodist Church.

On June 21st, 1784, Thaddeus Betts of Norwalk, Conn., was appointed guardian of William[7] Thacher, a minor. William[7] Thacher was an heir under the terms of the will of his uncle, Stephen Greenleaf[6] Thacher, by whom he had been adopted in accordance with a promise made by Stephen Greenleaf[6] Thacher to William[7] Thacher's dying mother; and Stephen Greenleaf[6] Thacher dying at the age of 34 years, left William[7] Thacher a legacy of £50 in his will and left him in the care of his widow, Ann (Platt) Thacher, who married as her second husband Captain Samuel Keeler.

Rev. William[7] Thacher lived while in New York City in 1811 at No. 400 Pearl Street; in 1815-16, at No. 445 Pearl Street, in which residence his second wife, Martha (Oakley) Thacher, lived and kept a millinery shop. In 1816-17 he lived in same house and in 1818-19 at No. 447 Pearl Street, and continued living there, his wife keeping up the millinery shop, until 1823, according to the New York City Directories of those years.

AUTHORITIES:

History of Methodism in N. Y. City, by Seaman, p. 164.
His granddaughter, Mrs. E. S. Upham.
His autobiography, in custody of Mrs. Upham.
Munson Record, Vol. II, p. 704.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 453.
MSS. Records of Methodist Church in N. Y. City, Library of N. Y. G. & B. Society.
Family Bible of Rev. Wm.[7] Thacher.

845. PARTRIDGE[7] THACHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 14th, 1767, at New Milford, Conn., and baptized there April —, 1767. He resided at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y., and was a hatter; he served in the Westchester Co. Militia as an ensign in Lieut. Col. Daniel Delavan's Regiment from March 15th, 1797, to ——, 1800. He died at Pound Ridge, N. Y., September 8th, 1845, and was there buried. Married February 8th, 1788, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Mary Lockwood, born November 21st, 1769, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died May 9th, 1828, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was buried there. She was a daughter of Hon. Major Ebenezer Lockwood (born March 31st, 1737, at Stamford, Conn.; died July 29th, 1821, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; married February 1st, 1761), and his wife, Hannah Smith (born ——, 1742; died May 3rd, 1787, aged 45), of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 11 (Thacher or Thatcher), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

1482 i. Maria,[8] born November 3rd, 1789; died May 17th, 1859, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was buried there; not married.

1483 ii. John,[8] born May 29th, 1791; died ——. I know nothing further of him; he is said not to have married.

+1484 iii. Philo,[8] born February 11th, 1793; died ——, 1820; married Cynthia Lockwood.

1485 iv. Samuel,[8] born August 4th, 1794; died September 6th, 1795, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was buried there.

1486 v. Stephen,[8] born September 6th, 1796; died ——, about 1840-41; he is said to have married and lived in New York City, and afterwards returned to Pound Ridge and died there very suddenly. I have been unable to obtain his record beyond these fragmentary facts.

+1487 vi. George Lockwood,[8] born October 21st, 1798; died March 29th, 1866; married Eliza Trappal.

+1488 vii. Hannah,[8] born July 28th, 1800; died February 5th, 1829; married Capt. John Gurrell.

+1489 viii. Betsey Ann,[8] born May 29th, 1802; died October 6th, 1876; married Albert Lockwood.

+1490 ix. Clarissa,[8] born July 15th, 1804; died June 8th, 1842; married William Lewis Smith.

+1491 x. Sarah Cornelia,[8] born April 14th, 1808; died December 1st, 1891; married Rev. William Pattison.

+1492 xi. Catherine,[8] born February 5th, 1812; died July 12th, 1866; married Linus Olmstead.

From Stratford, Conn., Land Records, we obtain the following: Vol. 36½, p. 15a, March 3rd, 1790: Partridge Thatcher and William G. Thatcher purchase 30 feet square in Stratford for the purpose of building a Bake House. Vol. 20, p. 76a, 3rd Tuesday of November, 1796, judgment entered by Partridge Thatcher of Pound Ridge against William G. Thatcher of Stratford, Conn., for $208.74. March 16th, 1797, said lot of 30 feet square appraised at $217.45. Vol. 27, p. 296, Partridge Thatcher of Pound Ridge sells his interest in above mentioned 30 feet square on November 11th, 1799, for $60.00. From which it would appear that Partridge Thatcher was at one time a resident of Stratford, Conn., which is more than likely, as it was the home of his father. The William G. Thatcher mentioned in these land transactions must have been Rev. William[7] Thacher (No. 844), as there was no other William Thacher thereabouts at that time and he was an own cousin of Partridge[7] Thacher of Pound Ridge and might very likely have been interested with him in business. If such was the case the initial "G" of his middle name probably stood for Greenleaf, a name much used in baptisms of descendants of Josiah[5] Thacher of Norwalk by his second wife, who was born a Greenleaf. Rev. William[7] Thacher, however, seldom, if ever, in later life used this middle name. Partridge[7] Thacher (No. 845) must not be confounded with Partridge Thacher of New Milford, Conn., who was living at the same time and who was a descendant of Rev. Thomas[3] Thacher of Old South Church, Boston, who was a nephew of Antony[2] Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., whose descendants we are now concerned with.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 456, 457.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 150, 294-5.
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., Vol. II, pp. 364, 519.
Philo Augustus Thatcher, of New Canaan and Norwalk, Conn., a direct descendant.
Tremaine Family, Vol. II, p. 1820.
Stratford, Conn., Land Records.

846. STEPHEN GREENLEAF[7] THACHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1774, about (see age at and date of death); he lived at Stratford until manhood and removed to Montville, New London Co., Conn.; he was a farmer and died May —, 1857, aged 83. He was married at New London, Conn., by the Rev. Henry Channing, October 27th, 1798, to Boradill Coit, born at New London, Conn., August 9th, 1769; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Nathaniel Coit (born December 1st, 1738; died April 24th, 1783; married July 5th, 1764), and his wife, Boradill Latimer (born ——; baptized New London First Church, February 19th, 1743-4; died March 4th, 1807, aged 63, at New London, Conn.; daughter of Jonathan and Boradill (Denison) Latimer), of New London, Conn.

ANTHONY THATCHER

1782–1844

Children: 3 (Thacher or Thatcher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Montville, Conn.

+1493 i. Ann (Nancy) Boradill,[8] born August 14th, 1799 (or 1800); died May 27th, 1847; married Charles W. Strickland, as his first wife.

+1494 ii. William,[8] born June 1st, 1802 or 1803; died June 12th, 1865; married Caroline Matilda Champion.

1495 iii. Margaret,[8] born July 13th (or 14th), 1806; died September 16th (or 17th), 1806, at Montville, Conn., and was buried there.

Stephen Greenleaf[7] Thacher was on the visiting committee, Chesterfield Society (*i. e.*, Montville), October 12th, 1813, and April 5th, 1814.

AUTHORITIES:

Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. II, pp. 26, 36.
Prentiss Graveyard Inscriptions of New London, Conn., p. 16.
History First Church, New London, p. 512.
Coit Genealogy, pp. 71 and 143.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 456.
Champion Genealogy.
Denison Genealogy, pp. 35, 36.
History of Montville, Conn., pp. 314, 315.

850. ANTHONY[7] THATCHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 7th, 1782, at Stratford, Conn.; he resided at New London, Conn., where he was for many years cashier of the New London Bank; he died at New London, Conn., December 26th, 1844, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery in that city, where a monument to his memory was erected over his grave. He was married at New London, Conn., by the Rev. Charles Seabury of St. James P. E. Church on February 24th, 1806, to Lucretia Christophers Mumford, born at Elm Grove Farm, Salem, Conn., August 10th, 1785; died at New London, Conn., April 6th, 1871, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., an inscription to her memory being placed upon the monument over her husband's grave. She was a daughter of John Mumford (born December 3rd, 1740; died July 14th, 1825; married May 13th, 1770), and his wife, Lucretia Christophers (born January 19th, 1749-50; died March 19th, 1825), of Salem and New London, Conn.

Children: 12 (Thatcher), 5 sons and 7 daughters, all born at New London, Conn.

+1496 i. Nathaniel Woodbridge,[8] born May 25th, 1807; died November 13th, 1874; married Sarah Bedinger Swearingen.

+1497 ii. Lucretia Mumford,[8] born September 30th, 1808; died July 29th, 1895; married Nathaniel Hazard Perry, U. S. Navy.

1498 iii. Mary Woodbridge,[8] born April 30th, 1810; died June 22nd, 1828, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Old Second Burying Ground, corner of State and Hempstead Street. Her remains were subsequently removed to the Thatcher lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery; gravestone; not married.

+1499 iv. John Christophers,[8] born February 29th, 1812; died December 20th, 1884; married, first, Mary Fitch; married, second, Mary Tyler Graves.

1500 v. Eloise Hardy,[8] born November 27th, 1813; died July 9th, 1899, at 1.10 P. M., at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to her memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument in the family lot. She was born, lived and died in the Thatcher homestead, corner of Main and Masonic Street, New London. She never married. During her long life she was a woman of the most loveable character. She was a poet of merit and of extreme delicacy of sentiment, enlivened by occasional flashes of humor. Some time after her death (in 1912), her poems were published and copyrighted by her niece by marriage, Mrs. Alexander James Perry of Washington, D. C., under the title of "A Voice from the Past." A portrait of the author serves as a frontispiece to the volume. She was named after Eloise, wife of Commodore Hardy of the British Navy, who was in the port of New London with his ship at the time of her birth (see preface to published poems of Eloise Hardy[8] Thatcher).

+1501 vi. George Thompson,[8] born January 20th, 1816; died May 24th, 1895; married Harriet Amanda Lichtenberger.

1502 vii. Daniel Anthony,[8] born September 3rd, 1819; died August 16th, 1891, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to his memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument. He did not marry. In early life he entered the Military Academy at West Point, but did not graduate, as his somewhat wild nature in youth rendered him irksome of discipline. He was associated at various times in business with his brothers, John Christophers[8] Thatcher and George Thompson[8] Thatcher, and later with his nephew, General Alexander James[9] Perry, U. S. Army, for whom he acted many years as his confi-

dential secretary. He served in the Civil War as an officer of Volunteers in Missouri, being there associated in service with his brother-in-law, General James Totten, U. S. Army. He was a loveable and devoted friend to all who knew him.

1503 viii. Henry Perkins,[8] born September 9th, 1820; died July —, 1853, at New York City, N. Y., and was buried at New London, Conn., in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to his memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument. He never married. At the time of his death he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York City. He was named after Henry Perkins (8th child of Dr. Elisha Perkins of Plainfield, Conn.), who married Mary (Polly) Shaw Woodbridge (Henry Perkins[8] Thatcher's own cousin), daughter of Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge and Elizabeth Mumford, who was a sister of Henry Perkins[8] Thatcher's mother, Lucretia Christophers Mumford.

1504 ix. Abigail (Abby) Mumford,[8] born June 21st, 1821; died October 18th, 1897, at New Londen, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, an inscription to her memory being placed upon the Thatcher monument. She did not marry. She was born and lived and died in her father's homestead, corner of Main and Masonic Streets, dying at the age of 76 years, and almost 4 months in the room in that house that she had continuously occupied from early childhood. She was named after her mother's sister. She was well known and beloved by all of her contemporaries, as well as by many of younger generations, and was a special favorite of the compiler of these notes, her nephew.

+1505 x. Julia Hubbell,[8] born March 6th, 1823; died January 31st, 1906; married General James Totten, U. S. Army.

1506 xi. Elizabeth Wetmore,[8] born October 4th, 1825; died September 22nd, 1810, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, and an inscription to her memory was placed on the Thatcher monument. She was named after Elizabeth (Christophers) Wetmore, wife of Ichabod Wetmore of Middletown, Conn., who was first cousin of her grandmother, Lucretia Christophers, who married John Mumford of Salem, Conn. She did not marry. Although of delicate constitution from

infancy, yet she lived to the advanced age of nearly 85 years, and to the last could read the finest print without the aid of glasses. She lived in the Thatcher homestead, corner of Main and Masonic Streets from birth, until about 1890, when it was sold; after which she made her home in the well known boarding house of Mrs. Charlotte Graham, corner of Union and Federal Streets, in New London, in company with her sisters, Mrs. Totten and Mrs. Robinson, in which house she and these two sisters died.

+1507 xii. Mary Perkins,[8] born October 16th, 1830; died February 24th, 1909; married Colonel Augustus Gilman Robinson, U. S. Army.

In addition to the above mentioned 12 children, there were born to Anthony[7] Thatcher and his wife twins, Anthony[8] and Antoinette,[8] both of whom died in infancy.

Anthony[7] Thatcher and all of his children have always spelled their surname with a second "t" (Thatcher), although his father before him spelled his name Thacher. He lived in Stratford, Conn., until he reached man's estate, and then removed to New London, Conn., probably induced to make this move by the fact that his half-brother, Isaac Thompson, had preceded him there in business. He there went into the shipping business in the employ of Mr. Butler, and while in his employ made several voyages as supercargo to the ports of Havana, Cuba, and New Orleans, La. Upon the incorporation of the Old New London Bank, in May, 1807, with a capital of $150,000, Elias Perkins was made the first President thereof and Anthony Thatcher its first cashier, which position he held for some 35 years; in fact, until within two or three years of his death, when owing to ill health, he was compelled to retire from active business. He was also a silent partner in the drug business with his half-brother, Isaac Thompson, which business was carried on in the building belonging to these partners on the northeast corner of State and Main Streets. When married the ceremony was performed at the home of his half-brother, Isaac Thompson, on the corner of Bank and Tilley Streets, by the Rev. Charles Seabury, of the P. E. Church of New London. Immediately after his marriage he and his wife lived in a house belonging to Nathaniel Shaw, on Truman Street, where their first two children were born, after which they moved to the house on the northwest corner of Main and State Streets, opposite to the drug business of Isaac Thompson. He subsequently moved to the house on the southwest corner of Main and Masonic Streets, where his child, Eloise Hardy[8] Thatcher, and his subsequent children were born. The property consisted of some seventy-five feet on Main Street and about 200 feet on Masonic Street. Anthony[7] Thatcher bought the property from the brother of Captain John French, who resided in Norwich, and who, after commencing to build the

house, sold it in an unfinished condition to Anthony[7] Thatcher. On this lot and south of the Thatcher homestead (and belonging to the property), there stood at the time of this purchase another frame house of earlier date of construction, which house remained standing until some time in 1892, when it was torn down on account of its demolished condition. Mr. Thatcher completed the building of the house and it became the permanent residence of himself and wife, and so remained as the residence of his family until some time about 1900, when it was sold by the heirs of the estate. By faith Mr. Thatcher was a Protestant Episcopalian, as was also his wife, and in that belief he brought up his numerous family, each individual member of which remained in that church during life. After his death, which was occasioned by general constitutional breakdown, he was buried in the Old Second Burial Ground, corner of State and Hempstead Streets (since converted into a park), and Miss Caulkins, in her History of New London, speaking of the beauties of this burial place, states: "The marble monument to the memory of Anthony Thatcher—a cubic pedestal, tastefully decorated and surmounted with a fluted circular shaft—is a beautiful production of art." After the establishment of Cedar Grove Cemetery, the monument, together with his remains and those of his family that were buried there, were removed to the Thatcher lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery, the removal of the remains being supervised by the Rev. Robert Hallam, then Rector of St. James P. E. Church, in New London.

Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher, his widow, survived him and continued living in the Thatcher homestead until her death, which occurred at the advanced age of 85 years, 7 months and 27 days. She was a woman of sterling qualities and of pronounced domestic tastes, living quietly in old-time simplicity in the midst of her family circle. By birth and her own social qualities she included amongst her friends all who were the best in those old New London times. It is worthy of note in these days of small families and decreasing longevity that she was the mother of 14 children, two of whom died in infancy, and two dying in early life, while the other ten reached the allotted share of man's life of three score years, some of them even passing beyond the four score milestone of life. Her funeral ceremonies were conducted by the Rev. Robert Hallam of the P. E. Church, and she was laid at rest in Cedar Grove Cemetery, where her memory is preserved by an inscription on the Thatcher monument. In her veins was mingled strains of the Brewster, Christophers, Saltonstall and Gardiner blood, representing the best in those days of her home surroundings.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 453-4.
Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn.
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
Caulkin's History of New London, Conn.
Family Bible of Anthony Thatcher.
John R. Totten, the compiler of these notes.

Chronicles of a Connecticut Farm, compiled by Mary E. Perkins.
Woodbridge Record, compiled by Louis Mitchell.
N. Y. G. & B. Society's Collections, Vol. VI., Pedigrees, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73, 74, 75, 76.

852. DANIEL[7] THATCHER (Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., May 15th, 1789; he resided at Philadelphia, Pa., and Bridgeport, Conn.; he was a wholesale drug merchant, and Bank President in Bridgeport; he died at Bridgeport, Conn., October 30th, 1867, aged 78, and was buried there in Mountain Grove Cemetery. He married first at Bridgeport, Conn., May 23rd, 1823, to Julia Ann Hubbell, born Bridgeport, Conn., May 26th, 1798; died at "Sunny-side," Pelham, Westchester Co., N. Y., at the home of her son, George William Thatcher, November 24th, 1852, in the 55th year of her age, and was buried at Bridgeport, Conn., in Mountain Grove Cemetery. She was a daughter of Captain Wilson Hubbell (born April 7th, 1773; died April 5th, 1799; married August —, 1797), and Pamela Hubbell (born May 15th, 1772; died ——; daughter of John and Eleanor (Burr) Hubbell, of Greenfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.), of Newfield, Fairfield Co., Conn.

Children: 2 (Thatcher), 1 son and 1 daughter, first born at Philadelphia; second born at Stratford, Conn.

+i. George William,[8] born April 15th, 1825; died March 24th, 1896; married Annie Biddle Chambers.

ii. Julia Ann,[8] born February 25th, 1827; died February 28th, 1847; married Charles Howard Havens, at St. Louis, Mo., on March 29th, 1846, by the Rev. Bishop Hawks of Christ Church. She died at El Mariel, Cuba, after having been shipwrecked, and was buried at Bridgeport, Conn., in Mountain Grove Cemetery, on April 29th, 1847; no issue.

Daniel[7] Thatcher married a second time at New York City, N. Y., September 13th, 1862, to Eunice Sherwood Lyon, born at Fairfield, Conn., April 27th, 1821; died at Bridgeport, Conn., April 6th, 1889, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. She was a daughter of Burr Lyon (born ——, 1789-90; died ——; married November 8th (or 9th), 1818), and his second wife, Abigail Burr (born October 28th, 1789; died ——; daughter of Peter and Esther (Jennings) Burr of Fairfield, Conn.), of Fairfield, Conn.

Children: None.

Daniel Thatcher was a pew holder in the First Congregational Church in Bridgeport in 1835; he was also President of the Connecticut National Bank, 1840-1848. Captain Wilson Hubbell, his father-in-law, was a sea captain in the West Indies trade and made many successful voyages. In 1799, while in command of the Sloop *Delight,* he was captured by a French Privateer while on a voyage

to Havana, Cuba. The mate of the Privateer was placed in command of the *Delight* with instructions to take the prize to France; and while on the voyage he threw Captain Wilson Hubbell overboard and sailed on and left him to drown. A monument to his memory stands in the Ancient Burying Ground in Stratford, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, George William[8] Thatcher, of St. Louis, Mo.
Hubbell Genealogy, pp. 82, 111, 254, 258, 272, 308.
Lyon Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 391.
Frank C. Lyon, 237 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn.
Orcutts History of Bridgeport and Stratford, Conn., Vol. I, p. 633; Vol. II, pp. 808-9.

872. ELIZABETH[7] JACKSON (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 10th, 1768, at Plymouth, Mass.; died at Barnstable, Mass., November 10th, 1844, and was buried there in Goodspeed's Hill West Cemetery; gravestone. She married ——, 1786, to Thomas Sturgis, born April 5th, 1754, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably); he lived at Barnstable and died there September 16th, 1821, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill West Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Thomas Sturgis (born July 22nd, 1722; died December 6th, 1785; married ——), and Sarah Payne (born ——; died ——), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 11 (Sturgis), 5 sons and 6 daughters, all probably born at Barnstable, Mass.

i. Nancy,[8] born ——, 1786; died ——, 1866.
ii. Hezekiah Jackson,[8] born December 1st, 1789; died April 29th, 1829, at Log House Landing, North Carolina; gravestone to his memory in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground, Barnstable, Mass.
iii. Thomas, 1st,[8] born May —, 1791; died September 6th, 1792, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 16 months.
iv. Elizabeth Jackson,[8] born ——, 1793; died April —, 1870, at New York City; married October —, 1817, to Hon. Russell Freeman, born October 7th, 1782; died January 9th, 1842, aged 60; both buried at Sandwich, Mass.
v. Thomas, 2nd,[8] born June 24th, 1795; died January 20th, 1835, at Canton, China; gravestone to his memory in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground.
vi. Martha Russell,[8] born ——, 1797; died ——, 1846.
vii. Catharine,[8] born ——, 1801; died ——, 1880.
viii. Russell,[8] born ——, 1804; died ——, 1872; married Margaret Dawes Appleton.
ix. William,[8] born ——, 1806; died ——, 1895; married first Elizabeth Hinckley; married second Catherine G. Torrey; married third Jane L. McChesney.
x. Frances,[8] born August 1st, 1808; died August 16th, 1808, aged 16 days, and was buried in Goodspeed's Hill West Burying Ground; gravestone.

xi. Esther Frances,[8] born ——, 1810.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 160, 252-3-4.
Sturgis' Genealogy, pp. 32a, 32b.
Yarmouth Register, Cape Cod Families, No. 82, pp. 3, 4.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 120, 202.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 181-2.

873. SARAH[7] STEPHENS (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1772, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married, 1797, to Freeman Bartlett, born ——, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joshua Bartlett (born ——, 1747; died ——; married ——, 1772), and Mary Harlow, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Bartlett), 3 sons and 4 daughters.

i. Freeman,[8] born ——, 1798; died ——.
ii. Sarah,[8] born ——, 1800; died ——; married Lewis Copeland, of Milton, Mass.
iii. Mary,[8] born ——, 1803; died ——.
iv. Eleazer Stephens,[8] born ——, 1804; died ——; married first, ——, 1831, to Betsey Cobb, by whom he had 1 son, William Stephens[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1832. He married second ——, 1834, to Evalina Goodwin Jackson (born ——, 1809; daughter of Salisbury and Sally (Goodwin) Jackson), by whom he had 1 son and 2 daughters, viz., Francis Jackson[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1838; Mary L——[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1841, and Evalina Stephens[9] Bartlett, born ——, 1846.
v. Hannah,[8] born ——, 1805; died ——; married John Ransom.
vi. William,[8] born ——, 1805; died ——.
vii. Elizabeth Thatcher,[8] born ——, 1807; died ——; married William Reed.

The children of the 8th generation as given above are on the authority of *Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth*, p. 307 (Appendix). Hon. George Thacher's record of these children of the 8th generation states that Sarah[8] and Mary[8] Bartlett were twins. Davis seems to indicate that Hannah[8] and William[8] were the twins, or at least that they were born in the same year.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 17, 19, 20, 161, 252-3, 307.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 181.

875. ELIZABETH[7] GRAY (Abigail[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 24th, 1764, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably); died March 29th, 1845, at Sidney, Maine; married August 16th, 1795, at —— (Barnstable, Mass., probably), to Abial Lovejoy (as his second wife; his

first wife having been Mary[6] (Polly) Thacher No. 576), born February 8th, 1764, at Dresden, Maine; he lived at Sidney, Maine, and died there November 3rd, 1858. He was a son of Abial Lovejoy (born ——; died ——; married ——), and Mary Brown (born March 29th, 1734, at Charlestown, Mass.; died ——), of Andover, Mass., and Sidney, Maine.

Child: 1 (Lovejoy), son, born at Sidney, Maine, and 4 or 5 other children, it is said.

i. Loyal,[8] born January 15th, 1802; he lived at No. 70 Chester Square, Boston, Mass., and was a lumber merchant; he died at Boston, Mass., February 16th, 1877, and was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married October 10th, 1826, to Mary Thomas Stevens, born Dover, N. H., February 18th, 1807; died February 7th, 1892, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Charles Thomas and Lydia (Jacobs) Stevens of Dover, and Portsmouth, N. H., and of Boston, Mass.

Children: 12 (Lovejoy), 5 sons and 7 daughters, all born in Boston.

i. Eliza Gray, 1st,[9] born February 18th, 1828; died July 29th, 1832, at Boston, Mass.
ii. Mary Augusta,[9] born December 10th, 1828; died August 9th, 1829, at Boston, Mass.
iii. Loyal,[9] born June 9th, 1831; died July 13th, 1835, at Boston, Mass.
iv. George Trundy,[9] born August 7th, 1833; died October 31st, 1834, at Boston, Mass.
v. Eliza Gray, 2nd,[9] born March 29th, 1835; died ——; married Joseph Meyer, by whom she had 5 children.
vi. George Trundy, 2nd,[9] born November 30th, 1837; died September 2nd, 1838, at Boston, Mass.
vii. Helen Augusta,[9] born June 4th, 1839; died June 15th, 1897, at Boston, Mass.; not married.
viii. Martha Trundy,[9] born April 19th, 1841; died at Manchester, Mass., September 14th, 1903; married January 29th, 1863, to Jeremiah Otis Wetherbee of Boston, Mass., born January 16th, 1832; died June 21st, 1901; by whom she had 6 children, amongst whom was a son, Winthrop[10] Wetherbee, of Boston, Mass., who is the authority for this record.
ix. Mary Caroline,[9] born March 11th, 184—; died ——; married Frederic Rogers (a widower with 2 children), who died at Brookline, Mass., in 1896 (about); no issue.
x. Edward Everett,[9] born March 20th, 1845; died ——; married first, Almira Marion Gove; married second to ——?

xi. Francis James,[9] born March 20th, 1847; died ——; married Edson E. Dewey; no issue. She adopted a son.

xii. Ida Gertrude,[9] born December 6th, 1850; died ——; not married. She legally adopted a daughter.

Abial Lovejoy, Senior, married first November 8th, 1788, at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably), to Mary[6] (Polly) Thacher, No. 576, born Yarmouth, Mass., October 28th, 1766; died April —, 1795, at ——. She was a daughter of Joseph[5] Thacher, No. 160, and his wife, Susannah Whelden of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Lovejoy), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1200 i. Thacher.[7]
1201 ii. Joseph Thacher.[7]
1202 iii. Polly.[7]
1203 iv. Abial.[7]

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 42, 47.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.
Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

876. SUSANNAH[7] GRAY (Abigail[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Barnstable, Mass., ——, 1765 (about), (see age at and date of death); died at Plymouth, Mass., October 24th, 1798, in her 33rd year, and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone. She married ——, 1791, at ——, to Deacon Josiah Dimon, as his first wife, born Plymouth, Mass., ——, 1766; he lived at Plymouth, Mass., and died there August 22nd, 1829, in his 63rd year, and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone, epitaph. He was a son of Daniel Dimon by his wife Elizabeth Morton, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Dimon), sons, both born at Plymouth, Mass.

i. Daniel,[8] born ——; died ——; married Rebecca Moncriefe.

ii. Josiah,[8] born September 9th, 1798; died September 16th, 1798, aged 7 days, at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone same as his mother's.

Deacon Josiah Dimon married, second, ——, 1799, to Sophia Sampson of Plympton, and she died August 7th, 1814, in her 36th year; and by her he had Thomas, born in ——, 1803; James, born ——, 1805; Ezra Sampson, born ——, 1808; Benjamin, born ——, 1810. He married a third time, ——, 1814, to Polly Holmes, who died November 15th, 1847, aged 71, and by her he had Samuel Newell, born ——, 1815. The children by the second and third marriages are *not in Thacher line.*

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* page 182, is an error in stating that Susannah[7] Gray, No. 876, married David Dimon. David Dimon was a brother of Deacon Josiah Dimon; and

his wife was Lois Grover, whom he married before 1782, and who died December 16th, 1831, in her 75th year.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.
Graveyard Inscriptions, Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass., pp. 133, 205, 231-2.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 86, 87.

877. EDWARD[7] GORHAM (Desire[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——; baptized April 28th, 1776, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married the widow "Joanna Poland (Webb)," born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is unknown to me, and from the phraseology of my authority for this record, *Otis Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 437, I have been unable to determine whether her maiden surname was Webb or Poland, and hence whether her first husband's name was Poland or Webb.

Children: 5 (Gorham), 1 son and 4 daughters.

i. Fanny.[8]
ii. Rhoda.[8]
iii. Eliza.[8]
iv. Mary.[8]
v. John,[8] born ——, in Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 437.
History of Gorham, Maine, p. 523.

878. WILLIAM[7] GORHAM (Desire[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——; baptized January 25th, 1778, at Barnstable, Mass.; he lived at Portland, Maine, where he kept a grocery store for many years on the north side of Middle Street, near where the hardware store of King and Dexter was in 1903; he died ——, at ——. He married ——, at ——, to Charlotte Beals.

Children: 3 (Gorham), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

i. William.[8]
ii. Charlotte.[8]
iii. Joseph Beals.[8]

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 437.
History of Gorham, Maine, p. 523.

883. LUCY[7] THACHER (Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 29th, 1777, at Barnstable, Mass.; died July 15th, 1811, aged 33, at ——; married February 18th, 1796, at ——, to Ebenezer Swift of Barnstable, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 5 (Swift), 1 son and 4 daughters.

1510 i. Lydia, 1st,[8] born November 7th, 1800; died March 28th, 1801.

1511 ii. Thacher,[8] born December 7th, 1802; died August 12th, 1823, at Charleston, S. C.; not married.

+1512 iii. Nancy,[8] born December 27th, 1804; died ——; married Ephraim Hanchett.

+1513 iv. Lydia, 2nd,[8] born May 7th, 1807; died ——; married Jabez Perry.

+1514 v. Martha Thacher,[8] born November 20th, 1810; died ——; married Roland Thacher Gibbs.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 53, 88.
History of Torrington, Conn., by Orcutt, p. 470.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 184.

888. HANNAH[7] THACHER (Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 24th, 1790, at Barnstable, Mass.; she lived before marriage at Barnstable and Lee, Mass., and died at ——, November 10th, 1850. She married at Lee, Mass., June 13th, 1814 (1815, according to Allen's *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 53, probably incorrect), to James Wakefield, of Canaan, N. Y., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None.

James Wakefield and his wife, Hannah[7] Thacher, had no children of their own; they adopted a daughter, Harriet J—— B—— Wakefield, born at Lee, Mass., January 1st, 1833; died at Lee, Mass., October 12th, 1847, aged 13 years, 9 months, and was buried in Lee, Mass.; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 53.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 96, 165, 234.

889. SOPHIA[7] THACHER (Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 30th, 1792, at Barnstable, Mass., she lived before marriage at Barnstable, and Lee, Mass., and died at Elmira, N. Y.,, February 29th, 1860, aged 68. She married at Lee, Mass., February 5th, 1816, to Leonard Olmstead, born Stockbridge, Mass., May 28th, 1791; he lived at Stockbridge, Mass., and removed thence to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a woolen manufacturer in Lee, Mass., and in Camden, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812. He died at Camden, N. Y., January 30th (or 3rd), 1849, aged 58. He was a son of Samuel Olmstead (born April 17th, 1766, at East Hartford, Conn.; died May 16th, 1848; married ——), and his first wife, Hannah Stow, of Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: 4 (Olmstead), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

+1515 i. Lucy Ann,[8] born April 3rd, 1817; died October 5th, 1896; married Aaron Chapin.

1516 ii. Samuel Stow,[8] born October 3rd, 1820; died May 24th, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.

+1517 iii. Jethro Thacher,[8] born July 20th, 1826; died ——; married Sarah E. Brockway.

1518 iv. John Thacher,[8] born September 7th, 1832; died ——; resided at Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 89.
Lee, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 74, 153.
Olmstead Genealogy, by Rev. G. K. Ward, pp. 44, 75, 123.

891. NANCY B——[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 28th, 1781, at Plymouth, Mass.; died September 8th, 1828, at Paris, Maine; married November 13th, 1802, at ——, to Thomas Clark, born June 16th, 1780, at Roxbury, Mass.; he lived at Portland and Paris, Maine, and died February 15th, 1852, at ——.

Children: 12 (Clark), 4 sons and 8 daughters.

i. Thomas,[8] born February 25th, 1804; died September 6th, 1804.
ii. Sally,[8] born June 10th, 1805; died October 18th, 1806.
iii. Louisa,[8] born February 28th, 1807; died February 27th, 1874; married Joseph Lindsey.
iv. John Goodwin,[8] born March 21st, 1808; died March 24th, 1808.
v. Nancy Goodwin,[8] born April 22nd, 1810; died January 4th, 1836; married Asa A. Ward; no issue.
vi. Emily Poor,[8] born December 13th, 1811; died January 10th, 1892; married George K. Shaw.
vii. Elizabeth,[8] born August 28th, 1814; died March 29th, 1834; not married.
viii. Ezekiel Whitman,[8] born December 1st, 1815; died October 4th, 1865; married Sarah Thankful Robinson.
ix. James Thacher,[8] born March 13th, 1818; died January 14th, 1884; married Harriet Bridgham Clark.
x. Maria,[8] born August 24th, 1819; died September 2nd, 1819.
xi. Martha,[8] born August 24th, 1819 (twin); died September 16th, 1819.
xii. Lucy,[8] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 185.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51, 120, 258, 259.

892. ELIZA[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 23rd, 1783, at Plymouth, Mass.; died October 23rd, 1847, at ——; married ——, at ——, to William Williams.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51.

893. LYDIA LE BARON[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 22nd, 1785, at Plymouth, Mass. (probably); died January 18th, 1854, at New York City, N. Y.; married ——, at ——, to Dr. John Revere, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Paul Revere (of Revolutionary fame).

Children: 4 (Revere), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

i. Helen Louise,[8] born February 22nd, 1809; died August 15th, 1885, at Morristown, N. J.

ii. Joseph Warren,[8] born May 17th, 1812; died April 20th, 1880, at Hoboken, N. J.; married Rosanna Duncan Lamb.

iii. John Frederick,[8] born September 7th, 1815; died May 2nd, 1817, at Portland, Me.

iv. Frederick Balestier,[8] born October 27th, 1823; died October 6th, 1873, at Tours, France; married Mrs. Sarah (Smythe) Pancoast.

Dr. John Revere studied medicine and received his degree of M. D. in Edinburgh, Scotland; he was a professor at the New York University and at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50, 51, 120, 259.

894. EMILY[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 9th, 1789 (or 1790), Saturday, at 5 P. M., at Portland, Me.; she died at Portland, Me., December 19th, 1836, and was there buried. She married December 21st, 1806, at Portland, Me., to Daniel Adams Poor, born at Andover, Mass., February 11th, 1781; he lived at Salem and Andover, Mass., and was a school teacher and an apothecary; he died at Andover, Mass., July 5th, 1844, and was there buried. He was a son of Daniel and Hannah (Frye) Poor of Andover, Mass.

Children: 9 (Poor), 1 son and 8 daughters.

i. Jane Catharine, 1st,[8] born December 7th, 1807; died May 3rd, 1810.

ii. Emily Elizabeth,[8] born September 17th, 1809; died March 1st, 1896; not married.

iii. Maria Louisa,[8] born November 20th, 1811; died June 11th, 1838.

iv. Jane Catharine, 2nd,[8] born September 7th, 1814; died May 13th, 1889.

v. Helen Revere,[8] born December 16th, 1816; died October 4th, 1893; married Erastus (or Erasmus) Day Smith.
iv. Margaret Ann Gurley,[8] born July 16th, 1819; died September 1st, 1902; married John Patch.
vii. John Goodwin,[8] born December 30th, 1823; died June 1st, 1824.
viii. Lydia Revere,[8] born February 11th, 1831; died ——, young.
ix. Lucy G——,[8] born February 11th, 1831 (twin); died ——, young.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51, 121, 260.

895. LUCY[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 19th, 1792, Monday, at 5 o'clock P. M., at ——; died at Baton Rouge, La., January 8th, 1830; married ——, at ——, to Thomas Gurley (according to Davis' *Landmarks of Plymouth,* p. 119), or Judge Henry W—— Gurley (according to *Le Baron Genealogy* and Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 186).

Child: 1 (Gurley), daughter.
i. Mary Elizabeth.[8]

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 186.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51.

896. JOHN[7] GOODWIN (Fear[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1817, to Dorothy Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

The *Le Baron Genealogy* is the only authority I can find for making this John Goodwin, No. 896, the son of John Goodwin by his second wife, Fear[6] Thacher. Davis' *Landmarks of Plymouth* gives a John Goodwin as marrying a Dorothy Gibbs, but does not locate him as the son of the above John Goodwin by either his first wife, Hannah Jackson, or his second wife, Fear[6] Thacher. There is no record of this John[7] Goodwin in Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy.*

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 119.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 50-51.
Hon. George Thacher's Mss., *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 185.

897. SAMUEL[7] THACHER (John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 11th, 1780, at Barnstable, Mass.; he lived at Taunton, Mass., and died July 8th, 1870, at ——. He married ——, at Barnstable, Mass., to Mehitable Martin Briggs.

Children: 4 (Thacher), sons.

+1519 i. Samuel Wales,[8] born January 31st, ——; died ——.

+1520 ii. William Martin,[8] born February 7th, 1836.

+1521 iii. Henry B——,[8] born May 13th, 1841.

+1522 iv. Francis Everett,[8] born April 14th, 1845; died ——; married Elvira Frances Waldron.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54, 68.
Nevin's Genealogy, pp. 316, 317.

898. JOHN[7] THACHER (John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 1st, 1783, at Barnstable, Mass.; died June 10th, 1827 (according to gravestone), aged 44 years, at Barnstable, Mass. (according to Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 54 and 68; he died either June or January 17th, 1827), and was buried at Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. He married at Barnstable, Mass. (by the Rev. Enoch Pratt), August 3rd (or 13th), 1815, to Eliza Hewitt, born January 21st, 1795, at Ipswich, Mass.; died March 19th, 1855, aged 60, at ——, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass., in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

+1523 i. Eliza Ann,[8] born June 3rd, 1816; died March —, 1852; married Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, as his second wife.

+1524 ii. Hannah Bourne,[8] born January —, 1819; died ——; married Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, as his third wife.

+1525 iii. James,[8] born November 28th, 1821.

Eliza (Hewitt) Thacher, widow of John[7] Thacher, married a second time at Barnstable, Mass. (by Rev. Henry Hersey), April 14th, 1831 (intention published November 7th, 1830, at Barnstable), to Jonathan Burgess, born December 29th, 1798, at ——; died —— (he survived his wife), at ——; he lived at Sandwich, Mass. He was a son of James Burgess (born August 5th, 1774; died October 23rd, 1847; married August 8th, 1796), and his wife, Lydia Bates (born ——; died November 11th, 1860), of Rochester, and Sandwich, Mass.

Children: (Burgess), *not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54, 68.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 37, 43.
Barnstable Vital Records, Vol. I, p. 312.
Burgess' Genealogy, p. 70.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

PART XX.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(Continued)

901. HANNAH BOURNE[7] THACHER (John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 2nd, 1792, at Barnstable, Mass.; died September 22nd, 1874, aged 82 years, 8 months, according to gravestone (according to Barnstable Records, September 1st, 1874, aged 82 years, 9 months), and was buried at Cotuit, Mass.; gravestone. She married at Barnstable, Mass., May 26th, 1814 (intention published Barnstable, April 16th, 1814), to William Sampson, born Falmouth, Mass., August 13th, 1786; he lived at Cotuit, Mass., and was a farmer; he died at Cotuit, Mass., September 27th, 1834, aged 48, and was buried there; gravestone. He was a son of Josiah and Mary (Crocker) Sampson of Kingston, Mass. (according to the statement of Miss Susan A. Crocker of Cotuit, Mass.). *Barnstable Records,* Vol. V, p. 233, I am informed, states that he was a son of William Sampson.

Children: 8 (Sampson), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all probably born at Cotuit, Mass.

1526 i. Mary Crocker,[8] born June 3rd, 1815; died November 17th (or 18th), 1845, aged 30 years, 5 months, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone; not married.

+1527 ii. James Thacher,[8] born March 2nd, 1817; died January 18th, 1856; married Mary Stephens Hinckley.

1528 iii. Nancy,[8] born August 13th (or 14th), 1819; died October 5th, 1848, aged 29 years, 1 month and 22 days, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone; not married.

+1529 iv. Rebecca,[8] born August 30th, 1821; died ——, 1901; married at Barnstable, Mass., ——, 1845, to ——?

+1530 v. William,[8] born July 27th, 1823; died ——, 1854; married Augusta Crocker.

1531 vi. Freeman Hinckley,[8] born April 3rd, 1825; died June 5th, 1850, aged 25 years, 2 months, at Sacramento, Cal., and was buried there; gravestone to his memory at Cotuit, Mass.; not married.

+1532 vii. Benjamin Thacher,[8] born March 2nd, 1827; died August 5th, 1854; married Joanna Bacon Childs.

1553 viii. Lucy Freeman,[8] born January 20th, 1829 (or 1830); died March 14th, 1851, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 54.
Freeman Genealogy, p. 144.
Cotuit, Mass., Graveyard Records.
Barnstable Record, Vol. V, p. 233.
Miss Susan A. Crocker, of Cotuit, Mass.

903. Betsey Hayward[7] Thacher (Dr. James,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June (about), ——, 1786 (see age at and date of death), at Plymouth, Mass.; died February 27th, 1871, aged 84 years and 8 months, at Plymouth, Mass., probably, and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone. She married, first, ——, 1804, at ——, to Daniel Roberts Elliott of Savannah and Waynesborough, Georgia; born December 12th, 1779, at ——; died —— (before January 16th, 1811, as wife is then spoken of as a widow), at ——. He was a son of Col. John Elliott (born May 2nd, 1750; died January 7th, 1791; married August 9th, 1770), and his first wife, Rebecca Jane Maxwell, who resided at ——, Liberty County, Georgia.

Children: 3 (Elliott), daughters.

1534 i. Catherine Elizabeth,[8] born ——; died ——.

+1535 ii. Jane Amaranthea,[8] born July 30th, 1805; died March 10th, 1871; married Charles Seaver.

1536 iii. Susan Louisa,[8] born March —, 1816; died January 16th, 1811, aged 10 months at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone thus inscribed: "In memory of Susan Louisa, youngest daughter of Daniel R. Elliott, Esq., deceased, of Waynesborough, Georgia. She died January 16th, 1811, aged 10 months, leaving a widowed mother who is consoled for the loss of a lovely child by the assurance that 'of such is the Kingdom of heaven'."

Betsey Hayward[7] (Thacher) Elliott, widow of Daniel Roberts Elliott, married a second time —— (intention published Plymouth, October 14th, 1814, and notice of marriage published at Newburyport, Mass., October 29th, 1814), at ——, to Captain Michael Hodge (as his second wife), born September 9th, 1780, at Newburyport, Mass. (probably); he lived at Newburyport and Plymouth, Mass., and was a lawyer and captain of militia; he died July 6th, 1816, aged 36, at Plymouth, Mass. (probably), and was buried there on Burial Hill; gravestone. He was a son of Michael Hodge and his wife Sarah ——, of Newburyport, Mass., where Michael Hodge, senior, was a Captain in the Navy and Collector of Customs.

Child: 1 (Hodge), son.

+1537 iv. James Thacher,[8] born March 12th, 1816; died October 15th, 1871; married Mary Spooner Russell.

Michael Hodge, the second husband of Betsey Hayward[7] (Thacher) Elliott, married first March 21st, 1805, to Mary John-

son, daughter of Captain Nicholas and Mary (——), Johnson, and she, his first wife, died September 29th, 1810, leaving no issue.

In the graveyard on Burial Hill, Plymouth, there are two stones erected to the memory of Michael Hodge and his second wife, thus inscribed:

"Michael Hodge, A. M., graduate of Harvard College, formerly of Newburyport, Counsellor at Law, died July 6th, 1816, aged 36 years. Genius and sensibility, science, virtue and benevolence adorned his life. The tears of friendship and love embalm his memory."

"Betsey Hayward, wife of Michael Hodge, died February 27th, 1871, aged 84 years, 8 months."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 56.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 102, 134, 223, 234, 258.
N. E. His. Gen. Register, Vol. XXVI, p. 318.
Hodge Family, p. 247.
Burial Hill Grave Yard Inscriptions, pp. 220, 221.
History of Newburyport, Mass., p. 354.

907. SUSAN[7] THACHER (Dr. James,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1794, at Plymouth, Mass.; died August 25th, 1862, aged 68 years, at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill, gravestone. She married November 1st, 1814, at Plymouth, Mass. (presumably), to Captain William Bartlett, born ——, 1786, at Plymouth, Mass.; died July 30th, 1863, aged 77, at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill, gravestone. He was a son of Joseph Bartlett (born June 16th, 1762; died March 4th, 1835; married ——, 1784) and Rebecca Churchill (born ——, 1766; died March 5th, 1821), of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 5 (Bartlett), 1 son and 4 daughters.

+1538 i. Susan Louisa,[8] born ——, 1815; died ——; married Charles Otis Boutelle.

1539 ii. Elizabeth (Betsey) Thacher,[8] born ——, 1818; died ——, at Plymouth, Mass., in childhood and was buried there on Burial Hill, gravestone.

+1540 iii. John,[8] born June 14th, 1820; died ——; married Hannah Willard, of Cambridge, Mass. He lived at Boston, Mass.

1541 iv. Eliza Ann,[8] born ——, 1825; died ——, in childhood at Plymouth, Mass., and was buried there on Burial Hill, gravestone.

1542 v. Mary,[8] born ——, 1827.

On Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass., are to be seen two gravestones thus inscribed:—"William Bartlett, died July 30th, 1863, aged 77 years." "Susan Thacher, wife of William Bartlett, died August 25th, 1862, aged 68 years."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 56.

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 19, 22, 258.
Burial Hill, Plymouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 166, 219, 220.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. I, p. 45.

932. SYLVIA[7] HOWLAND (Martha Fearing[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony[2], Rev. Peter[1]), born November 2nd, 1763, at ——; died November 4th, 1825, at ——; married at Barnstable, Mass., November 25th, 1784, to Walley Goodspeed (named after Rev. Thomas Walley of Barnstable), born ——, 1757, at ——; he resided at Sandwich, Mass., and was a farmer, following the sea in early life; he died at Sandwich, Mass. (death also recorded at Barnstable), July 3rd, 1833. He was a son of Joseph Goodspeed (born September 17th, 1736; died ——; married June 29, 1756) and Sarah Adams, Jr., of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 8 (Goodspeed), 6 sons and 2 daughters.

1543 i. Obed,[8] born February 26th, 1786; died October 21st, 1864; married Elizabeth McClellan; 1 son.

1544 ii. Celia,[8] born November 20th, 1788; died April 8th, 1863; married Braddock Fish.

1545 iii. Walley,[8] born February —, 1790; died September 2nd, 1826; not married.

1546 iv. Harrison,[8] born August 20th, 1791; died October 10th, 1850; married Susan Davis; 4 children.

1547 v. Howland,[8] born August 26th, 1795; died July 20th, 1817; probably not married.

1548 vi. Thomas,[8] born March 23rd, 1797; died March 20th, 1872; married Lucy Howland; 5 children.

1549 vii. Joseph,[8] born May 16th, 1799; died September 23rd, 1871; married Martha Bourne; 4 children.

1550 viii. Lucy H.,[8] born June 2nd, 1802; died October 18th, 1857; married Zenas Ewer.

In the above record the dates of death of Walley Goodspeed, Senior, and Walley[8] Goodspeed may be confused. *Freeman's Cape Cod*, Vol. II, p. 151, says Mr. Walley Goodspeed died July 3rd, 1833; this I have assumed to be Walley Goodspeed, Senior. Another authority states that Walley Goodspeed died September 2nd, 1826; this I have assumed to be Walley[8] Goodspeed, as same authorities state that he died young.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 87.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 405.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 151, 479.

934. LUCY[7] HOWLAND (Martha Fearing[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 23rd, 1769, at ——; died ——, at Pittsfield, Mass.; married ——, at ——, to John Fairfield, of Pittsfield, Mass. He

was probably the same John Fairfield who also married her sister Elizabeth[7] Howland, No. 940.

Children—?

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 87.

936. MARTHA[7] HOWLAND (Martha Fearing[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 28th, 1772, at ——; died April 13th, 1841, at Barnstable, Mass.; married January 2nd, 1798, at ——, to John Coleman Howard, born December 24th, 1769, at West Barnstable, Mass.; he lived at Barnstable, Mass., for many years in the house where James Otis, the patriot, was born; he died November 8th, 1851, at ——. He was a son of David Howland (born Barnstable, 8-8-1737; died ——; married December 15-12-1763 (or March 15th, 1763), and his wife Mary Coleman (born March 27th, 1739; died ——; daughter of James and Martha (Phinney) Coleman), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 5 (Howland), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1551 i. Lucy,[8] born 14-10-1798; died June 17th, 1777; married Thomas[8] Goodspeed, No. 1548, and had 5 children.

1552 ii. Thomas,[8] born 12-1-1801; died ——, 1882; married, first, Elsa Cannon; married, second, Bathsheba Perry. No issue by either marriage.

1553 iii. Rowland,[8] born 10-3-1803; died 5th month, 1882; married Grace Noyes Eldredge and by her had 4 children.

1554 iv. David,[8] born 25-6-1805; died ——.

1555 v. Martha,[8] born 30-11-1807; died 15-5-1838.

1556 vi. Nathaniel,[8] born 10-4-1810; died ——; married Dorinda Fish; 4 children.

1557 vii. Weston,[8] born 28-2-1813; died ——.

1558 viii. Mary,[8] born 4-7-1815; died 18-5-1843.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 87.
Howland Genealogy, p. 358.

939. ABIGAIL (NABBY) THACHER[7] HOWLAND (Martha Fearing,[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 7th, 1779, at ——; died June 24th, 1865, at ——; married March 31st, 1802, at Lee, Mass., to Gershom Bassett, born ——, at ——; he resided at Lee, Mass., and removed to Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio, where he died ——.

Children: 5 (Bassett), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Lee, Mass.

1559 i. Lucy Howland,[8] born February 20th, 1803; died November 14th, 1894; married Crocker[8] Thacher, No. 1568, under whose record see continuation of this line.

1560 ii. Mary Anner,[8] born August 14th, 1806; died ——; married Freeman Nye.

1561 iii. Sophronia,[8] born March 14th, 1811; died ——; married Lyman Cunningham.

1562 iv. Roxanna H——,[8] born June 9th, 1814; died February 12th, 1817, aged 2 years, 8 months, at Lee, Mass.; gravestone.

1563 v. Willian N—— (or C),[8] born March 5th, 1817.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 68, 80, 87.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 16, 17, 114, 182.

940. ELIZABETH[7] HOWLAND (Martha Fearing[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 15th, 1782, at ——; died ——, at ——; married August —, 1859, at Suffolk, Conn., to John Fairchild (probably the same John Fairchild who also married her sister Lucy[7] Howland, No. 934).

Children: —? I do not know whether there was any issue from this marriage or not.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 87.

941. JAMES[7] HOWLAND (Martha Fearing[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 22nd, 1786, at ——; died ——, 1852, at ——; married —— (intention published at Lee, Mass., April 22nd, 1816), at ——, to Ruth Fish (daughter of Prince Fish, born May 24th, 1773); before marriage she resided at Sandwich and Lee, Mass.; she was born ——, at ——; died July 16th, 1841, at Lee, Mass., aged 43 (or 46), and was bnried there, gravestone.

Children: 4 (Howland), sons.

1564 i. Roland G——,[8] born ——; died ——, aged 52, at Jacksonville, Ill., in an insane asylum. He lived at Quincy, Ill., before being placed in the asylum. He married Sarah ——? 4 children.

1565 ii. Crocker Thacher,[8] born September 30th, 1819; died ——; married April 9th, 1848, at Lee, Mass., to Lucy Lord Barlow, born December 15th, 1819; died October 20th, 1870, daughter of William B. and Lois (Nye) Barlow, of Lee, Mass. 4 children.

1566 iii. Nathaniel,[8] born ——, 1821; died January —, 1869; not married.

1567 iv. Harrison,[8] born November 11th, 1825; died ——; married, first, November 29th, 1846, to Lucinda Stedman, born ——; died September 16th, 1868, by whom he had 2 daughters; married, second, January 9th, 1870, to Eliza L—— Baker.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 87, 88.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 14, 58, 140.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 164.

945. TIMOTHY[7] THACHER (Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 15th, 1774, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived there and removed to Lee, Mass.; he was a ship carpenter, builder and farmer; he died October 30th, 1833, in his 60th year, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone. He married at Hebron (or Marlboro), Conn., December 25th (or 31st), 1799 (intention published at Lee, Mass., October 6th, 1799) to Dorothy (Dolly) Phelps, born August 4th, 1774, at Hebron, Conn., and lived there or at Marlboro, Conn., until her marriage; died April 12th, 1859, at Tyringham, Conn., and is said to have been buried at Lee, Mass., although no gravestone marks her grave. She was a daughter of Captain Solomon Phelps, Jr., and his wife, Lucy Lord, whom he married October 24th, 1765. Lucy Lord was a daughter of Rev. Epapheas and Lucy (Buckeley) Lord. Col. Solomon Phelps, Jr., lived at Hebron, Conn.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Lee, Mass.

+1568 i. Crocker,[8] born October 9th, 1800; died October 16th, 1863; married Lucy Howland Bassett, No. 1559.

+1569 ii. Charles Skinner,[8] born May 5th, 1802; died December 14th, 1869; married Atteresta Birchard.

1570 iii. Betsey Freeman,[8] born January 23rd, 1803 (or 1804); died March 28th, 1820, at Lee, Mass., aged 16 years, and was buried there; gravestone. Not married.

+1571 iv. Buckley,[8] born March 22nd, 1806; died September 16th, 1853 (or 1863); married Emerancy Culver.

+1572 v. Adah Eells,[8] born February 25th, 1808; died November 26th, 1901; married Seth Dickinson Graves.

+1573 vi. Eliel Tobey,[8] born February 12th, 1812; died December 1st, 1894; married, first, Emeline Gale; married, second, Diantha Stebbins.

+1574 vii. Martha,[8] born February 5th, 1815; died June (or January) 12th, 1887; married John Sears.

At a town meeting at Lee, Mass., March 3rd, 1800, Timothy Thacher was elected Surveyor of Highways. At Lee, Mass., May, 1808, Timothy Thacher's cattle mark was thus recorded, "cut upper side of right ear, cut under side of left ear."

Captain Solomon Phelps, Jr., was a son of Lieut. Solomon Phelps, of Hebron, Conn., by his wife Temperance Barber (daughter of David and Hannah (Post) Barber, of Hebron, Conn.) Lieut. Solomon Phelps was a son of Captain Nathaniel Phelps (First Town Clerk of Hebron, Conn.) by his wife Hannah Bissell (daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Holcomb) Bissell, of Windsor, Conn.). Captain Nathaniel Phelps was a son of Lieut. Timothy Phelps, of Windsor, Conn., by his wife Mary Griswold (daughter of Edward and Margaret (——) Griswold, of Windsor and Killingsworth, Conn.). Lieut. Timothy Phelps was a son of William Phelps, of Windsor (the emigrant, and one of the first founders of Windsor) by his second wife, Mary Dover. Marlboro was set off from Hebron in 1803 and was established as an ecclesiastical society in 1747. Captain Solomon Phelps lived near the Marlboro and Hebron line.

AUTHORITIES:

The late Miles W. Graves of Hartford, Conn.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 56-58.
Lee Vital Records, pp. 92, 93, 231.
His great grandson, H. E. Thatcher, of Branford, Conn.
Records of Lee, Mass., from incorporation till 1801, pp. 105, 132, 169.
Hebron Town Records.
History of Lee, Mass.

946. LUCY[7] THACHER (Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 17th, 1775, at Wareham, Mass.; died at Lee, Mass., April 26th, 1802, and was buried there. She was married September 2nd, 1792, at Rochester, Mass., to Nathan Tobey, born February 1st, 1757, at Sandwich, Mass.; he lived successively at Sandwich, Brookfield, Wareham and Lee, Mass. He was a sailor, a tailor, and served in the Revolutionary War. He died at Lee, Mass., September — (about the last), 1805, and was buried there. He was a son of Joshua and Maria (Tobey) Tobey, of Sandwich, Mass.

Children: 2 (Tobey), sons, both born at Wareham, Mass.

1575 i. Eliel,[8] born May 26th, 1793; died at Lee, Mass., December 29th, 1809, aged 16, "the last member of the family," "of a wound Rec^d by a rakestail;" gravestone. Not married,

1576 ii. Joshua,[8] born June 13th, 1795; died there May 10th, 1796.

Nathan Tobey was a seaman on the portledge bill of the officers and crew of the sloop *Republic,* Captain John Foster Williams, August 26th to November 18th, 1776. Also Nathan Tobey, Jr., was a private on muster and payroll of Captain Simeon Fish,'s Company of Col. Freeman's Regiment, September 8th, 1778; ser-

vice on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth. Also private on pay abstract of Captain Simeon Fish's Company of Col. Freeman's Regiment for 5 days service, marched on Alarm at Falmouth, September, 1779, by order of Brigadier Otis. He learned the trade of tailor and removed to Brookfield, where he bought a tract of land, July 2nd, 1782, which he sold April 17th, 1784. He removed to Wareham and was a trader there in 1793. He removed to Lee, where he spent the rest of his life. He died about the last of September, 1805. Roland Thatcher administered his estate.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 56.
Tobey Genealogy, pp. 70, 110.

947. ABIGAIL[7] THACHER (Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 27th, 1777, at Wareham, Mass.; died of consumption at Lee, Mass., January 13th, 1846, aged 68 years, 7 months and 17 days, and was buried there; gravestone. She married —— (intention published January 23rd, 1802), at ——, to Joshua Briggs, born October 21st, 1775, at ——; he lived at Wareham, Mass., and removed to Lee in 1802; he died July 21st, 1830, aged 54 years, 9 months, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone.

Children: 4 (Briggs), 1 son and 3 daughters, all born at Lee, Mass.

1577 i. Elizabeth,[8] born blind, December 10th, 1812; died October 2nd, 1834, aged 21 years, 9 months, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone. Not married.

+1578 ii. Emeline,[8] born December 15th, 1814; died May 4th, 1866; married William Willard Bridgman.

+1579 iii. Harriet,[8] born November (or December) 13th, 1816; died ——; married Enoch Comstock.

1580 iv. Joshua,[8] born April —, 1820; died April 20th (or 21st), 1820, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 57, 89.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 24, 92, 187.
J. M. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham Records.

948. ROLAND[7] THACHER (Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 6th, 1779, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived at Lee, Mass., and died there May 5th, 1809, and was there buried; gravestone. He married, first, March 24th, 1803, at Lee, Mass., to Betsey Freeman, born March 27th, 1779, at Lee, Mass.; died January 16th, 1804, aged 24 years, 9 months, 20 days, at Lee, Mass.; gravestone. She was a daughter of Elisha Freeman (born November 21st, 1741; died January 20th, 1823; married

November 12th, 1767), by his wife Elizabeth Percival (born November 3, 1748; died May 14, 1832), of Lee, Mass.

Children: None.

Roland[7] Thacher married a second time, November 28th, 1805, at Lee, Mass., to Lucretia Hinckley, born October 13th, 1783, at Lee, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Herman and Lydia (——) Hinckley, of Lee, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Lee, Mass.

+1581 i. Lucy,[8] born November 16th, 1806; died ——; married Samuel Drake.

1582 ii. Roland,[8] born ——, 1808; died December 30th, 1828; probably not married.

Lucretia (Hinckley) Thacher, widow of Roland[7] Thacher, married a second time at Lee, Mass., May 30th, 1810, to James Ball, and probably removed from Lee, Mass. Whether she had issue by her second marriage or not is unknown to me; but it is here immaterial, as they would not be of Thacher blood.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 57, 68, 69.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 93, 165, 166, 231, 232.
Freeman Genealogy, pp. 49, 88.

949. STEPHEN[7] THACHER (Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 6th, 1781, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived until 17 years old at Wareham, Mass., when he removed to Lee, Mass., until 1852, when he removed to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he died Monday morning, March 1st, 1880, or Sunday evening, February 29th, 1880, and was probably buried at Saratoga, N. Y., or Lee, Mass. (I have no record of his burial.) He married July 2nd, 1806, at Lee, Mass., to Hannah Bassett, born May 30th, 1784, at Lee, Mass.; died September 13th (or 14th), 1848, aged 64, at Lee, Mass., and was there buried; gravestone. She was a daughter of Nathaniel Bassett (born Sandwich, Mass., ——, 1758; died at Lee, Mass., May 6th, 1846, aged 88) and Bethiah —— (born ——, 1761, at Sandwich, Mass.; died March 20th, 1849, aged about 87 or 88 years), of Lee, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Lee, Mass.

+1583 i. Maria Louisa,[8] born December 25th, 1809; died ——; married Jared Ingersoll, Jr.

1584 ii. George,[8] born September 12th, 1811; died March 17th, 1852, at Lee, Mass.; married October 3rd, 1833, at —— (intention published at Lee, Mass., September 7th, 1833), to Eliza M. Brown, of Southwick. No issue.

+1585 iii. Caroline,[8] born April 28th, 1821; died May 21st, 1872; married Dr. Horatio S. Cobb.

Stephen[7] Thacher lived in Wareham, Mass., until he was seventeen years old, at which time his father decided to remove to Lee, whither some of his friends had already preceded him. He was determined to move, but the question of how and when he became important, for in those days railroads were unknown and a journey of 150 miles was as much of an undertaking as a journey from Boston to San Francisco would be now. It was finally decided to move in February while the sleighing was good. Accordingly a large ox-sled was provided, upon which the household goods were loaded, and which was drawn by a yoke of oxen, with a horse in the lead. They started about the 20th of the month and were seventeen days on the trip, striking the Boston and Albany turnpike, the great thoroughfare of those days, near Worcester. So long were they upon the road that the same stages and drivers passed and repassed them several times on their trips between Boston and Albany. They arrived at their destination on Saturday. News of their coming had preceded them, and a company of their old friends came out to escort them in, meeting them near what is now known as "Green Water Pond," in the town of Becket. Deacon Roland[6] Thacher bought a farm of about 300 acres a little north of the village of Lee. Stephen[7] Thacher remained on his farm about three years, and there determined to ship as a whaler, which was then a very profitable business. Accordingly in the spring of 1801 he went to Hudson, N. Y., for that purpose; but, finding no immediate chance to ship, he procured work, intending to remain there until a good opportunity presented itself. None, however, offering itself, he returned home in the autumn, where he remained until the following spring, when he, in company with others, engaged to labor on the turnpike then being built between Albany and Schenectady, N. Y. He continued on this work five seasons of seven months each, a part of the time as overseer. Returning to Lee, he engaged in manufacturing, and was the pioneer in several important enterprises, building a powder mill, which he operated until the embargo of 1809 caused its suspension in 1811. He also built a wire factory and continued the manufacture of wire until after the War of 1812, when English wire coming in, he could not compete with it. He also built and operated a chair factory for several years. He built the first paper mill on the Housatonic River in Lee, and remained in this business until his retirement from active life in 1852. In connection with this he established the manufacture and sale of Navarino bonnets, which were very popular and fashionable at that time, and for a season this proved a very profitable business. His mind was always active and of an inventive turn, he was always seeking to improve upon the methods then employed; and thus he introduced many useful improvements in the manufacture of paper, some of which are still in use. Not content with the manner of manufacturing paper a sheet at a time and by hand, he conceived the idea of making it in a continuous sheet by machinery. He obtained a reluctant consent from his partners and an appropriation of $1,500.00 from the firm to experiment in that

direction. The result was that in less than six weeks and before the appropriation was exhausted, he presented a sheet of paper of the ordinary width and several feet in length. His partners were astonished. This invention of his was the origin of the cylinder machine for the manufacture of paper, which is still used in many mills. Stephen[7] Thacher possessed the confidence and esteem of the entire community and was honored with many important trusts. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for seven successive terms, 28 years in all; he was known as Squire Thacher so long that his baptismal name was almost forgotten, and was in fact unknown to many. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1829-1831, and while in that body was the originator of measures that were of much value to manufacturers, especially to owners of mill sites. In the year 1852, being somewhat advanced in years and desirous of retiring from active business, he sold out his interests in Lee and removed to Saratoga Springs, where he lived until his death.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 57, 69, 70-71.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 16, 93, 166.
History of Lee, Mass., pp. 18, 21.

950. ADAH[7] THACHER (Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 12th, 1783 (or 1784), at Wareham, Mass.; died March 23rd, 1812, in her 29th year, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone. She married at Lee, Mass., June 18th, 1804 (or June 24th, 1805, latter date probably incorrect), to John Eells, Jr., of Stockbridge, Mass. (as his first wife); after marriage he is thought to have lived at Lee, Mass., as two of his children by his second marriage were born there. He was born May 11th, 1780, at ——; he died October 17, 1826, at Stockbridge, Mass., being killed by being run over by a cartload of apples. He was a son of John Eells and of Elizabeth Lord, who lived at ——.

Children: None.

John Eells, Jr., married a second time, February 9th, 1813, at ——, to Hannah Comstock, born ——, at ——; died April 12th, 1875, at ——. She was a daughter of —— and of ——, who resided at ——.

Children by second marriage: 6 (Eells), 2 sons and 4 daughters, first 2 born at Lee, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Adah Thacher, born December 6th, 1813; died December 10th, 1865; married Charles Bangs, of Lenox, Mass.; children, 5 (Bangs), 2 sons, 3 daughters.
2. David B—— (or E——), born March 12th, 1815; died July 3rd, 1879; married Sarah Wells, of Pittsfield, Mass.; children, 1. William F——, lives in Boston, and has 1 son. 2. Alice. 3. Elizabeth.

3. Mary C——, born January 27th, 1817; died December 5th, 1865; married at Lee, Mass., October 13th, 1842, to Barnabas Hinckley, of Lenox, Mass. No children.
4. Richard P——, born July 5th, 1818; died ——; married July 14th, 1845, to Catherine M—— Onderdonk, born ——; died February —, 1863. Resided at Nyack, N. Y. No children.
5. Elizabeth H——, born October 1st, 1821; died May 10th, 1843, aged 20, at Lee, Mass., of puerperal fever; married March 24th, 1842, at Lee, Mass., to John B. Easland (as his first wife); child, 1 son, Charles Edward, born at Lee, Mass., April 23rd, 1843. John B. Easland married, second, to Elizabeth Ann Andrews, who died at Lee, Mass., March 30th, 1845, aged 24, of puerperal fever, by whom he had 1 child, Allen John, born March 21st, 1845. John B. Easland married a third time —— (intention published at Lee, Mass., September 11th, 1847, at which date he was 28 years old and a widower), at ——, to Amelia L. Bentley. (John B. Easland was a son of John and Sophronia (——) Easland).
6. Sarah A——, born February 10th, 1824; died ——; married Fernando Kilbourne, of New Brighton, S. I., N. Y. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 57.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 39, 129, 139, 165, 196.
Miss Nettie Barnum Eells, of New York City.

952. THIRZA[7] CROCKER (Sylvia[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 19th, 1769, at Cotuit, Mass.; died April 29th, 1828, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried there in Little River Cemetery; gravestone. She married April 5th, 1792, at Cotuit, Mass., to Captain James Childs, born May 22, 1767; baptized May 24th, 1767, at ——; died January 1st, 1834, in 66th year, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried there in Little River Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of James Childs (born April 22, 1725) and his wife Mary Parker (daughter of David Parker, Esq.), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 6 (Childs), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Cotuit, Mass.

1586 i. Daniel,[8] born October 17th, 1793; died January 26th, 1857; married September 20th, 1818, to Abigail S. Lovell. He resided at Barnstable.

1587 ii. James,[8] born December 12th, 1797; died May 30th, 1867; married September 21st (or 28th), 1820, to Elizabeth (Betsey) Crocker. 7 children.

1588 iii. Alexander Crocker,[8] born November 20th, 1799; died September 5th, 1873; married, first (intention published Barnstable, January 29th, 1833), to Sarah Bacon Crocker, No. 1596, who died

June 9th (or 10th), 1836, leaving no issue; married, second (intention published at Barnstable, January 6th, 1838), to Lucy Crocker Shaw; 5 children.

1589 iv. George Crocker,[8] born April 15th, 1801; died ——; married Mary H—— Nichols, by whom he had 2 daughters.

1590 v. Dorcas S——,[8] born October 26th, 1804; died April 26th, 1883; married February 19th, 1824, to John Coleman; 1 daughter.

1591 vi. Zenas Crocker,[8] born January 11th, 1808; died August 8th, 1808, at Cotuit, Mass., aged 7 months and 7 days, and was buried there in Marston Mills Cemetery; gravestone.

A James Childs married at Barnstable, Mass., September 19th, 1833, to Anna A. Estabrook. It is possible that after the death of Thirza[7] (Crocker) Childs, her husband may have married a second time to this Anna A. Estabrook.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Susan Annette Crocker, of Santuit, Be. Co., Mass.
Stanley W. Smith, of Boston, Mass.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 185, 186.

953. LUCY[7] CROCKER (Sylvia[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 28th, 1771, at Cotuit, Mass.; died October 9th, 1853, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 82, and was buried at Cotuit, Mass.; gravestone. She married November —, 1798, to Rev. Philander Shaw (as his second wife), born November 27th, 1767, at Marshfield, Mass.; Harvard College, 1792; A. M., Brown University, 1795; Congregational Minister, ordained September 23rd, 1795, at Eastham, and held pastorate of Second Congregational Church there until 1838. Represented Eastham in Massachusetts General Court, 1837-38. He died at Eastham, Mass., October 10th, 1841, aged 73. He was a son of Rev. William Shaw by his wife Ann Crocker, who resided at Marshfield, Mass.

Children: 7 (Shaw), 5 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Eastham, Mass.

1592 i. Philander,[8] born December (or November) —, 1799; died January 17th, 1800, aged 7 weeks, at Eastham, Mass., and was buried there in Herring Pond Cemetery; gravestone.

1593 ii. Dorcas Doane,[8] born ——, 1800; died September 23rd, 1804, in her 4th year, at Eastham, Mass., and was buried there in Herring Pond Cemetery; gravestone.

1594 iii. William,[8] born ——; died ——, young.

1595 iv. Oakes,[8] born ——, 1807; died February 23rd, 1816, aged 9 years, at Eastham, Mass., and was buried there in Herring Pond Cemetery.

1596 v. Lucy Crocker,[8] born June 20th, 1811; died January 12th, 1891; married (intention published January 6th, 1838), at Barnstable to Alexander Crocker[8] Childs, No. 1588, as his second wife, and by him she had 5 children.

1597 vi. Joseph C——,[8] born ——, 1813; died February 4th, 1816, aged 3 years, at Eastham, Mass., and was buried there in Herring Pond Cemetery; gravestone.

1598 vii. Joseph P——,[8] born ——; died ——; he settled in Roxbury, Mass.; he married Sarah Heath, by whom he had 4 children.

Reverend Philander Shaw married, first, November 19th, 1795, at Eastham, Mass. (ceremony performed by Rev. Jonathan Bascom), to Dorcas (or Dorothy) Doane, born October 12th, 1778, at Eastham, Mass.; died "of a languishment" July 17th, 1797, in her 19th year, at Eastham, Mass., and was buried there in Herring Pond Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Joel and Mehitabel (Walker) Doane, of Eastham, Mass. By this first marriage there was no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 410.
Stanley W. Smith, of Boston, Mass.
Mayflower Descendant, Vol. IX, p. 70.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 242.
Doane Family, p. 152.
Brown University Historical Catalogue, 1764-1894, p. 338.

954. ROLAND THACHER[7] CROCKER (Sylvia[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 7th, 1773, at Cotuit, Mass.; he lived at Cotuit, where he was the first postmaster; he kept a store and sold "wine, rum and brandy"; he died October 22nd, 1846, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried in Marston Mills Cemetery, Barnstable Co., Mass. He married —— (intention published at Barnstable, September 3rd, 1808), at ——, to Rebecca Jenkins Bacon, born Barnstable, December 7th, 1784; died at Barnstable, June 13th, 1848, and was buried in Marston Mills Cemetery. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Bacon, of Barnstable by his second wife, Rebecca ——?

Children: —. I have no record of any issue by this marriage.

AUTHORITIES:

Susan Annette Crocker, of Santuit, Mass.
Stanley W. Smith, of Boston, Mass.
History of Barnstable Co., Mass., pp. 403-4.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 240.

955. EZRA[7] CROCKER (Sylvia[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 21st, 1775, at Cotuit, Mass.; he lived at Cotuit, Mass., where he was a tavern keeper and blacksmith; he died at Cotuit (i. e., West Barnstable), Mass., April 9th, 1843, and was buried in

Marston Mills Cemetery; gravestone. He married, first, ——, at ——, to Temperance Crocker, born July 28th, 1776, at Barnstable; died June (or January), 5th, 1812, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried in Marston Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Daniel Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass., by either his second wife, Phebe Winslow, of Harwich, whom he married in 1735, or by his third wife, Bathsheba Jenkins.

Children: 1 (Crocker), son, born at Cotuit, Mass.

1599 i. David,[8] born January 24th, 1805; died May 20th (28th or 29th), 1875; married, first, Julia Scudder; married, second, Elizabeth Crocker[9] Childs, daughter of James[8] Childs and his wife Elizabeth (Betsey) Crocker (see Nos. 952 and 1587).

Ezra[7] Crocker married a second time November —, 1812, at Barnstable, to Lydia Nye, born February 6th, 1777, at ——; died February 3rd, 1870, aged 93, at Barnstable, Mass., and was bured at Marston Mills Cemetery. She was a daughter of Silvanus Nye (born August 12th, 1744, at Sandwich, Mass.; died between July 8th and November 14th, 1820) and his wife Rebecca ——?

Children: None.

In Marston Mills Cemetery there are two stones thus inscribed:

"In Memory of Ezra Crocker who died April 9th, 1843, aged 68
A worthy man."

"Here lies the body of Mrs. Temperance Crocker wife of Mr. Ezra Crocker; she died January 5th, 1812 in the 36th year of her age."

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Susan Annette Crocker, of Santuit, Mass.
Stanley W. Smith, of Boston, Mass.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 240-1.
Nye Genealogy, pp. 108, 109.

956. ALVAN[7] CROCKER (Sylvia[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 6th, 1777, at Cotuit, Mass.; he lived at Barnstable, Mass., and died there November 22nd, 1862, in his 86th year, and was buried in Marston Mills Cemetery; gravestone; he married, first, ——, at ——, to Phebe Crocker, born March 9th, 1781, at Barnestable; died October 18th, 1825, in her 45th year, at Cotuit, Mass.; and was buried in Marston Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Winslow Crocker (born December 31st, 1755, at ——; died ——; married June 30th, 1780), and his wife Mercy Blush (born April 18th, 1762; died ——; daughter of Silas and Nancy (Tobey) Blush), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 4 (Crocker), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1600 i. Hannah,[8] born December 1st, 1806; died ——; married N—— S—— Spooner.

1601 ii. Arthur W——,[8] born July 7th, 1807; died February 19th, 1852; married, first, Mary D—— Fish; married, second, Temperance Hall; he had 3 children by his first wife.

1602 iii. Heman,[8] born June 16th, 1809; died ——; married, first, Sylvia Gifford Holway; married, second, Lydia Barber; he had 3 children by first wife and 1 by second wife.

1603 iv. Eliza,[8] born ——, 1812; died April 19th, 1816, in her 4th year, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried in Marston Mills Cemetery; gravestone.

Alvan[7] Crocker was married a second time December 31st, 1832, at Barnstable, by Rev. Phineas Fish, to Lucy T (or F)—— Sampson, born March —, 1793; died October 17th, 1872, aged 79 years and 7 months, and was buried at Marston Mills Cemetery; gravestone.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Susan Annette Crocker, of Santuit, Mass.
Stanley W. Smith, of Boston, Mass.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 240.

961. ABIGAIL[7] NYE (Desire[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 12th, 1775, at Wareham, Mass.; died ——, at ——; she married at Wareham, Mass., March 3rd (or 30th), 1797, to Ebenezer White, of Wareham, Mass., by whom she had the following:

Children: 5 (White), sons.

1604 i. Roland Thacher,[8] born March 1st, 1799.

1605 ii. Andrew,[8] born July 14th, 1801; died November 13th, 1802.

1606 iii. Albert Galatin,[8] born August 31st, 1803.

1607 iv. David Nye,[8] born August 22nd, 1805.

1608 v. James Madison,[8] born March 2nd, 1809.

The Wareham Records show the marriage of an Abigail Nye to Ephraim Chubbock on September 5th, 1792. It is possible that the above Abigail[7] Nye (No. 961) may have married, first, to Ephraim Chubbock; that she married to Ebenezer White is clear from the name of her first child, who was named after Abigail[7] Nye's grandfather, Rev. Roland[5] Thacher.

AUTHORITIES:

J. M. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham and Rochester, Mass., Records.
Nye Genealogy, p. 123.

963. DESIRE[7] NYE (Desire[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Wareham, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to David Peirce (son of Jesse and Ruth (——) Peirce of Ware-

ham, Mass.), of Wareham, Mass., by whom she had the following:

Children: 6 (Peirce), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Wareham, Mass.

1609 i. Salome,[8] born ——; died ——; married Hugh Merriam of Wareham, Mass.

1610 ii. Ruth,[8] born ——; died ——; married John Bumpas of Wareham, Mass.

1611 iii. Mary,[8] born ——; died ——; married first, John McCoy; married second, David Harlow of Sharon.

1612 iv. David,[8] born ——; died ——.

1613 v. Otis,[8] born ——; died ——; married Hannah Bumpas.

1614 vi. Lucy,[8] born ——; died ——; married first, Rowland S—— Bumpas; married second, Deacon Brownell Tripp of Acushnet.

AUTHORITY:

Nye Genealogy, p. 123.
Peirce Genealogy, pp. 88, 171, 419.

964. JOANNA[7] NYE (Desire[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, at Wareham, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at Wareham, Mass., to Richard Peirce (son of Jesse and Ruth (——) Peirce or Wareham, Mass.), of Wareham, Mass., by whom she had the following:

Children: 3 (Peirce) 2 sons and 1 daughter, all borh at Wareham.

1615 i. Benjamin.[8]

1616 ii. Richard.[8]

1617 iii. Betsey.[8]

AUTHORITY:

Nye Genealogy, p. 123.
Peirce Genealogy, pp. 88, 171, 419.

965. LUCY[7] THACHER NYE (Desire[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 20th, 1781, at Wareham, Mass.; died March 6th, 1845, at Wareham, Mass., and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery; she married October 15th, 1812 (intention published September 27th, 1812), at Wareham, Mass., to William Barrows (as his second wife), born November 3rd, 1778, at ——; he lived at Wareham and died there December 27th, 1866, and was there buried.

Children: 3 (Barrows), sons.

1618 i. Jonathan Thrasher[8] (sic), born March 6th, 1814.

1619 ii. David Nye,[8] born August 27th, 1816.

1620 iii. Charles,[8] born July 5th, 1820; died ——, 1822.

William Barrows married, first, to Ann ——? born 9-9-1782; died 9-11-1811, by whom he had the following:

Children: 3 (Barrows), 1 son and 2 daughters, *not in Thacher line.*

1. William White, born ——, 1804.
2. Hannah Cushing, born ——, 1806.
3. Ann White, born ——, 1809.

Dr. Charles C. Barrows of New York City is a grandson of Lucy Thacher[7] Nye.

AUTHORITIES:

Nye Genealogy, p. 123.
J. M. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham and Rochester Records.

966. REV. JONATHAN[7] NYE (Desire[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 5th, 1783, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived successively at St. Albans and Newfane, Vermont, Claremont, N. H., Philipsburg P. O., Canada, and Fort Madison, Iowa, in which latter place he died April 1st, 1843, and where he was buried. He was a Congregational clergyman. He married July 4th, 1807, at St. Albans, Vt., to Mary (Polly) Rhodes, born September 20th, 1790, at St. Albans, Vt.; died April 26th, 1837, at Claremont, N. H. She was a daughter of Anthony and Betsey (Armington) Rhodes, of St. Albans, Vt.

Children: 7 (Nye), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

1621 i. David Thacher Rhodes,[8] born October 8th, 1808; died January —, 1890; married Emlly Betsey Munson.

1622 ii. William A.,[8] born October 9th, 1812; died ——, at Richmond, Va., where he was connected with the newspaper *Whig;* he had no family.

1623 iii. Nelson Blucher,[8] born December 19th, 1814; died ——; married Harriet Murdoch Shaw.

1624 iv. Elizabeth Armington,[8] born May 20th (or 26th), 1817; died February 18th, 1883; married Rev. Asa Nye Bodfish.

1625 v. Holden R.,[8] born September 28th, 1819; died January 17th, 1889; married Harriet Augusta Welch.

1626 vi. Mary Jane,[8] born September 22nd, 1821 (or 1822); died April 13th, 1882; married August 5th, 1846, at Bangor, Me., to Dr. George Augustus Charles Shurtleff. No issue.

1627 vii. Sarah Ann,[8] born June 23rd, 1825; died February 5th, 1898; married Edmund Weston.

It is said that Rev. Jonathan[7] Nye was a mason of high degree, and that he founded a lodge at Fort Madison, Iowa, and that his portrait is in the rooms of the Lodge. He was the second Pastor of the Congregational Church at Newfane, Vermont, being installed there November 6th, 1811, and dismissed therefrom December 26th, 1819.

AUTHORITIES:

Nye Genealogy, pp. 205-6.
Shurtleff Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 155.
J. M. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham and Rochester, Mass., Records.
Miss Mary Agnes Burton, of Detroit, Mich.
Vermont Gazetteer, Vol. V, p. 483.
History of Claremont, N. H.

967. DAVID[7] NYE (Desire[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 22nd, 1785, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived at Wareham, Mass., where he was a salt manufacturer from 1814 to 1833; he was a Selectman 1831-2-3; Justice of the Peace in 1830, 1838 and 1845; he was on the first Board of Directors and was President of the Wareham Bank and was also an iron manufacturer. He died at Albany, N. Y., May 9th, 1863. He was married at Wareham by the Rev. Noble Everett on June 14th, 1810 (intention published May 27th, 1810), to Lucy Fearing, born Wareham, Mass., June 20th, 1789; died at Rhinebeck, N. Y., February 22nd, 1868. She was a daughter of Brigadier-General Israel Fearing by his wife Lucy Bourne, who resided at Wareham, Mass.

Children: 5 (Nye), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Wareham.

1628 i. Desire Thacher,[8] born June 2nd, 1815; died ——; married Charles C. Ellis of Wareham; according to Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 88, she previously married Alfred Wilde of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

1629 ii. Lucy Ann,[8] born April 5th, 1816; died June 18th, 1833; not married.

1630 iii. David,[8] born August 1, 1821; died ——, 1858; went to California; he married and left issue.

1631 iv. Israel Fearing,[8] born April 25th, 1823; died ——; went to California.

1632 v. Mary Adams,[8] born May 22nd, 1825; died——; married Capt. William Nott.

AUTHORITIES:

Nye Genealogy, pp. 206, 318.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 88.
J. M. Lincoln, an authority on Wareham and Rochester Records.

975. SARAH (SALLY)[7] THACHER (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 6th, 1779, at Wareham, Mass.; died September 6th, 1809 (or September 16th, 1810), at Hudson, N. Y., and was there buried. She married ——, 1799, at Wareham (or Rochester), Mass., to Barnabas[7] Waterman (Perez,[6] Perez,[5] John,[4] Deacon John,[3] Robert,[2] Thomas[1]), born Bridgewater, Mass., September 23rd, 1776; he lived at Bridgewater and Oakham, Mass., and at Hudson, N. Y., and was a carpenter and builder. He died at Hudson, N. Y., June 4th, 1839, and was there buried.

He was a son of Perez Waterman (born June 9th, 1739, at ——, Mass.; died ——, 1821, at Oakham, Mass.), by his wife Abigail Coffin Huzzy (of Nantucket, Mass.), who resided at Bridgewater until 1800 and afterwards at Oakham, Mass.

Children: 5 (Waterman), 3 sons and 1 daughter and sex not stated.

+1633 i. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney,[8] born January 18th, 1801; died November 22nd, 1884; married Charlotte Chapouil.

+1634 ii. George,[8] born ——, 1805; died ——; married Lucy Ditson (or Delano).

+1635 iii. Joshua Tobey,[8] born September —, 1807; died January 16th, 1891; married, first, Delia Hyatt Pennoyer; married, second, Jeanette Ten Eyck.

1636 iv. Sally Abigail,[8] born ——; died ——, aged 2 years.

1637 v. Infant[8] (sex not stated), born September 6th, 1809 (or September 16th, 1810); died at birth at Hudson, N. Y., and was buried in graveyard with its mother.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 57.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. XXXIX, p. 90.
Wm. H. Rainey, of Kinderhook, N. Y., a descendant.
Henry Waterman George, of Brooklyn, N. Y., a descendant.

976. DAVID[7] THACHER (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 28th, 1781, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived at Newport, R. I., and at Boston, Mass.; he died August 22nd (or 23rd), 1849, at ——, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; he married October 1st, 1808, to Rebecca Deblois, born October —, 1787, at Newport, R. I., and was baptized there in Trinity Church at the age of 3 months on January —, 1788; died ——, 1848, at ——, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Stephen Deblois, (born ——, 1735, at Oxford, Eng.; died February 15th, 1805, aged 70, at Newport, R. I.; married March 15th, 1779, and his second wife Jane Brown (born October 28th, 1752, at Newport, R. I.; died July 8th, 1829, aged 78, at Newport, R. I.; daughter of John and Ann (Chapman) Brown), who resided successively at Boston, Mass., Newport, R. I., and New York City.

Children: 8 (Thacher), 4 sons and 4 daughters; order of birth not vouched for.

1638 i. (daughter),[8] born ——; died August 4th, 1811, at Newport, R. I.

1639 ii. George Lewis 1st,[8] born ——; baptized Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., August 4th, 1812; died at Newport, R. I., September 3rd, 1813.

+1640 iii. Edward H.,[8] born ——; died ——; married ——?; he was living in New York City in 1872.

+1641 iv. Harriet,[8] born ——; died ——; married, first, Wm. H—— Bartlett of Newburyport, Mass.; married, second, John J. Adams, of New York City.

+1642 v. Anne,[8] born ——; died ——; married, first, Hervey Gibson; married, second, George McDonald, of New York.

1643 vi. George Lewis 2nd,[8] born ——; baptized Trinity P. E. Church, Newport, R. I., December 28th, 1814; died ——; not married.

+1644 vii. Stephen Deblois,[8] born ——, 1815 (*Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island,* Vol. X, p. 529, says that he was baptized at Trinity P. E. Church, Newport, R. I., December 28th, 1802; but as his parents were not married until October 1st, 1808, this year date of baptism must be incorrect); died October —, 1870; married Evelina Cleveland Denison.

+1645 viii. Sarah Jane,[8] born ——; died ——; married Charles Augustus Locke.

Stephen Deblois' first wife was Rebecca Wickham, whom he married at Newport, R. I., December 9th, 1767.

AUTHORITIES:

Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. X, pp. 496, 529, 543.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 57, 58, 71.
Locke Genealogy, pp. 139, 255.
Russell Family, by James Russell Bartlett (N. Y. Public Library), p. 58.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 67, pp. 12, 13.

977. HARRISON O——[7] THACHER (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John[3], Antony[2], Rev. Peter[1]), born December 24th, 1783, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived in Maine; he died April 12th, 1833, according to George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass. (July 19th, 1853, according to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* p. 57, which is probably incorrect). He married —— (intention published at Machias, Maine, June —, 1805), at ——, to Deborah Smith, of Machias, Maine.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 57.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 191.
Bangor, Me., Historical Magazine, Vol. IX.

978. CHARLES FEARING[7] THACHER (Lot[6], Rev. Roland[5], Col. John[4], Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 4th, 1786, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived at Machias, Maine, and Middleboro, Mass.; he was a farmer; he died February 28th, 1872, aged 85 years, 9 months, 24 days, at ——. He was married at Hanover, Mass., by Rev. Seth Chapin, February 1st, 1820, to

Sylvia Crocker (or Crooker), born March 11th, 1798, at ——; died November 15th, 1872, aged 74-8-4, at ——.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 2 sons and 7 daughters.

+1646 i. Charles Tilden,[8] born October 11th, 1821; died November 18th, 1895; married 1st, Sophia T. Barrows; married 2nd, Mary Ann Alden.

+1647 ii. Mary C.,[8] born March 9th, 1824 (or 1826); died May 26th, 1884 (aged 58 according to *Sears Genealogy,* p. 352, probably incorrect, aged 60-2-17, according to Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass., probably correct); married James Butler Sears.

+1648 iii. Caroline A.,[8] born June 28th, 1827; died March 11th, 1893; married Stephen D. Jordan.

+1649 iv. Eliza T.,[8] born November 22nd, 1828; died April 10th, 1901; married Horatio W. Wood.

+1650 v. Sarah B.,[8] born January 31st, 1831; died March 16th, 1872; married James H. Sampson.

1651 vi. Annie M.,[8] born August 25th, 1832; died October 28th, 1853, aged 21 years, 2 months, 3 days; not married.

1652 vii. Adelaide M.,[8] born October 13th, 1834; died December 18th, 1851, aged 17-2-5; not married.

1653 viii. Priscilla B.,[8] born June 12th, 1837; died October 2nd, 1862, aged 25-3-20; not married.

+1654 ix. William H.,[8] born May 8th, 1839; died ——; married Lillie Cutler.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71-72.
Vital Records of Hanover, Mass., p. 142.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 352.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass., his grandson.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 199.

980. PETER[7] THATCHER (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 21st, 1790, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro and Boston, Mass., in which latter city he was a Dry Goods merchant of the firm of Thatcher, Fearing and Co., of Water Street; he died at Newton Center, Mass., June 13th, 1873, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married at Wareham, Mass., December 9th (or 19th), 1815 (intention published Wareham, November 7th, 1815), to Elizabeth Fearing, born ——, 1795 (see age at and date of death), at Wareham, Mass.; died March 31st, 1864, aged 69, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of John and Abigail (Gibbs) Fearing of Wareham, Mass.

Children: 7 (Thatcher), 5 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Boston, Mass.

+1655 i. John Fearing,[8] born September 7th (or 17th), 1818; died May 4th, 1891; married Catherine Gibbs Burgess.

+1656 ii. Elizabeth Fearing,[8] born January 29th, 1822; died November 20th, 1879; married Wilson Jarvis Welch.

1657 iii. Peter Fearing,[8] born May 13th, 1824; died August 6th, 1847, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Not married.

1658 iv. Emeline Henry,[8] born March 31st, 1826; baptized Old South Church, Boston, June 25th, 1826; died at Boston, Mass., March 5th, 1838, and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

1659 v. George Henry,[8] born November 23rd, 1828; baptized Old South Church, Boston, November 30th, 1828, in which records his name is given as George Andrew Thatcher; died at Boston, Mass., November 20th, 1842, and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

1660 vi. Albert Elbridge,[8] born May 22nd, 1829; baptized Old South Church, Boston, July 18th, 1830; he lived in New York City and was at one time a reporter on the *New York Evening Express.* I am informed that he was also somewhat of an astronomer and used to locate himself at night at the corner of 23rd Street and 5th Avenue, with a telescope through which passers-by could view the heavens for a consideration. He died unmarried in New York City, December 14th, 1905, aged 76, and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

+1661 vii. Franklin Nye,[8] born October 1st, 1835; died ——; married Eunice Harriet Cheney.

Peter[7] Thatcher lived for a time in Middleboro, Mass., and then removed to Boston and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He afterwards in company with his brother, under the firm name of David and Peter Thatcher, carried on a heavy dry-goods business; and in 1849 the firm became Thatcher, Fearing and Thatcher. There was at the same time another firm of the name of Fearing and Thacher (Isaac Thacher being the Thacher in this firm). In the latter part of his life he was in the insurance business. He was a man much honored and beloved.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 57, 72.
His son, Franklin Nye Thatcher, No. 144 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXI.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

981. Allen Crocker[7] Thatcher (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June (or July), 17th, 1793, at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Rochester and Middleboro, Mass., in which latter place he died May 13th, 1885 aged 91-10-26, and was there buried. He married at Middleboro, Mass., December 7th (or 8th), 1816, to Elizabeth Rounseville Peirce, born Middleboro, Mass., November 20th, 1796; she was a member of the 4th Baptist Church in that town; she died at Middleboro, January 27th, 1871, aged 74-2-7, and was there buried. She was a daughter of Major and Deacon Levi Peirce (born Middleboro (now Lakeville), Mass., October 1st, 1773; died there August 22nd, 1847, aged 74 years; married December 13th, 1795), and his wife Sally Bourne (born ——; died February 23rd, 1853, aged 75, at Middleboro, Mass.), of Middleboro, Mass. Col. Levi Peirce and his wife were both baptized by immersion November 7th, 1824, and admitted to the Fourth Calvinistic Baptist Church, and he was made a Deacon, May 27th, 1826, and both were dismissed to Central Baptist Church in Middleboro, August 10th, 1828.

Children: 3 (Thatcher), 2 sons and 1 daughter; first 2 born in Rochester, third in Middleboro.

1662 i. Levi Peirce 1st,[8] born December 7th, 1817; died August 12th, 1823, aged 5-8-5, at North Rochester, Mass., and was buried at Rock Cemetery, Plymouth Co., Mass.

+1663 ii. Levi Peirce 2nd,[8] born May (or March) 2nd, 1827; died ——; married Sarah A. Darrow.

+1664 iii. Elizabeth Allen,[8] born November 12th, 1832; died ——; married Robert Knight Remington.

"Middleboro, Mass., May 13th, 1885.—Mr. Allen C. Thatcher, an old and honoured citizen, died at his residence on Main Street this afternoon of pneumonia, after a short illness. Mr. Thatcher was born at Rochester, June 17th, 1793, and was, therefore, very nearly 92 years of age. He was educated in the public schools of Rochester. He went to Boston at an early age, where he entered upon a mercantile life as a clerk in a West India goods house. He then returned to Rochester, where he carried on a grocery and dry goods store. Mr. Thatcher came to Middleboro in 1831, when he became prominently connected with the Newmarket woolen mills He continued his relations with the Company until 1855, when he retired on account of advancing years; and he has since resided with his son Mr. L. P. Thatcher. Mr. Thatcher married a daughter of Col. Levi Peirce, the founder of the Peirce Academy, who died about 2 years ago after having lived to celebrate his daughter's golden wedding. Mr. Thatcher's funeral will take place from the Central Baptist Church on Saturday."—*N. Y. Herald.*

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
His grandson, Levi Peirce Thatcher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

982. Israel Fearing[7] Thacher (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born November 29th, (or 20th), 1795, at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro and Arlington Heights, Mass., and was a farmer; he died May 19th, 1884, aged 88-5-21, at Arlington Heights, Mass. He married —— (intention published May 25th, 1825, at Middleboro, Mass., and on June 6th, 1825, at Rochester, Mass.), at ——, to Susan Marshal Wood, born ——, 1803, about, at ——, died April 21st, 1880, aged 77, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 4 sons and 2 daughters.

+1665 i. Nelson Wood,[8] born July 9th, 1826; died ——; married Deborah M. Pratt.

+1166 ii. Lewis,[8] born June 27th, 1828; died ——; married Clarinda Thompson.

+1167 iii. Francis,[8] born August 11th, 1830; died August —, 1880; married Eleanor B (or R——) Cobb.

+1668 iv. Henry,[8] born ——; died ——; married Elizabeth Marble Allen.

+1669 v. Susan F.,[8] born March 27th, 1847; died ——; married Capt. Reuben A. Briggs.

+1670 vi. Mary,[8] born ——; died ——; married Robert F. Shaen.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 291; Vol. II, p. 302.
His grandson, Henry Stanford Thacher of Yonkers, N. Y.

983. Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col, John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 1st, 1798, at Rochester, Mass.; died July 16th, 1878, aged 80, at Rochester, Mass.; married at North Rochester, Mass., by Rev. Oliver Cobb, September 23rd, 1821, to Nathaniel[7] Sears (Nathaniel,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Paul,[4] Paul,[3] Paul,[3] Richard[1]), born August 15th, 1799, at North Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Rochester, Mass., and died at Long Plain, Mass., June 23rd, 1883, aged 83. He was a son of Nathaniel Sears (born Rochester, Mass., ——, 1766; died March 30th, 1816, aged 51; married at New Bedford, Mass. (intention published Rochester, April 19th, 1785), and his wife Hannah Keene of Freetown, Mass. (born February 18th, 1768; died September 25th, 1846, aged 78, at Rochester, Mass.), of Rochester, Mass.

Children: 8 (Sears), 4 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Rochester, Mass.

+1671 i. Sarah Thacher,[8] born July 3rd, 1823; died ——; married Stephen (S——?) Waite.

+1672 ii. Harrison Gray Otis,[8] born November 10th, 1825; died ——; married Mary Kelly Sherman.

+1673 iii. Emily M.,[8] born September 2nd, 1827; died April 21st, 1889; married Charles M. Blackmer.

+1674 iv. Elizabeth A.,; born May 20th, 1831; died ——; married Elihu D. Manter.

+1675 v. Lot Thacher,[8] born October 3rd, 1834; died ——; married Hannah M. Tripp.

+1676 vi. Abby Fearing,[8] born March 4th, 1838; died ——; married, first, Charles A—— Howland; married, second, —— Waterman; married, third, ——?; married, fourth, ——?

+1677 vii. James H.,[8] born March 31st, 1839; died ——; married Helen E. Swift.

+1678 viii. Nathaniel,[8] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 56, 57.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 219, 352-3.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 199 and corrections thereto, p. 56*e*.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. II, p. 302.

990. ZERVIAH[7] CROCKER (Fear[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born July 10th, 1781, at Wareham, Mass.; died April —, 1839, at ——; married ——, at ——, to —— Hawley.

AUTHORITY:

Roland Crocker Thacher, of Pawtucket, R. I.

992. CLARISSA[7] CROCKER (Fear[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 11th, 1786, at Wareham, Mass.; died September 20th, 1810, at Plympton, Mass.; married ——, at ——, to —— Dexter of Plympton, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Roland Crocker Thacher, of Pawtucket, R. I.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 192.

995. BETSEY[7] CROCKER (Fear[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 22nd, 1795, at Tiverton, R. I.; died July 6th, 1862, at Geneva, Ill., and was there buried. She married at Tiverton, R. I. (recorded at South Dartmouth, Mass.), May 30th, 1813, to Deacon Matthews[6] Thatcher (No. 523), born June 8th, 1788, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a ship carpenter and lived most of his life at Dartmouth, Mass.; he died at Centerville, Mass., October 25th (or 26th), 1868, aged 80, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. He was a son of John[5] Thacher (No. 146) and his wife Hannah Matthews, who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 10 (Thacher), 4 sons and 4 daughters and 2 sex not stated.

1679 i. (child, sex not stated[8]), born May 21st, 1814; died May 22nd, 1814, at South Dartmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

*+1680 ii. Isaiah Crocker,[8] born July 2nd, 1815; died March 16th, 1880; married, first, Elizabeth Reynolds Hyde; married, second, Mary Catharine Hyde; married, third, Lydia Waters Proctor

1681 iii. Rodolphus W——,[8] born July 3rd, 1817; died December 20th, 1818, at South Dartmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

*+1682 iv. Ophelia Crocker,[8] born June 23rd, 1819; died September 9th, 1868; married Capt. Peter Butler.

*+1683 v. Clarissa Dexter,[8] born June 10th (or 11th), 1821; died August 13th, 1892; married Rev. George Denham.

*+1684 vi. Harriet Dunbar,[8] born September 14th (or 19th), 1823; died March 4th (or 6th), 1896; married Hilman Crosby.

1685 vii. Betsey,[8] born December 26th, 1825; died July —, 1889, at Centerville, Mass., and was buried there; not married.

*+1686 viii. Henry Martin,[8] born August 23rd (or 28th), 1827; died October —, 1902; married Mary Louisa Hight.

*+1687 ix. John,[8] born July 9th, 1832; died March 7th, 1897; married Achsah Leonard Dexter.

1688 x. (child, sex not stated),[8] born November 27th, 1834; died November 28th, 1834, at South Dartmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 46, 62.
Memorial of Rev. Isaiah Crocker Thacher, published in 1880.
Emerson Family, by B. K. Emerson, p. 275.
Congregational Church Quarterly, Vol. XI, pp. 293-4.
Miss Anna Thacher.
Roland Crocker Thacher.
Mrs. Clara L. Howes.

1008. LUTHER ROBINSON[7] THACHER (Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 15th, 1791, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at Lee, Mass., and at Newark, N. J.; he was a carpenter; he died —— (about 1870), at ——; he married 1st ——, at ——, to Prudence Bennett, born March 3rd, 1792, at Lee, Mass.; died January 18th, 1825, aged 33, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there. She was a daughter of George Bennett (born ——, at ——; died February 20th, 1836, aged 84, at Lee, Mass.) and his wife Elizabeth (Betsey) ——? (born ——, at ——; died April 17th, 1820, aged 64, at Lee, Mass.), of Lee, Mass.

---

* For continuation of the records of these children (Nos. 1680, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1687), see Nos. 523 and 1137, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1144,—as they will be carried forward no further under the numbers of this particular record.

Children: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Lee, Mass.

1689 i. John,[8] born December 30th, 1824; died ——, 1846 (about), at ——; he was living with his father November 25th, 1846, at Newark, N. J. He was a sea faring man and made voyages to the West Indies, and also a whaling voyage to the northwest coast of America, and was afterwards in the merchant service to the Mediterranean up to Trieste in the Gulf of Venice. I have no record of his marriage.

Luther Robinson[7] Thacher married a 2nd time ——, at ——, to Cornelia Poinier of ——, N. J.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me, they were said to be living in Newark, N. J., in 1846.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 1 son and 6 daughters.

1690 ii. Elizabeth Ann,[8] born ——; died ——, before 1846.

1691 iii. Rachel,[8] born ——; died ——, before 1846.

1692 iv. Mary,[8] born ——; died ——, before 1846.

+1693 v. Harriet,[8] born ——, 1837, she was 9 years old in 1846; died ——; married Nelson Jacobus.

+1964 vi. Louisa,[8] born ——, 1841; she was 5 years old in 1846; died March 12th, 1885; married George Anton Roemer.

1695 vii. Catharine,[8] born ——, 1843; she was 3 years old in 1846; died ——, 1858; not married.

+1696 viii. Charles Poineer,[8] born ——, 1846; he was 5 months old November 25th, 1846; died ——; married Amelia ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 57-58.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 93, 232.
Records of the Town of Lee, Mass., p. 169.
Charles A. Thatcher of 1249 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y., grandson of Deacon John[6] Thacher.

1010. LUCY[7] THACHER (Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 1st, 1796, at Leicester, Mass.; died April 13th, 1842, aged 46, of dropsy and consumption, at Lee, Mass., and was probably buried there. She married —— (intention published at Lee, Mass., May ——, 1820), at ——, to Henry W. Bennett, born at Lee, Mass., June 21st, 1788; he lived at Lee, Mass., and died there March 21st, 1840, aged 53, and was probably buried there. He was a son of George Bennett (born ——, at ——; died February 20th, 1836, aged 84, at Lee, Mass.) and his wife Elizabeth (Betsey) ——? (born ——, at ——; died April 17th, 1820, aged 64, at Lee, Mass.) of Lee, Mass.

Children: 5 (Bennett) sons, all born at Lee, Mass.

1697 i. Alexander Henry,[8] born March 16th, 1822.

+1698 ii. Allen Thacher,[8] born February 6th, 1824; died ——; married Catharine J. Platner.

1699 iii. Charles Addison,[8] born October 7th, 1825; died ——.

1700 iv. Chauncey Nelson,[8] born August 17th, 1827; died ——.

1701 v. Francis Flavel,[8] born July 6th, 1832; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 58.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 19, 93, 115, 183-4.
Town Records of Lee, Mass., p. 169.
Charles Austin Thatcher of Rensselaer, N. Y.

1011. THOMAS[7] THACHER (Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 9th, 1798, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at New York City, N. Y.; Rockford, Ill.; in Canada and at Albany, N. Y.; and was a builder; he died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 25th, 1884, and was buried at Albany, N. Y., in the Rural Cemetery. He married, first, at Albany, N. Y., January 18th, 1830, to Rebecca Maria Williams, born at Trenton, N. J., January 18th, 1803; died at Albany, N. Y., June 5th, 1855, aged 52, and was buried there in Rural Cemetery. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children : 4 (Thatcher), 1 son and 3 daughters, first born in New York City; rest in Rockford, Ill.

1702 i. Charlotte Elizabeth,[8] born October 24th, 1832; died September 14th, 1834, at New York City.

+1703 ii. Almeda Sophia,[8] born October 27th, 1834; died May 21st, 1878; married, first, Lyman Gordon Dart; married, second, Martin Van Buren Talmadge.

+1704 iii. Charles Austin,[8] born February 8th, 1838; died ——; married Emeline Phinney.

+1705 iv. Emily Drusilla Adelaide,[8] born September 8th, 1841; died February 25th, 1862; married Thomas Charles Faulkner.

Thomas[7] Thatcher married a second time at Cohoes, N. Y., May 14th, 1856, to Adeline Antoinette Chaffin, of Cohoes, N. Y.; born ——, 1830 (about), at ——; died —— (she was living in December, 1905, at ——; she was a stepdaughter of Lucius Alexander, a butcher in Cohoes, N. Y.

Children: 1 (Thatcher), daughter, born at Cohoes, N. Y.

+1706 v. Alice Adelaide,[8] born August 22nd, 1858; died ——; married Fred C. Covely.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, Charles Austin Thatcher, of 1249 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Town Records of Lee, Mass., p. 169.

1012. SYLVIA[7] THACHER (Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 22nd,

1800, at Lee, Mass.; died July 24th, 1828, aged 27, of typhus fever, at Lee, Mass., and was there buried; gravestone. She married July 10th, 1828, at Lee, Mass., to Benjamin Fish (or Fisher, probably Fish), of Sandwich, Mass.

Children: None; she died two weeks after her marriage.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 130, 197.
Town Records of Lee, Mass., p. 169.
Charles Austin Thatcher, of Rensselaer, N. Y.

1014. HARRIET[7] THACHER (Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 7th, 1808, at Lee, Mass.; died ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She married at Buffalo, N. Y. (recorded at Lee, Mass.), September 25th, 1827 (intention published at Lee, September 18th, 1827), to Abijah K—— (or R.) Benton, of Buffalo, N. Y., born ——, at ——; died at San Francisco, Cal.; date of death —— (before the Civil War). Parentage not known to me.

Children: 3 (Benton), 1 son and 2 daughters, 1st child born at Lee, Mass.

1707 i. Emily Thacher,[8] born March 3rd, 1829; died January 12th, 1892 (Tuesday), at Brooklyn, N. Y.; her funeral took place January 14th, 1892, at St. Ann's P. E. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., of which church she was a member for many years. She was buried in Cypress Hill Burying Ground, Brooklyn, N. Y., alongside of her mother. She was an author. She married —— Bennett.

1708 ii. Thomas,[8] born ——; died ——, before July 10th, 1905.

1709 iii. Helen H——,[8] born ——; died ——; she was living, not married, January 21st, 1892, at No. 195 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a school teacher.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 18, 115, 165.
Town Records of Lee, Mass., p. 169.
Charles Austin Thatcher (her nephew), of Rensselaer, N. Y.

1015. ABIGAIL[7] THACHER (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 28th, 1775, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married December 23rd (or 27th), 1799, at —— (Yarmouth probably), to William Hallett, born March 13th, 1775, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., in a house that stood on the line of the present fence between Thacher Taylor's house and the Loring house, at Yarmouthport, Mass.; he was a

laborer; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Thomas Hallett (born July 7th, 1729, at Yarmouth; died ——; married November 21st (or 27th,) 1754), and his wife, Sarah Hamblin (born ——; died June 12th, 1800, in her 77th year, at Yarmouth, Mass.; gravestone, old burying ground), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Hallett), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1710 i. Solomon,[8] born September 14th, 1800; died October 22nd, 1826; married Almira Miller.
1711 ii. Temperance,[8] born October 7th, 1802.
1712 iii. William,[8] born July 30th, 1807.
1713 iv. Abigail,[8] born July 1st, 1809.
1714 v. Betsey,[8] born December 13th, 1817.
1715 vi. Sarah,[8] born ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 244.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 58.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 520.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 3, 5, 8.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 19.

1017. PHEBE[7] THACHER (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born November 10th, 1778, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, 1859; she married at Yarmouth, Mass., February 4th, 1800, to Captain Hezekiah Gorham, Jr., born Yarmouth, Mass., August 5th (or 15th), 1776; he resided at Yarmouth, Mass., and died there August 8th, 1835, aged 59, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Hezekiah Gorham (born September 14th, 1732; died April —, 1794; married March 15th, 1759) and his wife, Abigail Sturges, born ——; died ——), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 12 (Gorham), 8 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1716 i. Abigail[8] (Nabby), born February 16th, 1801; died ——; married Charles Layman, December —, 1824.
+1717 ii. John,[8] born May 4th, 1803; died ——, 1831; married Mercy Baker.
+1718 iii. Lucy,[8] born October 26th, 1804; died ——; married Freeman Taylor, ——, 1825.
+1719 iv. Thacher,[8] born August 12th, 1806; died December 6th, 1874; married, first, Dinah Hall Bray; married, second, Frances (Bray) Matthews, his first wife's sister; married, third, Caroline (Ainsworth) Percival.
1720 v. Hezekiah,[8] born September 22nd, 1807.
+1721 vi. Josiah,[8] born July 24th, 1809; died ——; married Harriet Barber, ——, 1835.

+1722 vii. Phebe,[8] born August 25th, 1811; died ——; married Frederick Lewis, ——, 1832.

+1723 viii. Oliver,[8] born October 29th, 1813; died ——; married Eunice T. Hall, July 27th, 1844.

+1724 ix. Susan[8] (Sukey), born February 19th, 1816; died ——; married Thomas Ryder, Nov. ——, 1840.

+1725 x. Joseph,[8] born December 15th, 1818; died ——; married Mehitable S. Ryder, October 21st, 1849.

+1726 xi. Benjamin[8] (twin), born December 15th, 1818; died ——; married Clara C. Matthews, November 28th, 1850.

1727 xii. Allen,[8] born ——; died ——, in infancy.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 58.
N. E. His. Gen. Reg., Vol. LII, pp. 360, 445-6.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 38.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 244.
Yarmouth Register, Cape Cod Families, No. 87, pp. 45, 6, 7, 8.

1018. LYDIA[7] THACHER (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 1st, 1781, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at Chatham, Mass., and was buried there, gravestone. She married November 21st, 1799, at Yarmouth, Mass., to John Hallett, born January 28th, 1775, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Barnstable and Chatham, Mass., and was a yeoman; he died at Chatham, Mass., January 30th, 1854, aged 79 years and 2 days, and was buried there. He was a son of Deacon Isaac Hallett (born August 24th, 1742; died October 5th, 1814; married February 4th, 1762) and his wife Elizabeth Eldridge (born ——; died March 1st, 1831), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Hallett), 5 sons and 5 daughters, first child, sex not stated; all born at Barnstable, Mass.

1728 i. (Infant, sex not stated),[8] born December 1st, 1800; died December 1st, 1800.

+1729 ii. Edmund,[8] born September 4th, 1802; died September 20th (or 26th), 1879; married ——?

1730 iii. Henry,[8] born January 1st, 1804; died September 25th (or 28th), 1806.

+1731 iv. John,[8] born September 18th, 1806; died March 31st, 1864; married Charlotte Wing Mayo.

+1732 v. Lydia,[8] born August 8th, 1808; died April 30th, 1904; married Frederick Gorham.

+1733 vi. Benjamin,[8] born August 28th, 1810.

1734 vii. Solomon,[8] born June 18th, 1812; died February 1st, 1894, at Chatham, Mass., not married.

1735 viii. Elizabeth,[8] born April 19th, 1814; died September 25th, 1835, at Chatham, Mass.; not married.

+1736 ix. Anna,[8] born April 21st, 1816; died August 3rd, 1894; married Thomas Young of Dorchester, Mass. No issue.

+1737 x. Mary,[8] born June 23rd, 1818; died December 24th, 1866; married ——?

1738 xi. Catherine,[8] born June 25th, 1820; died August 1st, 1893, at Chatham, Mass.; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Town Clerk of Chatham, Mass.
Mrs. Solomon Eldridge Hallett, of Dorchester and Chatham, Mass.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 58.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 515.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 243.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 3, 6, 9.

1019. ANNER[7] THACHER (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 29th, 1783, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died September 8th, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery. She married December 3rd (or 7th), 1803, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Captain Edward Bangs Hallett, a sea captain of Yarmouth, Mass.; born March 16th, 1782, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died September 5th, 1847, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone. He was a son of Edward Hallett (born Yarmouth, April 6th, 1747; died March 8th, 1796, at Yarmouth; married ——, 1767) and his wife Sarah Hedge (born May 21st, 1748; died February 22nd, 1825) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hallett), 6 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1739 i. (a son),[8] born ——, 1805; died ——, 1805.

+1740 ii. Bangs,[8] born August 30th, 1807; died ——, 1893; married Anna Eldredge.

+1741 iii. Francis,[8] born November 22nd, 1809; died ——, 1846; married Lucy Bray.

+1742 iv. Gorham,[8] born February 20th, 1812; died January 30th, 1902; married Deborah Hallett Hamblin.

1743 v. Susan,[8] born May 9th, 1814; died October 11th, 1897, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there; not married.

1744 vi. (daughter),[8] born February 20th, 1817; died February 20th, 1817, at Yarmouth and was buried there in old cemetery, gravestone.

1745 vii. Oliver,[8] born March 2nd, 1818; died April 29th, 1819, aged 1-1-28 at Yarmouth and was buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestone.

+1746 viii. Edward Bangs,[8] born April 30th, 1826; died February 21st, 1906; married, first, Elizabeth Crocker; married, second, Ellen Gorham.

AUTHORITIES:

Edward Bangs Hallet, his grandson.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 58.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 245.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 514.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 17, 39.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 4, 7, 11; No. 64, p. 3.

1020. DEACON SAMUEL[7] THACHER (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 4th, 1786, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and was chosen Deacon of the church there November 13th, 1816; he was a salt manufacturer, grocer, and was selectman of Yarmouth for 29 consecutive years. He died at Yarmouth, October 12th, 1871, and was buried there in Old Cemetery. He married ——, 1808 (int. pub. October 17th, 1808), at Yarmouth, to Nancy Hallett, born January 4th, 1787, at Yarmouth; died there June 19th, 1862, aged 75 y., 6 mo., 15 days, and was buried in Old Cemetery there. She was a daughter of Edward Hallett (born Yarmouth, April 6th, 1747; died Yarmouth, March 8th, 1796; married ——, 1767) and his wife Sarah Hedge (born May 21st, 1748; died a widow at Yarmouth, February 22nd, 1825, in her 77th year) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1747 i. Samuel,[8] born November 8th, 1809; died January 30th, 1898; married Polly Hamblin.

+1748 ii. Solomon,[8] born February 13th, 1813; died November 2nd, 1887; married Mercy Welden.

+1749 iii. Watson,[8] born September 11th, 1816; died February 11th, 1900; married Emeline Hamblin.

+1750 iv. Nancy,[8] born April 7th, 1822; died January 31st, 1878; married Gorham Bray.

+1751 v. Sarah,[8] born May 2nd, 1825; died ——; married David Gorham Eldridge.

AUTHORITIES:

Captain Edwin Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass., his grandson.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 58, 73.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 519.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, p. 3; No. 84, pp. 7, 11; No. 86, p. 2.

1023. SUSANNAH[7] THACHER (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 25th, 1793, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died October 16th, 1827, in her 34th year, at Yarmouth and was buried there in old graveyard, gravestone. She married January ——, 1817, at Yarmouth, Mass. (int. pub. there December 21st, 1816), to Deacon Joseph White (as his first wife), born June 16th, 1795, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died at Yarmouth, Mass., January 15th (or 16th), 1856, aged 60 years and 7 months, and was buried

there in old graveyard, gravestone. He was a son of Joseph White (born September 1st, 1768; died July 3rd, 1816, in his 48th year, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married January 13th, 1791) and his wife Lucy Howes, who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (White), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1752 i. Lucy,[8] born November 13th, 1817; died July 20th (or 21st), 1818, at Yarmouth, aged 8 months and 7 days, and was buried there in old graveyard, gravestone.

1753 ii. Joseph,[8] born June 14th, 1820.

1754 iii. son,[8] born July 21st, 1822; died July 21st, 1822, at Yarmouth, aged 5 hours, and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone.

1755 iv. George,[8] born May 15th, 1827; died ——.

Deacon Joseph White married a second time November —, 1828, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Tryphosa Crowell, born Yarmouth, Mass., February 1st, 1795; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Prince Crowell (born August 15th, 1764; died March 21st, 1807; married May 8th (or 28th), 1794) and his wife Elizabeth Hallett (born February 23rd, 1769; died March 26th, 1866, as the widow of Isaac Gorham, whom she married as her second husband, August —, 1809, and who died July 11th, 1814), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (White) sons, born in Yarmouth, Mass. *Not in Thatcher line.*

1. Winslow, born December 11th, 1833.
2. Franklin, born April 20th, 1837.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 58.
Hon George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 241.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 36.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 71, pp. 3, 7; No. 84, p. 2; No. 87, p. 7; No. 88, pp. 7, 8.

1024. BENJAMIN[7] THACHER (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 14th, 1796; he lived at West (or South) Dennis, Mass., and was a blacksmith, a captain of Militia, selectman and town clerk; he died at West (or South) Dennis, Mass., April 9th, 1860, and was buried there. He married, first, at South Dennis, Mass., April 2nd, 1818 (int. pub. Brewster, Mass., March 1st, 1818), to Sukey Snow Hopkins, born Brewster, Mass., ——, 1794; died at South Dennis, Mass., September 8th, 1819, aged 25, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Captain Freeman Hopkins and his wife Sukey Snow, of Brewster, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born and died at West Dennis, Mass.

1756 i. Freeman Hopkins,[8] born September 2nd, 1819; died September 25th, 1819.

Benjamin[7] Thacher married a second time at South Dennis, Mass., March 23rd, 1820, to Myrinda Baker, born South Dennis, Mass., April 19th, 1799; died West Dennis, Mass., February 20th, 1835, and was there buried. She was a daughter of Judah Baker (born October 2nd, 1771; died June 10th, 1830; married ——) and his wife Mercy Howes (daughter of Ezra Howes), who resided at Dennis, Mass.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 5 sons and 2 daughters, all born at West Dennis, Mass.

+1757 ii. Benjamin,[8] born March 3rd, 1821; died August 8th, 1873; married Nancy Berry Nickerson.

+1758 iii. Prentiss,[8] born October 1st, 1822; died October 16th, 1858; married Dinah Hall Nickerson.

+1759 iv. Sukey Snow,[8] born July 21st, 1824; died ——; married Daniel Baker.

+1760 v. Joseph Freeman,[8] born June 10th (or 11th), 1826; died June 29th, 1880; married Susan Howes Nickerson.

+1761 vi. Ezra,[8] born May 11th (or 12th), 1829; died March 11th, 1896; married Lucy Ann Baker.

+1762 vii. Mary Ann,[8] born October 10th, 1831; died August 17th, 1866 (or 1856); married Henry K. White.

+1763 viii. John Gorham,[8] born June 24th, 1833; died ——; married, first, Almira Gorham; married, second, Hannah Sturgis Cotelle.

Benjamin[7] Thacher married a third time at South Dennis, Mass., May 3rd, 1835, to Nancy (Berry) Nickerson (widow of Eleazer Nickerson), born May 11th, 1793, at Brewster, Mass.; died October 29th, 1879, at West Dennis, Mass., and was buried there. She was a daughter of Scotto (or Scott) Berry by his wife Hannah Mayo.

Child: 1 (Thacher) daughter, born at West Dennis, Mass.

+1764 ix. Olive,[8] born January 25th, 1836; died June 23rd, 1858; married Ansel C. Collins.

AUTHORITIES:

Eleazer N. Thacher, No. 70 Long Wharf, Boston, Mass.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 58, 73, 74.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, pp. 707, 711, 717.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 17.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 241.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 73, p. 6.

1025. CAPTAIN PELEG[7] THACHER (Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 15th, 1787, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a sea-captain and lived at Yarmouth; he was lost at sea, body never recovered; he

sailed about the Spring of 1816 when his son Alfred[8] Thacher was about 2½ years old and the vessel was never heard of afterwards. He married ——, 1812, at —— (int. pub. November 8th, 1812), to Betty Hallett, born May 12th (or 11th), 1793, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, 1874, at Galesburg, Ill., and was buried in Fulton County, Ill. She was a daughter of James Hallett (born Yarmouth, September 11th, 1752; died November 18th, 1824; married December 24th (or 26th), 1778) and his wife Susannah Taylor (born Yarmouth, May 17th, 1756; died Yarmouth, September 4th, 1823, in her 68th year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+1765 i. Alfred,[8] born October 22nd, 1812 (or 1813); died September 3rd, 1891; married Elizabeth Leaverton.

1766 ii. Eleanor,[8] born May 28th, 1815; died ——, 1836 (about), at ——, Fulton Co., Ill., of consumption, aged about 21, and was buried in ——, Fulton Co., Ill.; not married.

Betsy (Hallett) Thacher, widow of Captain Peleg[7] Thacher, married a second time, at Franklin, Mo., March 22nd, 1822, to Charles[6] Newcomb (Daniel,[5] Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Peter,[2] Francis[1]), born at Keene, N. H., November 28th, 1792; died May 6th, 1859, at Farmington, Ill. He resided in youth at Keene, N. H.; spent 2½ years at Harvard College, leaving on account of ill health; he travelled several years in New York, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, leaving Illinois in 1818, and went thence to Franklin, Mo., where he married. He lived in Missouri 4 years and removed in 1824 to Springfield, Ill., and soon after to Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill., where he lived until he died. He was a farmer and for many years sheriff of Fulton Co., Ill. He died at Farmington, Ill., and was buried in Fulton Co., Ill. He was a son of Hon. Daniel Newcomb (born Norton (Mansfield), Mass., April 19th, 1747; died at Keene, N. H., July 14th (or 15th), 1818; married November ——, 1781) and his first wife Sarah Stearns (born Lunenburgh, Mass., April 25th, 1758; died at Keene, N. H., November 13th, 1796; daughter of Rev. David and Ruth (Hubbard) Stearns, of Lunenburgh, Mass.), of Keene, N. H.

Children: 8 (Newcomb), 3 sons and 5 daughters. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Sarah Stearns, born December 29th, 1822; died at Galva, Henry Co., Ill., February —, 1868; married December 29th, 1845, to Abraham J. Rockyfellow, of New Jersey; 7 children.
2. Walter Whitney, born October 22nd, 1824; died February 24th, 1872, at Galesburgh, Ill.; not married.

3. Harriet Adams, born April 5th, 1827; died February 14th, 1863, at Oneida, Ill.; married May 5th, 1847, to Rev. Lyman Beecher Ferris; 7 children.
4. Emily Phelps, born January 26th, 1830; died ——; not married.
5. Henry Robinson, born February 22nd, 1831; died ——; married November 3rd, 1856, to Martha E. Grey, of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; 6 children.
6. Mary, born March 5th, 1833; died ——; not married.
7. Charles Thacher, born August 31st, 1834; died ——; not married.
8. Laura Phelps, born January 31st, 1838; died ——; married April 4th, 1861, to John Graves, who died March 28th, 1863, at Downer's Grove, Ill. She resided at Galesburgh, Ill.; 1 child.

AUTHORITIES:

His grand-daughter, Lucy Alice (Thacher) Howland.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 58, 74.
Newcomb Family, by J. B. Newcomb, pp. 462, 63, 64, 419-2.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 521.
Vital Records of Keene, N. H., pp. 46, 209.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, p. 3; No. 84, pp. 5, 9.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 18, 20.
Stearns Genealogy, pp. 13, 34-36.

1026. LOTHROP TAYLOR[7] THACHER (Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 24th, 1790 (or 1791), at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and South Dennis, Mass., and was a Master Mariner; he died ——, 1865, at South Dennis, Mass., and was there buried. He married ——, 1809 (or 1812, at South Dennis, Mass., to Thankful Nickerson, born ——, 1790 (or 1792), at South Dennis, Mass.; died ——, 1886 (or 1888), at South Dennis, Mass., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Eleazer Nickerson, Jr., born ——; died ——; married ——, 1769) and his wife Thankful Chase (born March 8th, 1750-1; died ——; daughter of Rev. Richard Chase, by his wife Thankful (Berry) Chase), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at South Dennis, Mass.

+1767 i. Emeline,[8] born October 9th, 1813; died ——; married Seth Taylor Whelden.
+1768 ii. Lothrop,[8] born May 23rd, 1816; died October 16th, 1898; married Mercy Baker Kelley.
+1769 iii. Anthony,[8] born May 23rd, 1820; died April 7th, 1866; married Martha Blodgett.
1770 iv. Data,[8] born ——, 1823; died ——, at South Dennis, Mass.; not married.
+1771 v. George Engs,[8] born May 16th, 1826; died ——; married Paulina Baxter.

+1772 vi. Olive,[8] born ——, 1831; died May 4th, 1877; married Thomas Webb Hutchinson.

1773 vii. Mary Bangs,[8] born ——, 1838; died ——; living, not married, December 1st, 1906, at South Dennis, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

His grand-daughter, Jennie Maude Thacher.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 58, 74.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 59, pp. 1, 2.

1028. LUCY[7] THACHER (Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 29th, 1795, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January 11th, 1839, "in her 44th year," at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old graveyard, gravestone. The inscription on her gravestone as printed in *Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions,* published by the Mayflower Society, says she died "in her 34th year," which statement is incorrect. She married ——, at Yarmouth, Mass. (intention published July 29th, 1818, marriage recorded for the quarter ending March 1st, 1819), to Jonathan Hallett, Jr. (as his second wife), born October 2nd, 1783, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died July 8th, 1864, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was presumably buried in Old Graveyard, Yarmouth. No gravestone. He was a son of Jonathan Hallett (born June 13th, 1751; died December 27th, 1837; married March 17th, 1774) and his wife Sarah Hedge (born August 18th, 1751; died January 26th, 1828), of Yarmouth, Mass. Children: 6 (Hallett), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1774 i. Charles Sears,[8] born March 7th, 1820; died (drowned) December 16th, 1845, aged 25. "He was first officer of Bark *Zamora,* wrecked near Monument Point, Plymouth. He lost his life attempting to reach shore to save the lives of those on board;" buried in old graveyard, Yarmouth, gravestone. I have no record of his marriage.

1775 ii. Jonathan,[8] born May 25th, 1822.

1776 iii. Augustus,[8] born September 19th, 1824.

1777 iv. Ebenezer Thacher,[8] born March 30th, 1827; died September —, 1827.

1778 v. Lucy Thacher,[8] born October 22nd, 1828; died September 3rd, 1868.

1779 vi. Joshua Dyer,[8] born February 24th, 1832; died April 1st, 1832.

Jonathan Hallett married first in ——, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Julianna Crowell, born October 10th, 1784, at Yarmouth; died December 29th (or 2nd), 1816, in her 33rd year, at Yarmouth and was buried in Old Burying Ground there, gravestone. She was a daughter of Willard and Patience (Sears) Hallett, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Hallett), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Sears, born February 26th, 1810; died October 12th, 1811.
2. Lothrop, born June 9th, 1811.
3. Olivia (name changed to Juliana Crowell), born November 15th, 1812.
4. Leander, born May 13th, 1814.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 58.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 242, and corrections thereto, p. 58*g*.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, p. 2; No. 71, p. 9; No. 84, pp. 8, 12.

1030. TEMPERANCE[7] THACHER (Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 5th, 1800, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died August 14th, 1867, at Roxbury, Mass.; married February 22nd, 1826, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Ebenezer Taylor, born January 9th, 1795, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 30th, 1858 (or 1868, probably correct), at Boston, Mass. He was a son of Lothrop Taylor (born ——, 1761; died March 12th, 1841, in his 80th year; married May 7th, 1791) and his wife Abigail Taylor; she was a Taylor before marriage (born ——, 1760; died July 16th (or 17th), 1834, aged 74), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Taylor), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1780 i. Elhanan,[8] born December 26th, 1828; died June 3rd, 1829, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there, gravestone, Old Burying Ground, "aged 5 months."
1781 ii. Lothrop,[8] born August 6th, 1830.
1782. iii. Julia Tamsen,[8] born July 23rd, 1833.
1784 iv. Mary Abigail,[8] born June 28th, 1836.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 58, 59.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 242 and corrections thereto p. 58*h*.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, pp. 6, 8.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 31.

1032. CHARLES[7] THACHER (Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 30th, 1807, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and at the age of 14 he was apprenticed to Ezekiel Thacher, a blacksmith at Barnstable, Mass.; at the age of 19 or 20 he went to sea. He was captain of a coasting vessel about 10 years, subsequently he was a surveyor and conveyancer, and Justice of the Peace at Yarmouth in 1844; he died February 15th, 1886, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery. He married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., April 13th, 1832, to Hannah[7] Thacher (No. 1101), born Yarmouth,

Mass., August 13th, 1813; died June 11th, 1871, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery. She was a daughter of Josiah[6] Thacher (No. 508) by his wife Lydia Matthews, who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: None.

Charles[7] Thacher married a second time, August 24th, 1881, at——, to Armenia (or Amanda) C—— (Bull) Eldridge (widow of Benjamin Eldridge), as her third husband; born August —, 1820, at Dunkirk; died January 6th, 1891, aged 70 years, 5 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery. She was a daughter of Hezekiah Bull (an Englishman) and his wife Electa ——, of Leona, N. Y.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 59, 61.
Charles W. Swift, Editor of the Yarmouth, Mass., Register.

1033. REBECCA[7] HALLETT (Lydia[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 30th, 1778, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died August 7th, 1846, at Yarmouth and was buried there in old graveyard, gravestone; she married October 31st, 1799, at Yarmouth, to Captain Joshua Gray, born Yarmouth, Mass., October 3rd, 1777; he lived at Yarmouth and was captain of a packet ship running between Yarmouth and Boston; he died October 1st, 1828, at Yarmouth, aged 51, and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone. He was a son of Captain Joshua Gray (born January 22nd, 1743; died March 31st, 1791, in his 47th year; married March 20th, 1766) and his wife Mary Hedge (born Yarmouth, Mass., December 5th, 1745; died August 3rd, 1822, aged 76; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Gorham) Hedge of Yarmouth), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Gray), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1784 i. Mary,[8] born December 31st, 1800; died January 14th, 1863; married Barnabas[7] Thacher, No. 1056, under which number will be found her complete record and that of her descendants.

1785 ii. Lydia Thacher,[8] born November 22nd, 1802; died July 4th, 1835; married Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, under which number will be found her complete record and that of her descendants.

1786 iii. Rebecca,[8] born November 23rd, 1804; died February 17th, 1838; married Henry Matthews as his first wife. (See *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families,* No. 81, p. 4; and *Gray Gen.,* by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 63, 64, 67.)

1787 iv. Charles,[8] born January 11th, 1807; died ——; married Rebecca Perkins Johnson. (See *Gray*

Gen., by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 63, 64, 67, 68.)

1788 v. Eunice,[8] born August 7th, 1809; died March 7th, 1841, aged 31 years, 7 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old graveyard, gravestone. Not married.

1789 vi. Joshua,[8] born October —, 1811; died July 22nd, 1829, aged 17 years, 9 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old graveyard; gravestone. Not married.

1790 vii. Joseph Warren,[8] born October 10th, 1814; died September 28th, 1845; married Lucy Gray. (See *Gray Gen.*, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 63, 65.)

AUTHORITIES:

Gray Genealogy, MSS. by G. W. Thatcher, pp. 5, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 15, 27, 38, 43.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, pp. 1, 3; No. 81, p. 4.
Gray Genealogy (1914), by Mrs. George Winslow Thacher (Julia Edgar Thacher), pp. 9, 18, 19, 20, 63-73.

1034. CHARLOTTE[7] HALLETT (Lydia[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 23rd, 1780, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died December 17th, 1815, in her 35th year, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Old Burying Ground; gravestone. She married November 29th, 1798, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Andrews Hallett (as his first wife), born August 31st, 1775, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Jonathan Hallett (born June 13th, 1751; died December 27th, 1837; married March 17th, 1774) and his wife Sarah Hedge (born August 18th, 1751; died January 26th, 1828), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Hallett), 3 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1791 i. Rebecca,[8] born February 17th, 1800; died ——; married Edward Hallett.

1792 ii. Olive,[8] born November 21st, 1802; died June 22nd (or 15th), 1804, aged 19 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old graveyard; gravestone.

1793 iii. George,[8] born January 24th, 1804 (or 1805); died September 4th, 1825, in his 21st year, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Burying Ground; not married.

1794 iv. Sally,[8] born January 22nd, 1807; died June 18th, 1846; married Joseph Hall.

1795 v. Charlotte,[8] born February 26th, 1809; died September 26th, 1848; married Ansel Hallett.

1796 vi. Warren,[8] born January 18th, 1811; died ——.

1797 vii. Jane,[8] born January 30th, 1812; died ——; married Charles S—— (or T——) Norton.

1798 viii. Andrews,[8] born December 21st, 1813.

Andrews Hallett married a second time ——, 1816, at ——, to Hetty D—— Crocker, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 6 (Hallett). *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Elizabeth Davis, born January 23rd, 1818; died ——; married William S—— Fisher.
2. (child, sex not stated), born June 21st, 1819; died ——, 1819.
3. Harry, born June 27th, 1822.
4. George, born June 5th, 1825; died September —, 1826.
5. Hetty Davis, born May 13th, 1827; died August 10th, 1869.
6. John Cobb, born February 24th, 1831.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 122.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 519.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 17, 19, 38, 39.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, p. 2; No. 84, pp. 8, 11, 12.

1036. GEORGE[7] HALLETT (Lydia[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born July 17th, 1784, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died at Boston (Roxbury), Mass., September 13th (or 3rd), 1845. He was a merchant and lived in Boston (Roxbury), Mass.; "he was long known as an eminent and successful merchant whose noble heart and public spirit made him extensively honored and greatly respected." He was married at Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Samuel Stillman on January 26th, 1806, to Eliza Gordon, of Boston, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of James Gordon, who married at Boston, October 20th, 1785, to Elizabeth Bennett.

Children: 13 (Hallett), 4 sons and 9 daughters.

1799 i. Adeline,[8] born ——; died ——; married B—— F—— Wing.

1800 ii. George Warren,[8] born ——; died ——.

1801 iii. Eliza,[8] born ——; died ——; married Asa Eldridge.

1802 iv. Frances,[8] born ——; died ——; married Joseph Andrews.

1803 v. James Gordon,[8] born ——; died ——.

1804 vi. Mary Ann,[8] born ——; died ——; not married.

1805 vii. Harriet,[8] born ——; died ——;

1806 viii. Almira,[8] born ——; died ——; married Oliver Eldridge.

1807 ix. Charles Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——.

1808 x. Maria,[8] born March 15th, 1820, at Boston, Mass.; died August 16th, 1857, at Gloucester,

Mass.; married as his first wife, Joseph William Balch, June 8th, 1846; 4 children.

1809 xi. Henry Staunton,[8] born ——; died ——.

1810 xii. Georgianna,[8] born ——; died ——; married Stephen Weld.

1811 xiii. Ellen,[8] born ——; died ——; married Edward Flint.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 123.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 516.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Boston Record Commissioners Reports, Vol. XXX, pp. 83, 223.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, p. 10.
Balch Genealogy, by G. B. Balch, p. 310.

1038. CHARLES[7] HALLETT (Lydia[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born July 31st, 1789, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died September 26th, 1832, aged 43, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. He married November 17th, 1812, at ——, to Betsey Parker, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 2 (Hallett) daughters.

1812 i. ——,[8] born July 21st, 1819; died ——.

+1813 ii. Mary Gorham,[8] born February 2nd, 1822; died September 18th, 1850, at 4 A. M., at No. 52 Charles Street, Boston, Mass., aged 28. She married June 21st, 1840, to Thomas[8] Thacher, No. 1307, under whose record and its continuation will be found her complete record and that of her descendants.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 124.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 232.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, p. 13.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 39.

1040. OLIVER[7] HALLETT (Lydia[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born November 8th, 1792, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died July 2nd, 1842, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone; he married October 7th, 1823, at ——, to Betty Hamblin, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Joseph Hamblin by his first wife Hannah ——, who resided at Westminster, Vermont.

Children: (Hallett). I have no record of his descendants.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 123.
Otis' Barnstable Families, Vol. I, p. 516.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 40.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, p. 10.

1043. CAPTAIN JOSEPH[7] THACHER (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born July 4th, 1789, at

Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouthport, Mass., in the house subsequently occupied by Captain Thomas Matthews; he was a sea-captain, and died ——, 1823, at ——; he married ——, 1811, at —— (intention of marriage published September 29th, 1811), to Phebe Gage, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Gage (born October 29th, 1752; died November 1st, 1830) and his wife Jane ——? (born ——, 1759-60; died December 28th, 1834, in her 75th year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter and 1 sex not stated, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1814 i. (child, sex not stated[8]), born ——; died between March 1st, 1814, and March 1st, 1815.

1815 ii. Joseph Freeman,[8] born January 12th, 1817; died September 5th, 1821, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Burying Ground; gravestone.

1816 iii. Patia,[8] born March 27th, 1823; died ——, 1823.

1817 iv. Joseph,[8] born March 27th, 1823 (twin); died ——, 1823.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 59, 74.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 242.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 33, 38.

1044. SAMUEL GORHAM[7] THACHER (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., May 20th, 1792; he lived at South Hanson, Mass.; died at Hanson, Mass., December 13th, 1878; he married ——, at ——, to Eliza Simonds Royce, born ——, 1798 (see age at and date of death), at Salem, Mass., died August 15th, 1873, in her 75th year, at Hanson, Mass., and was buried at Bryantsville Cemetery, Pembroke, Mass. Her parentage unknown to me.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 59.
Charles M. Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions.
Charles W. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.

1047. ABIGAIL[7] THACHER (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 1st, 1798; died ——, at ——; married, first, September ——, 1822, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Captain Leonard Smalley (or Small according to public document in Harwich, Mass.), of Yarmouth and Harwich, Mass., born April 6th, 1796, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Isaac and Sally (——) Smalley. She married a second time ——, at New York, to Henry Moore, of New York (City or state?), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None, according to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. Genealogy.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 59.
Charles W. Swift, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*

1048. BETSEY[7] THACHER (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 16th, 1802; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Rev. Samuel Currier, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Children: It is not known by me whether or not she had children.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 59.
Charles W. Swift, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

1049. JOSEPH[7] VINCENT (Sarah[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., November 3rd, 1790; he lived at Ashfield, Mass., and was a farmer; he died at Ashfield, Mass., January 23rd, 1879, aged 88 years, 2 months and 20 days, and was buried there in Old Cemetery. He married ——, at Ashfield, Mass., to Lucy Rude, born ——, 1791 (see age at and date of death), at Ashfield, Mass.; died November 23rd, 1874, aged 82, at Ashfield, Mass., and was buried in Ashfield Plain Cemetery. She was a daughter of Libeus and Lucy (Moulton) Rude, who lived successively at Warren, Ashfield, Hawley, Chesterfield, and Buckland, Mass.

Children: 5 (Vincent), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Ashfield, Mass.

1818 i. Thacher,[8] born June 23rd, 1815; died September 23rd, 1880, at Ashfield, Mass., and was buried in Ashfield Plain Cemetery. He was a farmer and was not married.

1819 ii. Sarah,[8] born June 25th, 1817; died June 1st, 1862, at Ashfield, Mass.; married December 25th, 1845, to Phillip Bassett, born September 18th, 1807, at Ashfield, Mass., and died there June 17th, 1874. He was a farmer and was a son of Henry and Hannah (Phillips) Bassett, of Ashfield, Mass.

Children: 3 (Bassett), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born, died and buried at Ashfield, Mass.

i. Charles,[9] born July 18th, 1847; died September 19th, 1852.
ii. Mary,[9] born March 19th, 1851; died February 11th, 1855.
iii. Mary S——,[9] born March 6th, 1857; died August 29th, 1859.

1820 iii. Joseph,[8] born June 28th, 1819; died January 22nd, 1876, at Ashfield, Mass.; married July 3rd, 1845, at Hadley, Mass., to Mary Hawley, born May 23rd, 1822, at Hadley, Mass; died

March 12th, 1896, at Ashfield, Mass. She was a daughter of Levi Hawley (born November 28th, 1798; died February 16th, 1844; married November 23rd, 1820; son of Chester Hawley) and his wife Harriet (Nash) Hawley (born March 24th, 1804; died ——; daughter of Elijah and Electa (Norton) Nash), of Hadley, Mass.

Children: 3 (Vincent), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Ashfield, Mass.

i. Levi Hawley,[9] born July 3rd (or 13th), 1847; died November 15th, 1899; married, first, Rosina Mary Scott; married, second, Mary Elizabeth Rand. 1 child by second marriage.

ii. Lucy Moulton,[9] born April 30th, 1850; died March 7th, 1869, at Ashfield, Mass.; not married.

iii. Hattie Maria,[9] born October 4th, 1854; died December 17th, 1896; married Clarence Henry Holden; 2 children.

1821 iv. Charles Hallett,[8] born November 16th, 1821; died December 16th, 1851, at Ashfield, Mass.; he was a dentist; he married Jerusha Putney, born September 12th, 1827; died October 6th, 1880; no issue. She married a second time to Luther B—— Ranney, of Ashfield, Mass. She was a daughter of Zadoc and Jerusha (Belding) Putney, of Ashfield, Mass.

1822 v. Lucy,[8] born August 16th, 1824; died November 10th, 1885, at Hawley, Mass.; married Lucius Scott, born May 26th, 1825, at Hawley, Mass.; died there November 21st, 1885. He was a son of Reuben and Electa (Harmon) Scott, of Hawley, Mass.

Children: 3 (Scott) daughters.

i. Sarah Paulina,[9] born November (or May) ——, 1856; died June 11th, 1884; married May 9th, 1882, to Roswell Putnam; 1 son.

ii. Mary Bassett,[9] born August 30th, 1860; died ——; married February 1st, 1882, to Wesson E—— Mansfield; 1 son.

iii. Elvira Russell,[9] born May 15th, 1863; died ——; married March 23rd, 1883, to Oscar Rood; 1 daughter.

AUTHORITIES:

Town Clerk, Ashfield, Mass.
Zebulon Bryant Taylor, Tacoma, Wash.
History of Hadley, Mass., p. 165.
George Howes, Ashfield, Mass.
History of Hawley, Mass., pp. 42, 74, 82.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXII.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

1051. ABIGAIL[7] (NABBY) VINCENT (Sarah[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Ashfield, Mass., November 15th, 1798; died November 27th, 1846, aged 48, at Plainfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., and was buried there in southeast part of the town. She married, first, —— (about 1825, see date of birth of first child), at Ashfield, Mass., to Zebulon Taylor, born at Ashfield, Mass., ——, 1796; he lived at Ashfield, and was a farmer, and died there (killed by the kick of a horse) September 25th, 1829, aged 33, and was buried in the northwest burying ground, Ashfield, Mass. He was a son of Isaiah Taylor (born Yarmouth, Mass., September 24th, 1765; died at Ashfield, Mass., June 21st, 1819, aged 54) and his wife Ruth Bryant (born ——, 1768; died August 22nd, 1867, aged 99 years, 7 months, at Ashfield, Mass., and was buried there), of Ashfield, Mass.

Children: 2 (Taylor), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Ashfield, Mass.

1823 i. Ruth,[8] born June 31st, 1826; died January 31st, 1829, aged 2 years and 7 months, at Ashfield, Mass., and was buried there.

1824 ii. Zebulon Bryant,[8] born August 8th, 1828; died ——; married April 3rd, 1851, at Hadley, Mass., to Harriet Worthington Hawley, born Hadley, Mass., November 2nd, 1826; died May 6th, 1902, at Northampton, Mass., and was buried in Plainville, town of Hadley. She was a daughter of Levi and Harriet (Nash) Hawley, of Hadley, Mass. Zebulon Bryant[8] Taylor was a farmer and a broom manufacturer until 32 years of age, and afterwards a general commission merchant for 25 years. He lived successively in Ashfield 20 years, Hadley, Mass., 8 years, Oshkosh, Wis., 5 years, Chicago, Ill., 21 years, and Tacoma, Wash., 25 years, in which latter place in 1907 he was living at No. 210 St. Helen's Avenue.

Children: 3 (Taylor), 1 son and 2 daughters.

i. Julia Abby,[9] born at Hadley, Mass., August 6th, 1853; died at Chicago, Ill., January 18th, 1863, and was buried in Plainville, town of Hadley, Mass.

ii. William Henry,[9] born at Oshkosh, Wis., August 16th, 1856; he was living in June, 1907, at No. 220 Soto Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; he is a physician and a merchant. He married at Los Angeles, May 15th, 1895, to Catherine Mulrein, born San Francisco, Cal., September 8th, 1871, daughter of David and

Mary (McSweegan) Mulrein, of Los Angeles, Cal.
Children: 3 (Taylor), all born at Los Angeles, Cal.
i. Julia Abbie,[10] born April 2nd, 1896.
ii. William Bryant,[10] born May 25th, 1897.
iii. Thacher,[10] born May 16th, 1899.

iii. Carrie Maria,[9] born at Oshkosh, Wis., December 2nd, 1859; died at Chicago, Ill., April 22nd, 1862, and was buried at Plainville, town of Hadley, Mass.

Abigail[7] (Vincent) Taylor, widow of Zebulon Taylor, married a 2nd time at Hawley, Mass., March ——, 1844, to Oakes Dyer (as his second wife); he was born at Plainfield, Mass., February 22nd, 1799; he was a farmer and lived at Plainfield, Mass., and died there January 28th, 1877, and was there buried. He was a son of Jesse Dyer (born ——, 1769, at Abingdon, Mass.; died ——; married October 4th, 1795) and his wife Sally Pool (daughter of Deacon Samuel Pool), who resided at Plainfield (just over the line from Ashfield), Mass.

Children by her second marriage: *None.*

Oakes Dyer had 5 children by his first wife; he married a third time, August —, 1850, to Mary Ford, of Windsor; she died April 8th, 1858, aged 56 years.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Ashfield, Mass.
Zebulon Bryant Taylor, of Tacoma, Wash.
History of Plainfield, Mass., by Charles N. Dyer.
William Henry Taylor, of Los Angeles, Cal.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, p. 2.

1052. TEMPERANCE[7] VINCENT (Sarah[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Ashfield, Mass., April 20th, 1802; died at Hawley, Mass., January 16th, 1868, and was buried at Center Hawley, Mass. She married June 9th, 1829, at Ashfield, Mass., to Deacon Gains Harmon, born Hawley, Mass., November 26th, 1799; he was a farmer and cooper, and died there April 17th, 1841, and was buried in Center Hawley, Mass. He was a son of Elijah and Rebecca (Clark) Harmon, of Hawley and Sunderland, Mass.

Children: 6 (Harmon), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Hawley, Mass.

1825 i. Paulina West,[8] born February 23rd, 1830; died April 16th, 1858, at Hawley, Mass.; not married.

1826 ii. Elijah 1st,[8] born October 7th, 1831; died May 11th, 1832, at Hawley, Mass.

1827 iii. Gains Enos,[8] born February 17th, 1833; died ——; married October 15th, 1862, at Williamsburg, Mass., to Julia Elizabeth Clapp, born January 20th, 1838, at Williamsburg, Mass.; died ——; she was a daughter of William Horace and Nancy Parsons (Pomeroy) Clapp, of Williamsburg, Mass.

Children: 5 (Harmon), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Hawley, Mass.

1. Charles Franklin,[9] born August 7th, 1863; died June 20th, 1864.
2. Julia Elizabeth,[9] born July 20th, 1865; died ——; resided at Hawley, Mass.; not married.
3. Horace Clapp,[9] born April 27th, 1869; died ——; married at Ashfield, Mass., March 10th, 1897, to Mary Emma Church, born November 27th, 1870, at Ashfield, Mass.; died ——; daughter of Henry Sumner and Eliza Emma (Barber) Church, of Ashfield, Mass.

   Child: 1 (Harmon) daughter.

   i. Margaret,[10] born June 21st, 1898.
4. Nellie Paulina,[9] born May 2nd, 1873; died ——; married October 15th, 1901, at Ashfield, Mass., to Herman Linus Andersen, born May 11th, 1869, at Quennestad, Sweden; died ——; son of August and Anna Christina (Johnson) Andersen, of Quennestad, Sweden.

   Children: 2 (Andersen) daughters.

   i. Hazel Beatrice,[10] born July 22nd, 1903; died July 26th, 1903.
   ii. Carroll Elizabeth,[10] born January 8th, 1908.
5. Lou Maria,[9] born October 24th, 1878; died ——; resides at Hawley, Mass.; not married.

1828 iv. Rev. Elijah,[8] born March 22nd, 1835; graduated Amherst College in 1861, and at Hartford, Conn., Theological Seminary in 1867; ordained Winchester, N. H., October 17th, 1867, and was installed and remained there 18 years; installed December 15th, 1885, at Wilmington, Mass., and remained there 15 years; removed to Randolph, Mass., in 1899; Congregational minister, served in Civil War, enlisted September 4th, 1862, Co. "E," 52nd Regt.; dis-

charged August, 1863; he was living August 1st, 1907, at Randolph, Mass. He married, first, at Southbury, Conn., July 12th, 1866, to Lucy Maria Smith, born Waialua, Sandwich Islands, May 19th, 1838; died at Buckland, Mass., June 1st, 1871, and was buried at Winchester, N. H. He married, second, at Keene, N. H., March 5th, 1872, to Eunice Moore Smith, born at Jaffna, Ceylon, February 11th, 1846; died at Winchester, N. H., August 14th, 1872, and was buried there; he married a third time at Plymouth, N. H., October 14th, 1874, to Martha Alcesta Homans, born Ashland, N. H., December 10th, 1844; died ——; daughter of James W. and Sarah Ann (Flanders) Homans, of Ashland, N. H.

Children: 3 (Harmon), all by third marriage, 2 sons and 1 daughter; first 2 born at Winchester, N. H., and third at Wilmington, Mass.

1. Lucy Moore,[9] born April 23rd, 1877; died ——; married George Leonard Hosmer, August 28th, 1901, at Randolph, Mass.; he was born at Lynn, Mass., December 31st, 1874; died ——; son of George Franklin and Laura Caroline (Tracy) Hosmer, of Lynn, Mass.

   Children: 2 (Hosmer), 1 son and 1 daughter.

   i. Chester Harmon,[10] born January 19th, 1903.

   ii. Miriam Jewell,[10] born December 13th, 1906.

2. Mary Flanders,[9] born May 16th, 1879; living 1907, at Randolph, Mass.; not married.

3. Gains Elijah,[9] born June 13th, 1887; living 1907, at Randolph, Mass.; not married.

1829 v. Joseph Vincent,[8] born March 26th, 1837; he lived in Florence, Mass., in 1887, and at Ashfield, Mass., in 1907. He married at Ashfield, Mass., January 10th, 1866, to Abbie Kelly Church, born Ashfield, Mass., June 14th, 1839; died at Ashfield, Mass., January 11th, 1880. She was a daughter of Sumner and Abigail (Kelly) Church, of Ashfield, Mass.
Children: None.

1830 vi. Charles Thacher,[8] born July 10th, 1839; living in 1907, at Ashfield, Mass.; married at Hawley, Mass., December 28th, 1864, to Mary Ann Clark, born Hawley, Mass., June 1st,

1841; living in 1907, at Ashfield, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel Allis and Clarissa Robinson (Williams) Clark, of Hawley, Mass.

Children: 6 (Harmon), 4 sons and 2 daughters.

1. Charles Henry,[9] born November 25th, 1866; died ——; married May 11th, 1892, to Flora May Howes.
2. Frank Clark,[9] born December 7th, 1869; died ——; married December 25th, 1895, to Florence May Graves.
3. Minnie Bell,[9] born May 10th, 1872; died ——; married November 25th, 1897, to Fordyce Alden Thayer.
4. Carrie May[9] (twin), born May 10th, 1872; died May 8th, 1904; married November 7th, 1900, to Dwight Alphonse Keyes.
5. Henry Elijah,[9] born August 7th, 1874; died ——; not married in 1907.
6. Earl Williams,[9] born December 26th, 1883; died January 21st, 1905; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Ashfield, Mass., Vital Records.
Zebulon Bryant Taylor, of Tacoma, Wash.
George Howes, of Ashfield, Mass.
Rev. Elijah Harmon, of Randolph, Mass.
History of Hawley, Mass., pp. 31, 59, 75, 80.
Charles Thacher Harmon, of Ashfield, Mass.
Julia Elizabeth Harmon, of Ashfield, Mass.

1053. EZEKIEL[7] THACHER (Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 1st, 1794; he lived at Barnstable, Mass., just over the line from Yarmouth, in house formerly owned by Ebenezer Gorham; he was a blacksmith; he died ——, at ——. He married first, December ——, 1816 (intention of marraige entered at Brewster, Mass., November 7th, 1816, and made public the following Sabbath), at —— (Dennis, Mass., probably), to Lucy Sears, born Dennis, Mass., May 29th, 1797, baptized July 2nd, 1797; died at Barnstable, Mass., November 20th (or 27th), 1852, aged 55, and was buried probably at Barnstable, Mass. She was a daughter of Elkanah Sears (born Yarmouth, Mass., October 22nd, 1758; died Dennis, Mass., June 1st, 1836, aged 78; gravestone; married at Yarmouth, Mass., January 10th, 1788) and his wife Mary (or Marcy) Bray (born Yarmouth, April 7th, 1763; died January 9th, 1846, aged 83; gravestone; daughter of William and Sarah (Joice) Bray), of Dennis, Mass.

Children: I have no record of any children by this marriage.

Ezekiel Thacher was married a second time at Boston, Mass., by Rev. T. Parker, on February 1st, 1853, to Alice

H—— Easton, of Boston, born ——, 1800, about (she was 53 years old at marriage), at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Peleg Easton.

Children: I have no record of any children by this marriage.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 59.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., p. 12
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 151.
Otis Barnstable Families, Vol. I, pp. 432-3.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 86, p. 1.

1054. GEORGE[7] THACHER (Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 2nd, 1796. He was a merchant in Boston of the firm of George Thacher & Co., Long Wharf, his partner being his brother Isaac[7] Thacher. He died at Boston, Mass., January 2nd, 1847, and was buried in his own family lot in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., where the monument and gravestone of himself and family are to be found. He was married, first, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, to Irene Scudder, born at Barnstable, Mass., March 11th, 1796; died at No. 27 St. Matthews Street, Boston, Mass., April 7th, 1838, of childbirth, and was buried in family lot in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of William and Sarah (Howland) Scudder, of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 1 son and 8 daughters, all born at Boston, Mass.

1831 i. Mary Howes,[8] born August 31st, 1820 (or 1821); died September 14th, 1899, aged 79, at Wellesley, Mass., and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. She did not marry.

1832 ii. Irene Scudder,[8] born September 14th, 1822; died March (or May) 14th, 1905, at Wellesley, Mass., and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. She did not marry.

+1833 iii. William Scudder,[8] born August 24th, 1824; died September 15th, 1867; married Mary Elizabeth Chessman.

+1834 iv. Ellen H——,[8] born ——, 1827; died ——, 1859; married Aaron Hobart, Jr. She died childless.

1835 v. Elizabeth,[8] born September 15th, 1829; died January 6th, 1908, at Wellesley, Mass., aged 79 years, 3 months and 22 days, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. She did not marry.

1836 vi. Sarah,[8] born November 7th, 1832; died January 1st, 1900, at Boston, Mass. (probably), and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. She did not marry.

+1837 vii. Martha Crocker,[8] born September 11th, 1835 (or 1836); died June 9th, 1882 (or 1883); married Francis H—— Jenny.

1838 viii. Louisa,[8] born March 1st, 1838; died August 12th, 1846, aged 8 years, 5 months, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone.

1839 ix. Emily[8] (twin), born March 1st, 1838; died September 15th, 1839, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone.

George[7] Thacher was married a second time, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Driver, on March 10th, 1839, to Emeline Easte, born Boston, Mass., September 1st, 1812; died at No. 69 Moreland Street, Roxbury, Mass., of chronic pulmonary trouble, November 21st, 1873, aged 61 years, 2 months, 20 days, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. She was a daughter of Caleb and Mary (Wales) Este, of Boston.

Children: 2 (Thacher), daughters, both born at Boston, Mass.

1840 x. Emily,[8] born ——; died ——; living December, 1914; not married.

1841 xi. Sophia E——,[8] born January 2nd, 1842; died ——; living December, 1914; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 59.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. I, p. 645; Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths.
Inscriptions from Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., taken from Thacher lot.
Boston, Mass., Vital Statistics, State House, Boston.
Probate Records, Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary Lovering Holman, genealogist, No. 4 Park Vale Ave., Allston, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Mass.

1056. BARNABAS[7] THACHER (Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., April 4th, 1800; he lived at Yarmouth, Cotuit, Brewster and Boston, Mass.; he was a merchant and died at Boston, Mass., October 30th, 1864, aged 64 years, 7 months and 26 days, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married at Yarmouth, Mass., August 13th, 1822, to Mary Gray, born Yarmouth, Mass., December 31st, 1800 (December 30th, 1800, according to Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. I, p. 645); died January 14th, 1863, at Boston,

Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. She was a daughter of Joshua Gray (born October 3, 1777; died October 1st, 1828; married October 31st, 1799) and his wife Rebecca Hallett, see No. 1033 (born June 30, 1778; died August 7th, 1846), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

+1842 i. Mary Gray,[8] born July 15th, 1823; died June 20th, 1887; married Dr. Luther Whipple Clarke.

+1843 ii. Rebecca,[8] born February 11th, 1825; died March 31st, 1889; married Louis Philip Morrison.

1844 iii. Joseph,[8] born October 10th, 1827, at Barnstable, Mass.; died September 21st, 1853, at Eagle Harbor, Mich., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. Not married.

+1845 iv. Charles,[8] born October 2nd, 1830; died October 8th, 1891; married Eliza Jane Snow.

1846 v. Charlotte,[8] born September 27th, 1836; died October 4th, 1836, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there; no gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 59, 79.
MSS. *Gray Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 28, 59, 60, 61. His grandson Joseph Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records, Vol. I, p. 695.
Gray Genealogy, by Mrs. George Winslow Thacher (Julia Edgar Thacher), pp. 63, 65, 66, 67, 68.

1057. EDWARD[7] THACHER (Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., January 25th, 1802; he lived at Boston, Mass., and was a manufacturer of railroad spikes and also had salt works at Charlestown, Mass.; he died at Yarmouth, Mass., of softening of the brain, October 10th (or 17th), 1871, aged 69 years, 8 months. He married, first, at —— (Yarmouth, probably), on August 13th, 1822 (August 29th, 1822, according to Family Bible), to Lydia Thacher[8] Gray (see Nos. 1033 and 1785), born at Yarmouth, Mass., November 22nd, 1802; died July 4th, 1835, aged 33, at ——, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass., in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter of Joshua Gray (born October 3rd, 1777; died October 1st, 1828; married October 31st, 1799) and his wife Rebecca Hallett (see No. 1033) (born June 30th, 1778; died August 7th, 1846), of Yarmouth, Mass. He was married a second time at Barnstable, Mass., by the Rev. George W. Woodward, on January 3rd, 1839, int. pub. at Barnstable, December 5th, 1838,to Eliza Ann[8] Thacher (see Nos. 898 and 1523), born June 3rd, 1816, at

Barnstable, Mass.; died March 12th, 1852, at Boston, Mass. She was a daughter of John[7] Thacher and his wife Eliza (Hewitt) Thacher, of Barnstable, Mass. (See No. 898.) He was married a third time at Barnstable, Mass., by the Rev. Theodore P. Doggett, on December 31st, 1855, to Hannah Bourne[8] Thacher (see Nos. 898 and 1524), sister of his second wife, born January 23rd, 1819, at Barnstable, Mass.; died July 7th, 1897, aged 78-5-14, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

Children by first marriage 7 (Thacher), 5 sons and 2 daughters.

1847 i. Warren,[8] born November 26th, 1823; died September 15th, 1852 (or December 29th, 1853, according to Vital Records of Massachusetts, at State House, Boston), of cholera, at Oregon Bar, Cal.; not married.

1848 ii. Joshua,[8] born March 12th, 1825; died September 12th, 1826, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

1849 iii. Martha,[8] born February 25th, 1827; died September 8th, 1896; not married.

1850 iv. Joshua Gray, 1st,[8] born April 18th, 1829; died May 19th, 1829, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

+1851 v. Joshua Gray, 2nd,[8] born May 28th, 1830; died February 27th, 1866; married Melinda Crowell.

+1852 vi. Edward,[8] born August 11th, 1832; died at Yarmouth, Mass., November 10th (or 11th), 1868, aged 36 years, 3 months, of consumption; married ——, at ——, to ——.

+1853 vii. Lydia Gray,[8] born May 30th, 1835; died May 19th, 1861; married Nehemiah Nickerson Hinckley.

Children by second marriage: 1 (Thacher) daughter.

+1854 viii. Gertrude,[8] born August 5th, 1839; died April 15th, 1875; married Captain Henry Arey.

Children by third marriage: None.

Edward[7] Thacher was apprenticed to a blacksmith at the age of 13, and later to a carriagemaker in Boston. He was a partner of his father at the age of 20. He fitted the first wheel tire by heat in Barnstable County. He went to Boston to live in 1850 and to Charlestown, Mass., in 1854, and returned to Boston in 1860.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 59, 68, 75.
Gray Genealogy, by M. D. Raymond, p. 251.
MSS. *Gray Genealogy*, by Mrs. George Winslow Thacher, pp. 11, 29, 62.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 43.

Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, Vol. VI, p. 137.
Gray Genealogy, by Mrs. George Winslow Thacher (Julia Thacher), pp. 63, 64, 66.

1060. ISAAC[7] THACHER (Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 7th, 1808; he lived at Boston, Mass., where he was a merchant in the East India trade and a mill owner, "noted for his liberality and benevolence"; he died at Boston, Mass., February 15th, 1883, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was married at Boston, Mass., by the Rev. Chandler Robbins, on November 5th, 1835 (or October 12th, 1835), to Eliza C—— Hichborn, born Boston, Mass., August 26th, 1806; died at Boston, Mass., of consumption, on August 23rd, 1856, aged 49 years, 11 months, 27 days, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Doll) Hichborn, of Boston, Mass., who were married at Boston, Mass., March 4th, 1804, by Rev. Samuel Stillman.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Boston, Mass.

1855 i. Sarah Eliza,[8] born January 2nd, 1842; died February 8th, 1886, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; gravestone. Not married. She lived at No. 12 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

+1856 ii. George,[8] born September 7th, 1843; died April 4th, 1905; married Isabel Gourlay.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy.
His grandson Archibald Gourlay Thacher, of N. Y. City.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. I, p. 695.
Boston Records Commissions Reports, Vol. XXX, p. 214.

1063. LOTHROP RUSSELL[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., May 22nd, 1788. He resided at Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa., and was a merchant. He died ——, at sea, and is said to have been buried at ——, on Staten Island, N. Y. He was married by Rev. Asa Eaton, at Christ Church, Boston, Mass., on March 1st, 1811 (or 1812), to Ann Bowditch, of Salem, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage has not been determined by me.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1857 i. William Russell,[8] born ——; baptized at King's Chapel, Boston, February 28th, 1813; died ——.

1858 ii. Sarah,[8] born ——; died ——; said to have married —— Garner.

1859 iii. Ann,[8] born ——; died ——.

1860 iv. Mary Gray,[8] born August 2nd, 1817; died December 20th, 1817, aged 4 months and 18 days, and was buried in Trinity Church Graveyard, Bridgewater, Mass.; gravestone.

1861 v. Samuel Bowditch,[8] born January 19th, 1819; died March 9th, 1819, aged 1 month, 21 days, and was buried in Trinity Church Graveyard, Bridgewater, Mass.; gravestone.

The tradition in regard to Mr. Thacher's marriage to Ann Bowditch is that he first saw her in the street and, being attracted by her personality, followed her home, found out her name, and subsequently made her acquaintance. She was at the time engaged to a gentleman by the name of Poor. Mr. Thacher one evening while paying a game of forfeits with a party including Miss Bowditch was, as a penalty in the game, required to marry Miss Bowditch; the ceremony was performed in jest by one of the guests, who afterwards was found out to be a Justice of the Peace, and, according to the then existing laws of Massachusetts, this make-believe marriage was binding. They were subsequently married again. Mr. Thacher was a prosperous merchant in Boston until the embargo of 1812, which compelled him to suspend business there. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia, where he died, leaving his family in poor circumstances. Mr. Poor, the former fiancé of Miss Bowditch, saw her daughters in the street and, attracted by their likeness to their mother, followed them home and, renewing his friendship with Mrs. Thacher in her destitution, aided the family in their need.

The following inscription taken from Latham's Epitaphs of Old Bridgewater, Mass., is to be found in Trinity Church Graveyard, Bridgewater.

"'They are even as asleep, and fade away suddenly as the grass.' This stone records the departure from life of two infants dear to affection and to memory:—Mary Gray, died December 20th, 1817, aged 4 months and 18 days. Samuel Bowditch died March 9th, 1819, aged 1 month and 21 days. Children of Lothrop R. and Ann Thacher."

Mrs. Arthur Thacher, of No. 74 West Johnson Street, Germantown, Pa., thinks that descendants of Lothrop Russell[7] Thacher were in 1907 living in Marblehead, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 60, 75, 76.
MSS. *Gray Genealogy*, by George W. Thacher, p. 25.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 51.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 247.
Chas. M. Thacher of Middleboro, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions.

1066. DAVID[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 28th, 1797; he lived at Shelbyville, Indiana. He died ——, at Shelbyville, Indiana. He married ——, at ——, to Amelia Connor, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage has not been determined by me.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1862 i. (Son),[8] born ——?
1863 ii. Elizabeth,[8] born ——?; married —— Toner.

The son is said to have been a prominent Democratic politician at Shelbyville, Ind. The daughter is said to have married a man by the name of Toner, and on April 22nd, 1913, was living, a widow, at No. 32 West Washington Street, Shelbyville, Ind.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

1067. OLIVER NOBLE[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., August (or April) 9th, 1798. He lived at Boston, Mass., until 1824; at Flemington, N. J., until 1835, and afterwards at Philadelphia, Pa.; he was an actor, and a spiritualist in belief; he died at Philadelphia, Pa., December 27th, 1871, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, West Philadelphia, Pa. He married at Burlington, N. J., August 13th, 1840, to Hannah L—— Ayers, born at Long Branch, Monmouth Co., N. J., ——, 1813; at time of her marriage she lived at Bordentown, N. J. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., February 29th, 1888, and was buried at Woodland Cemetery, West Philadelphia, Pa. She was a daughter of Zephaniah Ayers, of Monmouth Co., N. J.

Children: 8 (Thacher), 7 sons and 1 daughter.

+1864 i. Oliver Noble,[8] born November 22nd, 1841; died December 20th, 1914, at Lynn Haven, Fla.; buried at Sawtell, Cal.; married ——? he lived at Sawtell, Cal., where his widow and one daughter reside.

+1865 ii. Watson Freeman,[8] born September 24th, 1843; died November 19th, 1899; married Katharine Louisa Pfeiffer.

1866 iii. Eunice Weld Russell,[8] born March 28th, 1846; died ——; married Dr. Frank McDowell, of Philadelphia. She died giving birth to twins, both of whom died at birth.

1867 iv. Zachary Taylor,[8] born April 19th, 1847; died ——, in infancy.

1868 v. Alfred Ayers,[8] born August 9th, 1848; died ——; he entered the U. S. Navy at age of 14 as a page to Admiral Farragut; he was in the Marine Corps, U. S. N., and is said later to have been in Sailors' Home in Philadelphia. Not married.

1869 vi. Joshua Sears,[8] born July 29th, 1850; died ——, in infancy.

+1870 vii. Peter Fritz,[8] born October 23rd, 1853; died ——; married Bennetta Harvey.

1871 viii. Frederick Augustus Plummer,[8] born July 16th, 1856; died December 24th, 1885, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried at Woodland Cemetery, West Philadelphia, Pa. He was a painter and was in politics. He took his own life by shooting himself. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
His grandson Frederick Oliver Thacher.

1069. FREDERICK[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 16th (or 15th), 1800; he lived at Indianapolis, Ind.; he died ——, at Indianapolis, Ind. He married ——, at ——, to —— Love.

I have been unable to obtain further information regarding this family.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.

1070. ARTHUR[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 14th, 1801; he lived at Philadelphia, Pa., and was a wholesale hardware merchant of the firm of Reeder & Thacher; he died at Philadelphia, Pa., October 26th, 1870, and was buried in the Dunker Cemetery, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. He married ——, 1833, to Catharine McMinn, born Philadelphia, Pa., September 2nd, 1810; died at Philadelphia, Pa., January 2nd, 1877, and was buried in the Dunker Cemetery, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. She was a daughter of —— and of ——, who resided at ——.

Children: 7 (Thacher), sons, all born at Philadelphia, Pa.

1872 i. William Russell,[8] born October 27th, 1834; died ——; living in 1907 at the Presbyterian Home for old men in Philadelphia, Pa. Not married.

+1873 ii. Arthur,[8] born January 19th, 1837; died October 30th, 1894; married Emma Russell[8] Thacher (See No. 1891.)

+1874 iii. Justus McMinn,[8] born April 30th, 1839; died June 26th, 1892; married Virginia Childs Ledyard.

+1875 iv. Henry Githins,[8] born ——, 1841; died ——; married Emma Thomas.

1876 v. Edward,[8] born ——, 1845; died ——, 1855 (about), at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in the Ronaldson Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

+1877 vi. James Duncan,[8] born ——; died December 10th, 1905; married Fanny ——?

1878 vii. Albert Edward,[8] born January 21st, 1849; died January 20th, 1905, at ——, and was buried in Dunker Cemetery, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
Philadelphia Directory, 1907.

1071. ABIGAIL RUSSELL[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., December 29th, 1802; died at Philadelphia, Pa., January 29th, 1876, aged 73, and was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. She married at Philadelphia, Pa., on ——, to Dr. Samuel Hunter, born ——, at ——; died ——, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He was a dentist.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
Family Records.

1072. LUCY WELD[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Dartmouth, Mass., March 24th, 1804; died at Philadelphia, Pa., September 29th, 1890, and was buried at Ronaldson Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. She married ——, at Philadelphia, Pa., to James Calbreath.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
Family Records.

1073. ALFRED[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., October 8th, 1806. He lived 25 years at Philadelphia, Pa., in Columbus, Miss., 1842-1848; and in Clinton, Ala. He was a cotton merchant and wholesale grocer in Columbus, Miss.; in 1865 he was of the firm of Weaver, Stock & Co., cotton brokers in Mobile, Ala., and had a plantation at Clinton, Ala. He was a Colonel of Militia in Mississippi, and in the

Confederate army from Mississippi, and served in Alabama in Zolicofer's command. He died at or near Clinton, Ala., April 25th, 1870, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Clinton. He was married on the Hutton estate at Clinton, Ala., on November 29th, 1848, to Mary Elizabeth Hutton, born in Perry County, Ala., February 19th, 1827; died at Oakland, Miss., January 11th, 1879, and was buried in the Henderson burying ground, Oakland, Miss. She was a daughter of William Josephus Hutton (a nephew of John C. Calhoun) by his wife Ann Callaway, who lived at Clinton, Ala.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 4 sons and 2 daughters, Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 6 born in Greene Co., Ala., Nos. 4 and 5 in Columbus, Miss.

+1879 i. William Hutton,[8] born October 20th, 1849; died ——; married Julia Williams.

+1880 ii. Orline,[8] born March 27th, 1851; died ——; married Samuel Ashmead[8] Thacher. (See No. 1890.)

1881 iii. Walter Noble,[8] born May 25th, 1853; died ——, 1878 (in the fall), in Oakland, Miss., and was buried there in Henderson Cemetery. Not married. He graduated from the University of Mississippi; he taught school at, and was perhaps proprietor of, the Seminary at Oakland, Miss.

1882 iv. Marietta,[8] born February 21st, 1855; died August 27th, 1856, at Columbus, Miss.

1883 v. Alfred Clarence,[8] born February 28th, 1857; died January 6th, 1882, at Shell Mound, Le Flore Co., Miss. Not married.

1884 vi. Ernest Milton,[8] born October 4th, 1859; died May 22nd, 1875, aged 15, at St. Louis, Mo. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
His son, Wm. Hutton Thacher, of Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y.

1074. CYRUS SYLVESTER[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass. (or Philadelphia, Pa.), March 12th, 1808. He lived at Philadelphia, Pa., and was a hat manufacturer; he was a "Millerite" (Adventist) and preached in the streets and made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. He died at Philadelphia, Pa., March 9th, 1892, and was buried in Mount Peace Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He married ——, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Elizabeth Runner, born ——, 1813, at

Philadelphia, Pa. (of German descent); died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 1st, 1875, and was buried at North Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. She was a daughter of Samuel and Susan (Fisher) Runner, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Philadelphia.

+1885 i. Cyrus Sylvester,[8] born October 8th, 1836; died May 1st, 1897; married Frances Chadwick.

+1886 ii. Susan,[8] born ——, 1838; died August ——, 1877; married Joseph Dinan.

+1887 iii. Charles Fox,[8] born December 18th, 1843; died ——; married Kate Montgomery.

AUTHORITIES:

His son Charles Fox Thacher.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.

1075. EUNICE NOBLE[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 23rd, 1811, at Dartmouth, Mass. (or Philadelphia, Pa.); died ——, at Philadelphia, Pa.; married ——, at ——, to James Latta, a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 2 (Latta) daughters.

1888 i. Sarah,[8] born ——; died ——.

1889 ii. Catharine,[8] born ——; died ——, previous to 1907.

In 1907 Sarah[8] Thacher was living in the Presbyterian Old Ladies' Home in Philadelphia, Pa.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Arthur[6] Thacher.

1076. CHARLES FOX[7] THACHER (Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born October 9th, 1812 at Dartmouth, Mass.; he lived all his life in Philadelphia, Pa., at No. 529 North 4th Street; he was a wholesale boot and shoe merchant, and a member of Co. "E," 1st Regiment, N. G. Pennsylvania; he died at Philadelphia, Pa., November 13th, 1874, aged 62, and was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He married May 24th, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Amanda Malvina Ashmead, born February 8th, 1818, at Philadelphia; died at her home, No. 74 West Johnson Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., January 25th, 1911, and was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.; she was a daughter of Samuel and Susan (Colladay) Ashmead, of Philadelphia, Pa., and subsequently of Beesley's Point, N. J., in which latter place Samuel Ashmead died.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

+1890 i. Samuel Ashmead,[8] born July 1st, 1838; died April 1st, 1902; married, first, Emily Malvina Willis; married, second, Orline[8] Thacher. (See No. 1880.)

+1891 i. Emma Russell,[8] born November 23rd, 1839; died ——; married Arthur[8] Thacher. (See No. 1873.)

1892 iii. Amanda Malvina,[8] born February 28th, 1842; died August 17th, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried there in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Not married.

+1893 iv. Julia,[8] born November 14th, 1843; died ——; married Charles Bowman Baeder.

+1894 v. Helen Woddrop,[8] born June 11th, 1845; died ——; married Louis Ewald Pfeiffer.

1895 vi. Laura,[8] born February 28th, 1848; died October 13th, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Not married.

+1896 vii. Annie Colladay,[8] born December 28th, 1849; died ——; married Charles Edwin Grange.

1897 viii. Charles Fox,[8] born December 24th, 1853; died June 20th, 1893, at Philadelphia, Pa., where he lived all his life; he was a trunk merchant, belonged to many clubs in Philadelphia; he was a 32nd degree Mason, and a member of Co. "E," 1st Regt., N. G. Penn. Not married.

+1898 ix. Lothrop,[8] born January 22nd, 1859; died ——; married Emma White.

AUTHORITIES:

Her daughter, Mrs. Grange.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Noble Genealogy, p. 659.
Loomis Genealogy, p. 481.
Philadelphia Directory, 1907.

1078. ABIGAIL[7] (NABBY) HEDGE (Mercy[6] Thacher, Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., July 11th, 1786 (see age at and date of death); died November 19th, 1865, aged 79 years, 4 months, 8 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., of paralysis; married ——, at ——, to Edmund Eldridge, born ——, 1782 (see age at and date of death), at ——; he was a farmer and lived at Yarmouth, where he died of lung fever, March ——, 1853, aged 71 years. He was a son of David Eldridge (born ——, 1750; died August 4th, 1831 in his 81st year; married September 21st, 1775, at Barnstable, Mass.) and his wife Bethia Bearse (born ——, 1755; died August 28th, 1826, in her 69th year), who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Eldridge), 3 sons and 4 daughters. The order of birth here given is not vouched for.

1899 i. Mercy Thacher,[8] born ——; died ——.

1900 ii. Ellery,[8] born January 1st, 1809; died August 3rd, 1810, aged 1 year, 7 months, 3 days, at ——, and was buried in old cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.; gravestone.

1901 iii. Andrews,[8] born March 4th, 1815; died April 4th, 1815, aged 31 days, at ——, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.; gravestone.

1902 iv. Alvira,[8] born ——; died ——.

1903 v. Nabby Hedge,[8] born ——; died ——.

1904 vi. David Gorham,[8] born October 1st, 1818; died May 17th, 1819, aged 7 months, 16 days, at ——, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.; gravestone.

1905 vii. Lucy Annah,[8] born ——, 1824; died ——; married July 20th, 1852, to Leander Merchant (as his second wife), a merchant of Mobile, Ala.; at marriage he was 51 years old and she was 28 years old. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass., and was a son of Josiah Merchant.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 232.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 13.
Massachusetts Vital Records, subsequent to 1842, in State House, Boston, Mass.

1079. POLLY[7] THACHER (James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 25th, 1796; died January 29th, 1870, aged 73 years, 6 months, 4 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., of nervous prostration; she married September 11th, 1817, at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably), to William Hall, born Yarmouth, June (or January) 22nd, 1791; he lived at Yarmouth; he died January 10th, 1865, at ——. He was a son of Isaac Hall (born January 5th, 1740-41; died November 27th, 1826; married October 29th, 1789) and his second wife Hannah Taylor (born ——, 1746; died August 7th, 1828, in her 82nd year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Hall), 1 son and 5 daughters.

+1906 i. Hannah,[8] born ——, 1818; died ——; married Dexter Wheeler and died without issue.

+1907 ii. Elisha,[8] born February 14th, 1821; died ——; married in Jacksonville, Fla.

+1908 iii. Eunice Thacher,[8] born January 20th, 1825; died November ——, 1896; married Captain Oliver Gorham.

+1909 iv. Mary,[8] born ——, 1827; died ——; married Edmund B. Hamblin.

1910 v. Eliza Hallett,[8] born ——, 1832; died February 10th, 1858, aged 26 years. Not married.

1911 vi. ——?[8]

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 227, and corrections to same by George Winslow Thacher, p. 60.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
Hall Genealogy, by David B. Hall, p. 254.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 16.
Yarmouth Cape Cod Families, No. 67, p. 5.
Mass. Vital Records, at State House, Boston, Mass.

1084. NANCY[7] THACHER (James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., April 10th, 1806; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Enoch Brown* (of Pawtucket and North Providence, R. I.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 3 (Brown) sons.

1912 i. James,[8] born ——.

1913 ii. George,[8] born ——.

1914 iii. Alfred Augustus,[8] born ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 227, and corrections to same by G. W. Thacher, p. 60 X.
General Catalogue, Brown University, 1914, p. 71.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. XIX, p. 381.
Vital Records of Abington, Mass., Vol. I, p. 39; Vol. II, p. 38.

1086. SUSAN[7] THACHER (James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 26th, 1810; died May 25th, 1893, aged 82 years, 8 months, 19 days, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married January ——, 1833, at ——, to Captain Ansel Matthews, born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 20th, 1807; died April 25th, 1884, aged 76 years, 7 months, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and was a sea captain. He was a son of Isaac Matthews (born February 21st, 1773; died October 5th, 1827; married March 3rd, 1798) and his first wife Rebecca Crowell (born March 1st, 1775; died July 4th, 1818, in her 44th year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Matthews), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1915 i. Frederick Thacher,[8] born ——, 1834; died September 7th, 1858, at sea, drowned. He was a

---

*An Enoch Brown graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., in class of 1801. He was A.B., and A.M., and was a lawyer, born in Maine, and while a student he lived at Abington, Mass.; he died in 1839.

An Enoch Brown, of Boston, and Mary Wells Tyler, of Wrentham, Mass., were married at Wrentham, November 19th, 1811.

An Enoch Brown, son of Samuel and Deborah (———) Brown, was born at Abington, Mass., October 19th, 1781.

An Enoch E. Brown of Bangor, Maine, and Elizabeth Whitman were married at Abington, Mass., September 21st, 1835, (he aged 29 and she 21 at marriage).

carpenter and aged 24 years at death. No record of his marriage.

1916 ii. Maryette,[8] born ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 227.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, pp. 6, 7; No. 71, p. 4.

1087. FREDERICK[7] THACHER (James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., November 25th, 1812; died ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married ——, at ——, to Hannah Elliot (who lived in New York City before marriage and after husband's death (in 1872) lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is unknown to me.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1917 i. Henry Elliot,[8] born ——; died ——, 1868.
1918 ii. Frederick,[8] born ——; died ——, young, drowned.
1919 iii. Josephine,[8] born ——; died ——; married ——, 1870, to ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 227, 228.

1088. ALFRED[7] THACHER (James,[5] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 18th, 1816; he lived in 1872 in Illinois; died ——, at ——; he was married at North Providence, R. I., by the Rev. S. S. Bradford, on September 5th, 1843, to Susan Baker, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

1920 i. Edmund,[8] born ——.
1921 ii. Mary Ellen,[8] born ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genalogy*, p. 228.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. 2, p. 40.

1089. PRENTISS[7] THACHER (James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., October 9th, 1818; he lived at North Providence and Pawtucket, R. I., and at New York City. He died ——, at ——; he was married at Providence, R. I., May 20th, 1845, by Rev. Henry Waterman, to Catharine J—— Harris, born ——, 1825, at ——; died ——, 1892, at ——. She was a daughter of William Harris (born ——, 1782; died ——, 1863; married January 4th, 1809; son of Joseph and Hepsibah (Bunker) Harris) and his first wife Sarah Greene (born May 5th, 1788).

Children: —— (Thacher) ——?

I have obtained no further record of this family.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. II, p. 184.
Greenes of Rhode Island, p. 493.

1091. HARRIET[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., March 14th, 1792; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1813 (int. pub. October 16th, 1813), at ——, to David Ryder, born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 2nd, 1789; died ——, 1834, at ——. He was a son of Edward Rider (born October 4th, 1761; died December 27th, 1817) and his wife Mercy Rider, daughter of John Rider by his second wife Susannah Crowell (born June 24th, 1764; died ——), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Ryder), 2 sons and 3 daughters and 2 sex not given, all born at Yarmouth.

1922 i. Calvin,[8] born March 20th, 1814; died ——; lived in New York.
1923 ii. Watson,[8] born September 28th, 1815; died ——.
1924 iii. Mary Hedge,[8] born July 29th, 1817; died September ——, 1837.
1925 iv. Harriet,[8] born July 8th, 1819; died ——; married ——, to —— Gorham and lived in Cambridge, Mass.
1926 v. Jane,[8] born September 15th, 1821; died ——.
1927 vi. Twins,[8] born July ——, 1823; died ——.
1928 vii. Twins,[8] born July ——, 1823; died ——.

Another daughter of Harriet (Thacher) Ryder is said to have married —— Simpson and lived in Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 236.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 66, pp. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

1092. DESIRE[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 23rd, 1793; died at Yarmouth, Mass., August 22nd, 1846, aged 51 years and 11 months, and was buried in Old Cemetery there; gravestone. She married ——, 1817, at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably), to Josiah Nickerson, of Dennis, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage has not been ascertained by me.

Children: 4 (Nickerson), sons.

1929 i. Allen,[8] born ——; died ——; married Louisa[7] Gorham. (See No. 1133.)

1930 ii. George Russell,[8] born ——; died ——; married Lydia Hedge[8] Thacher. (See No. 1940.)

1931 iii. Dustin,[8] born ——; died ——.

1932 iv. Charles,[8] born ——; died, ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 29.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 237.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, p. 8.

1094. PADDOCK[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 25th, 1797; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and died there December 25th, 1867, aged 70 years, 6 months, of hardening of the arteries. I have no record of his place of burial. He married at Yarmouth, February 28th, 1822, to Lucy Hallet, born Yarmouth, Mass., October 4th, 1794; died Yarmouth, Mass., March 3rd, 1872. She was a daughter of Nathan Hallet (born December 10th, 1768; died ——; married August 23rd, 1791) and his first wife Azubah White (born October 22nd, 1770; died July 7th, 1805, aged 35), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

1933 i. Russell, 1st,[8] born April 13th, 1823; died August 4th, 1824, aged 15 months and 21 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

1934 ii. Harriet H——,[8] born September 28th, 1825; died October 14th, 1826, aged 1 year and 15 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

+1935 iii. Russell, 2nd,[8] born April 26th, 1827; died at sea, drowned, April 17th, 1855, aged 27 years, 11 months, 21 days; married Harriet A—— Cobb. (V. R. Mass. says he was "single" and "seaman.")

+1936 iv. Phebe,[8] born February 16th, 1829; died August 21st, 1862, aged 33; married David S—— Russell.

+1937 v. Oliver,[8] born May 26th, 1832; died July 8th, 1866, aged 34 years, 1 month, of fever; mariner, residence Hyannis; married Hannah G—— Crowell.

+1938 vi. Azubah Hallet,[8] born May 25th, 1835; died April 13th, 1860; married Simeon H—— Brown.

1939 vii. Lucy Ellen,[8] born November 3rd, 1837; died at Yarmouth, June 1st, 1839, aged 19 months, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 61, 76.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 237.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 43, 44.
Yarmouth Register Cape Families, No. 84, p. 10; No. 88, p. 6.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Mass.

1905. JOSIAH[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Decan Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 6th, 1799; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was master and part owner of the ship *Catharine* and made foreign voyages, also of the ship *Lewis Cass* and the ship *Warsaw.* He was granted letters of marque and permission to carry guns signed by President Jackson. He died at sea on a voyage from Mobile, Ala., to New York City, ——, 1840, and was buried at sea. He married ——, 1821 (about) (see date of birth of his first child), at —— (South Dennis, Mass., probably), to Daty Baker, born at South Dennis, Mass., ——, 1802; died ——, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a daughter of —— Baker and his wife Huldah (——) Baker, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 3 sons and 2 daughters, first born in South Dennis, rest in Brooklyn, N. Y.

+1940 i. Lydia Hedge,[8] born February 22nd, 1822; died ——; married George Russell[8] Nickerson. (See No. 1930.)

1941 ii. Josiah,[8] born ——; died ——; in 1907 he was an inmate of the Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N. Y.

+1942 iii. Daty Ann,[8] born ——; died ——, 1888; married Cornelius Martin.

1943 iv. William,[8] born March 11th, 1834; died ——, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a sea captain and was not married.

+1944 v. George,[8] born January 21st, 1837; died ——; married Elizabeth May Skippon.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 61, 76.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 237.

1097. MARY GRAY[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 5th, 1804; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Francis Albert Jarrot, of Boston, Mass.; born ——, at ——, France; died ——, at ——.
Parentage not known to me.

Children: 2 (Jarrot) sons.

1945 i. Jarrot,[8] born ——; died ——.
1946 ii. Francis,[8] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 238.

1098. FANNY[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., June 11th, 1806; died at Yarmouth, April 20th, 1850, aged 43, and was buried there in old cemetery; gravestone. She married December 20th, 1836, at Yarmouth (probably), to Ophir Josselyn, a peddler, of Yarmouth, Mass., as his first wife; he was born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage has not been ascertained by me.

Children: None that I know of.

Ophir Josselyn married a second time to ——, and his children are all said to have been by his second wife.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 233.

1101. HANNAH[7] THACHER (Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 13th, 1813; died at Yarmouth, Mass., June 11th, 1871, and was buried there in old cemetery. She married at Yarmouth, April 13th, 1832, to Charles[7] Thacher (see No. 1032), as his first wife, born Yarmouth, June 30th, 1807; he lived in Yarmouth and died there February 15th, 1886, and was there buried in Old Cemetery. He was a son of Ebenezer[6] Thacher (see No. 489) and his wife Tamsen Taylor, who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: None.

Charles[7] Thacher was married a second time at Yarmouth, on August 24th, 1881, by the Rev. Azuriah Eldridge, D. D., to Armenia C—— Elddridge, as her third husband (whose second husband was Benjamin Eldridge), born August ——, 1820, at Dunkirk, —— (or Leona, N. Y.); died January 6th, 1891, at Yarmouth and was buried there in Old Cemetery. Her father's name was Hezekiah Bull, of England, and her mother was his wife Electa (——) Bull; her parents are said to have lived at Leona, N. Y.
Children: None.

Charles[7] Thacher was apprenticed to Ezekiel Thacher (see No. 1053), a blacksmith at Barnstable, Mass., at the age of 14; at the age of 19 or 20 he went to sea and was captain of a coasting vessel; subsequently he became a surveyor and conveyancer and Justice of the Peace.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 58, 59, 61.
C. W. Swift, Publisher of the *Yarmouth Register,* Yarmouthport, Mass.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXIII.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

1102. ELIZA[7] TAYLOR (Desire,[6] Thacher, Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., October 23rd, 1794, Thursday; died ——, at ——; she married —— (subsequent to May 28th, 1828, the date of death of Matthew Crowell Hallet's first wife), to Matthew Crowell Hallett, as his second wife; he was born at Yarmouth, May 25th, 1787; he lived at Yarmouth; died ——, at ——; he was a son of Ebenezer Hallet (born May 22nd, 1750, at Yarmouth; died October 29th, 1832, aged 82, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone; married March 14th, 1776) and his wife Elizabeth Crowell (born April 10th, 1755; died July 31st, 1828, in her 74th year, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth; gravestone), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Hallet) sons, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1947 i. Matthew Crowell,[8] born August 31st, 1829; died September 8th, 1870.

1948 i. Son,[8] born July 24th (or 27th), 1831; died August 2nd (or July 30), 1831, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

1949 iii. Randall,[8] born May 29th, 1832; died August 29th, 1832, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

1950 iv. Thacher, 1st,[8] born December 24th, 1833 (or January 1st, 1834); died December 12th, 1834, at Yarmouth (aged 11 months, 12 days), and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

1951 v. Thacher, 2nd,[8] born September 8th, 1835; died March 22nd, 1837, at Yarmouth, aged 1 year, 6 months and 14 days, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

1952 vi. Daniel,[8] born February 19th, 1838; died May 19th, 1839, at Yarmouth, aged 1 year, 3 months, and was buried there in Old Cemetery; gravestone.

Matthew Crowell Hallet married, first, in 1812, to Rebecca Parker, who died in Yarmouth, May 28th, 1828, in her 42nd year, and was buried in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 233.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 17, 19, 20.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, p. 6; No. 84, p. 4, 7, 8, 11.

1104. THACHER[7] TAYLOR (Desire[6] Thacher, Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., March 25th, 1798, Sunday; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1860 (according to *Yarmouth Cape Cod Families*, No. 75, p. 6), at —— (Yarmouth probably), to Charlotte

Dustin[8] Snow (see No. 1953), born Yarmouth, Mass., ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Washington Snow (born Harwich, Mass., April 5th, 1795, son of Edward and Lydia (Ellis) Snow, of Harwich, Mass.) and his wife Charlotte Dustin (see No. 1108) (born ——, 1796 (about); died ——).

Children: (Taylor) ——?

If the record of this marriage as taken from *Yarmouth Cape Cod Families*, No. 75, p. 6, is correct as having taken place in 1860, then Thacher[7] Taylor was 62 years of age at the time of this marriage, and there probably was no issue.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 233, and corrections thereto, p. 46A.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, p. 6.
W. B. Snow, No. 70 Dexter Street, Malden, Mass., a Snow genealogist.

1108. CHARLOTTE[7] DUSTIN (Anne[6] Thacher, Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, about 1796, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Washington Snow, born Harwich, Mass., April 5th, 1795; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Edward and Lydia (Ellis) Snow, of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 1 (Snow) daughter.

1953 i. Charlotte Dustin,[8] born ——; died ——; married Thacher[7] Taylor. (See No. 1104.)

AUTHORITIES:

Correction to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 46A.
W. B. Snow, of No. 70 Dexter Street, Malden, Mass., Snow genealogist, 1914.

1113. HANNAH[7] BRAY (Rebecca[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., September 25th, 1790; died at Yarmouth, March 28th, 1869; married ——, 1810, at Yarmouth, Mass., to James Hedge (a brother of her step-mother, Mary Gorham (Hedge) Bray), born Yarmouth, April 14th, 1784; died there June 23rd, 1854, and was, with his wife, buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestones. He was a son of Thomas Hedge (born April 14th, 1754; died November 19th, 1795, in his 42nd year; married April 8th, 1773) and his wife Dinah Hall (born November 11th, 1754; died May 19th, 1835 (or April 18th, 1835), in her 81st year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 5 (Hedge), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1954 i. Rebecca,[8] born August 10th, 1812; died September 24th, 1882, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery. Not married.

1955 ii. Thomas,[8] born February 14th, 1815; died January 8th, 1885 at Burlington, Iowa, where he was a merchant; he married at Yarmouth, Mass, September 23rd, 1843, to Eliza Burr Eldridge, (daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Hamblin) Eldridge, of Yarmouthport, Mass.), born Yarmouth, May 29th, 1815; died at Burlington, Iowa, May 22nd, 1869.

Children: 4 (Hedge), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

i. Thomas,[9] born June 24th, 1844; died ——; married January 8th, 1873, at Burlington, Iowa, to Mary Frances Cook, born Burlington, Iowa, October 14th, 1851; died ——. She was a daughter of Lyman and Octavia (Lorrain) Cook, of Burlington, Iowa.

Children: 4 (Hedge), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

1. Thomas Lyman,[10] born September 27th, 1874.
2. Lyman Cook,[10] born January 16th, 1877.
3. Anna Louise,[10] born December 6th, 1882.
4. Henry Lorrain,[10] born June 15th, 1885.

ii. Anna Bartlett,[9] born June 19th, 1847; died ——; married April 12th, 1888, at Burlington, Iowa, to Charles Peck Squires, born ——; died April 18th, 1903, at Burlington, Iowa. He came from Bennington, Vt.

iii. James 1st,[9] born July 3rd, 1849; died November 14th, 1849.

iv. James 2nd,[9] born September 16th, 1850; died September 16th, 1852.

1956 iii. James,[8] born May 18th, 1817; died June 2nd, 1842, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestone.

1957 iv. Emily,[8] born September 7th, 1824; died October 21st, 1827, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestone.

1958 v. Edmund,[8] born February 7th, 1829; died February 20th, 1834, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Anna Squires, Burlington, Iowa.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 22.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 248.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, pp. 3, 4; No. 67, p. 5.

1118. SERENA[7] THACHER (John,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June (or January) 28th, 1802. She resided at South Dartmouth, Mass.,

at time of her marriage and died at Fairhaven, Mass., June 18th, 1875, aged 72 years, 4 months and 22 days, and was buried there in Naskatucket Cemetery. She married at South Dartmouth, Mass., probably (intention published at Dartmouth, Mass., August 10th, 1844), August 30th, 1844, to Captain Ebenezer Alden (as his second wife), born Fairhaven, Mass., July 30th, 1794; he was a sea captain and afterwards a farmer and lived at Fairhaven, Mass., where he died January 3rd, 1876, and he was buried there in Naskatucket Cemetery. He was a son of Captain John Alden (born September 9th, 1771; died August 8th, 1843; married December 5th, 1793) and his wife, Ruth Pope, daughter of Samuel Pope (born March 14th, 1773; died September 18th, 1845), of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children: None.

Captain Ebenezer Alden married first, June 27th, 1822, to Mary Pope, born ——, 1795; died January 20th, 1843. She was a daughter of Jonathan Pope, of Claverack, N. Y.

Children by his first marriage: 5 (Alden), 2 sons and 3 daughters. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Samuel (or Lemuel) Pope, born August 19th, 1823; died August 27th, 1824.
2. Mary Pope, born November 18th, 1828; died August 17th, 1841.
3. William Newcomb, born October 30th, 1830; died April 2nd, 1897; married first, November 17th, 1864, to Ruth A. Keith, of Fairhaven, Mass.; married second, August 11th, 1876, to Annie J. Blaine, of New Bedford, Mass.
4. Amanda Malvina, born June 21st, 1833.
5. Sarah Eunice, born February 12th, 1837; died June 29th, 1865.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 62.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 170, 171.
Alden Memorial, by Ebenezer Alden, pp. 69, 114.
Town Clerk, Fairhaven, Mass.
Miss Mary Lovering Holman, professional genealogist, No. 4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.
Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. H. G. Soc. Lib., p. 1311.

1119. SARAH[7] THACHER (John,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 7th, 1803; she lived at New Bedford, Mass., at time of her marriage; died ——, at ——. She married May 1st, 1823, at New Bedford, Mass., to Elisha Parker, of New Bedford, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children:

1959 i. Sears Thacher,[8] born ——, 1824; baptized North Cong. Church, New Bedford, Mass., November 14th, 1824; died ——, 1829.

+1960 ii. Sarah Tobey,[8] born ——, 1826; baptized North Cong. Church, New Bedford, Mass., August 16th, 1826; died ——; married Charles E. Brownell.

1961 iii. Henry Augustus,[8] born ——, 1828; died ——, 1829.

1962 iv. John Perkins (or Pickens),[8] born ——, 1831; baptized North Cong. Church, New Bedford, Mass., October 27th, 1831; died ——, 1832.

+1963 v. Sophia Louisa,[8] born ——, 1833; died ——; married first, Cyrus E. Clark, Jr.; married second, Gershom Hall of Harwich, Mass.

+1964 vi. Thomas La Fond,[8] born ——, 1834; died ——; married Josephine H—— Tabor and lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

1965 vii. Lavinia Thacher,[8] born ——, 1835; died ——, 1835.

+1966 viii. Ophelia Crocker,[8] born ——, 1838; baptized North Congregational Church, New Bedford, Mass., March 28th, 1839; died ——; married James H. Nason.

+1967 ix. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born ——; 1841; died ——; married Dr. B. F. Bigelow, of Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 62.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 170, 171.
New Bedford Records, MSS. on file in N. E. His. Gen. Soc. Library, Boston, Mass.
Mary Lovering Holman, professional genealogist, No. 4 Park Vale Avenue, Allston, Mass.
George Winslow Thacher's MSS. corrections and additions to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* pp. 62*b* and 62*c*.

1130. ELKANAH[7] GORHAM (Sarah[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 25th, 1806; he was a mariner and lived at Yarmouthport, Mass., and died there May 14th, 1876, and was buried at Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth. He married January 20th, 1834 (or February ——, 1835), at Yarmouthport, Mass., to Keziah Lewis, born West Yarmouth, August 18th, 1808; died at Yarmouthport, Mass., March 11th, 1866, and was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. She is said to have been a daughter of Timothy (?) Lewis, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 9 (Gorham), 7 sons and 2 daughters.

1968 i. Sarah Thacher,[8] born December 20th, 1835; died June 11th, 1871.

1969 ii. Charles Lothrop, 1st,[8] born August 17th, 1837; died November 8th, 1837.

1970 iii. Charles Lothrop, 2nd,[8] born October 3rd, 1838; died October 18th, 1838.

1971 iv. Charles Henry,[8] born April 27th, 1841; died ——; married Elizabeth Russell Nickerson.

1972 v. Elkanah Lewis,[8] born February 8th, 1843; died March —, 1880; the very last of month.

1973 vi. Laura A.,[8] born November 11th, 1844; died September 3rd, 1846.

1974 vii. Francis,[8] born December 25th, 1847; died ——, young.

1975 viii. Theron,[8] born November 23rd, 1848; died ——, young.

1976 ix. Alfred,[8] born June 25th, 1853; died ——, young.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 249.
His son, Charles Henry[8] Gorham.
N. E. His. Gen. Register, Vol. LII, p. 446.

1131. EDWARD[7] GORHAM (Sarah[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., August 23rd, 1810; he lived at Yarmouth and was a mariner and lighthouse keeper; he died at Yarmouth, April 19th, 1882, and was buried there in Old Cemetery. He married at Yarmouth, July 27th, 1834, to Mercy Hallett Merchant, born ——, at ——; died Yarmouth, October 14th, 1888, and was buried there in Old Cemetery. She was a daughter of James Merchant by his wife Mercy Hallett who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Gorham), sons, both born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1977 i. Edward Lothrop,[8] born June 7th, 1835; died October 2nd, 1892; married ——? and had 2 sons.

1987 ii. James,[8] born January 27th, 1839; died ——; married Cornelia Eldridge.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, James[8] Gorham.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LII, p. 446.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 249.
Charles Henry Gorham, his nephew.

1133. LOUISA[7] GORHAM (Sarah[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., December 2nd, 1814; died November 14th, 1897, at ——; married June 24th, 1841, at ——, to Allen[8] Nickerson (see No. 1929), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Josiah Nickerson of Dennis, Mass., by his wife, Desire[7] Thacher. (See No. 1092.)

Children: I have no further record of this family.

AUTHORITIES:

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 249.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, p. 8.

1137. REV. ISAIAH CROCKER[7] THACHER (Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at South Dartmouth, Mass., July 2nd, 1815. He was a Congregational church minister and lived successively at South Dartmouth, Mattapoisett, Middleboro, South Dennis, Gloucester, Wareham, and Lakeville, Mass. He graduated at Union College in 1841 and at the New Haven, Conn., Theological Seminary in 1844. He died at Peabody, Mass., Tuesday, March 16th, 1880, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. He married first at Ashford, Conn., January 7th, 1845 (int. pub. Dartmouth, Mass., December 21st, 1844), to Elizabeth Reynolds Hyde, born Doylestown, Pa., December 2nd, 1825; died at Central Falls, R. I., November 24th, 1848, aged 22 years 11 months and 22 days, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Rev. Charles Hyde (born Norwich, Conn., May 29th, 1797) and his wife Mary Ludlow born March 31st, 1799, at New York City, N. Y.), who lived successively at Doylestown, Pa., Norwich Falls, and Ashford, Conn., Central Falls, R. I., and Ellington, Conn., in 1859. Rev. Charles Hyde was a Presbyterian clergyman.

Child: 1 (Thacher) daughter, born at Mattapoisett or Rochester, Mass.

1979 i. Mary Ludlow,[8] born January 28th, 1846; died December 2nd (or 10th), 1861, of typhoid fever, at Gloucester, Mass., and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. Not married.

Rev. Isaiah Crocker[7] Thacher married a second time at South Coventry, Windham County, Conn., October 24th, 1849, to Mary Catherine Hyde (his first wife's sister), born Doylestown, Pa., December 15th, 1827; died at Gloucester, Mass., August 27th, 1865, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 1 son and 3 daughters.

+1980 ii. Charles Matthews,[8] born August 10th, 1851; died ——; married Louise Rosetta Kilbourn.

1981 iii. Elizabeth Hyde,[8] born April 9th (or 10th), 1853, at South Dennis, Mass.; died April 7th, 1854, at Middleboro, Mass., and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass.

1982 iv. Anna Russell,[8] born May 15th, 1855, at South Dennis, Mass.; died ——. She did not marry. She is an artist and in 1915 was living at No. 7 Sewall Street, Peabody, Mass.

1983 v. Harriet Serena,[8] born January 30th, 1858, at Middleboro, Mass.; died ——; she was living, not married, in 1915, with her sister at No. 7 Sewall Street, Peabody, Mass.

Rev. Isaiah Crocker[7] Thacher married a third time at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., November 21st, 1866, by Rev. Wm. M. Barlowe, to Lydia Waters Proctor, born at South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., November 20th (or 21st), 1831; died ——, (living in February, 1915). She was a daughter of Abel[5] Proctor, by his wife Lydia Porter Emerson, of South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass.

Children: None.

Isaiah Crocker[7] Thacher was prepared for college at the Munson and Wilbraham Academy in Massachusetts and at the Kingston Academy in Rhode Island. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1841, and entered Yale Theological Seminary in 1841, graduating therefrom in 1844 when 29 years old. He was installed in his first pastorate at Mattapoisett, Mass., Christmas Day, 1844, and a fortnight later married his first wife. He was dismissed at his own request from Mattapoisett July 30th, 1849, and was installed as pastor of the Central Congregational Church at Middleboro, Mass., August 16th, 1849; he was dismissed at his own request from this charge November 23rd, 1852. He was pastor at South Dennis, Mass., from December 21st, 1852, to March 24th, 1856. He was re-installed as pastor of the Central Congregational Church at Middleboro, Mass., April 16th, 1856. He was made moderator of the "Old Colony" Conference of Churches, September 25th, 1856. He left Middleboro April 2nd, 1860. He was pastor of the Gloucester, Mass., Congregational Church from April 26th, 1860, till August 18th, 1870; and was installed pastor at Wareham, Mass., October 27th, 1870, and dismissed therefrom September 13th, 1877. He was pastor of the Lakeville, Mass., Church from January 2nd, 1879, to January 15th, 1880, and died at Peabody, Mass., March 16th, 1880.

Abel[5] Proctor (Johnson,[4] John,[3] Capt. John,[2] John[1]), son of Johnson[4] and Lydia (Waters) Proctor, was born at Danvers, Mass., March 18th, 1800; died at Danvers, December 30th, 1879; he was a tanner and currier and carried on an extensive business. He married May 6th, 1830, to Lydia Porter Emerson (daughter of Thomas and Matilda (Cummings) Emerson), born Danvers, Mass., October 6th, 1803; died October —, 1883.

AUTHORITIES:

His daughter, Anna Russell[8] Thacher, of Peabody, Mass.
Memorial of Isaiah Crocker[7] Thacher.
Hyde Genealogy, p. 392.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 46, 62, 63, 76, 77.

Union College General Catalogue.
Emerson Family, p. 275.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. LI, pp. 408-9.
Cong. Church Quarterly, Vol. II, p. 347; VIII, p. 168; IX, p. 132; XIII, p. 101.
Vital Records of Mass. Since 1843, deposited in State House, Boston, Mass.
Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Record, N. E. H. G. Soc. Lib., p. 1314.

1139. Ophelia Crocker[7] Thacher (Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at South Dartmouth, Mass., June 23rd, 1819; died at Centerville, Mass., September 9th, 1868, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. She lived at Middletown, Ohio, and at Centerville, Mass. She married at South Dartmouth, Mass., October 31st, 1840 (int. pub. Dartmouth, Mass., October 9th, 1840), to Captain Peter Butler, a sea captain who lived in New Bedford, Mass., at time of pub. of int. of mg., and at Middletown, Ohio, and perhaps also in Morris, Ill. I have not succeeded in finding out his parents' names or anything more about him.

Children: 2 (Butler), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born in Middletown, Ohio.

+1984 i. Hattie,[8] born ——; died ——, 1878; about; married —— Harwich, and left one son.

1985 ii. William,[8] born October 4th, 1856; died March 30th, 1878, at Centerville, Mass., and was buried in Centerville, Mass. Not married.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 62.
Miss Anna Russell Thacher, of Peabody, Mass.
Dartmouth Church MSS. Records, N. E. H. G. Soc. Library, p. 1281.

1140. Clarissa Dexter[7] Thacher (Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born South Dartmouth, Mass., June 10th (or 11th), 1821; died at Malden, Mass., August 13th, 1892, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. She married September 13th, 1843, at South Dartmouth, Mass. (int. pub. Dartmouth, Mass., August 25th, 1843), to Rev. George Denham, born at Plymouth, Mass., November 7th, 1816; he was an Episcopalian minister and resided successively at Fairhaven, East Weymouth, Wellfleet, Barre and Chelsea, Mass., and at Nashua, N. H., and East Boston, Mass.; he died at East Boston, Mass., February 22nd, 1880, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. He was a son of Lucas Denham (born ——, 1790, at Plymouth, Mass., son of George and Phebe (Lucas) Denham) and Matilda Lovell, who resided at Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Denham), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

1986 i. Robert Hall,[8] born September 24th, 1844, at South Weymouth, Mass.; died January 11th,

1865, at Chelsea, Mass., and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass.; not married.

1987 ii. George Arthur, 1st,[8] born February 28th, 1847; died February 16th, 1848.

+1988 iii. George Arthur, 2nd,[8] born July 12th, 1849; died ——; married Harriet Laighton.

+1989 iv. Elizabeth Thacher,[8] born July 18th, 1851; died August 25th, 1884; married Henry L. Conant.

1990 v. Celia Stetson,[8] born April 12th, 1853, at Marlboro, Mass.; died September 5th, 1859, at Barre, Mass., and was buried there.

1991 vi. Emily Frances,[8] born January 31st, 1855, at Wellfleet, Mass.; died May 23rd, 1855.

+1992 vii. Matthews Thacher,[8] born September 21st, 1858; died ——; married Clara D. Fisher.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 62.
Her son, George Arthur Denham.
Her son, Matthew Thacher Denham.
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass.
Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. H. G. Soc. Lib. p. 1302.

1141. HARRIET DUNBAR[7] THACHER (Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born South Dartmouth, Mass., September 14th (or 19th), 1823; died at Centerville, Mass., March 4th (or 6th), 1896, and was there buried. She married at South Dartmouth (or Middleboro), Mass., by Rev. —— Thacher (probably by her brother, Rev. Isaiah Crocker[7] Thacher), October 15th, 1859, to Captain Hilman Crosby, born at Centerville (or Barnstable), Mass., June 12th, 1819; he was a sea captain and lived at Centerville, Mass.; he died January 20th, 1880, at Centerville, Mass., and was buried there in Beechwood Cemetery. He was a son of Lewis and Abigail (Lewis) Crosby, of Centerville, Mass.

Children: 2 (Crosby), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Centerville.

+1993 i. Clara Louise,[8] born August 30th, 1860; died ——; married Abijah Collins Howes.

1994 ii. Isaiah Thacher,[8] born September 17th, 1863; died October 17th, 1864, at Centerville and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 62.
His daughter, Mrs. A. C. Howes.

1143. HENRY MARTIN[7] THACHER (Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born South Dartmouth, Mass., August 23rd, 1827; he lived at Geneva,

Ill., New Bedford, Middleboro, and Wareham, Mass.; he was a farmer and died at Wareham, Mass., October 27th, 1902, aged 75 years 2 months 4 days, and was buried at Middleboro (or Middletown), Mass. He married at Geneva, Ill., September 8th, 1859, to Mary Louisa Hight,* born at Cattawissa, Columbia County, Pa., January 24th, 1841; died at Geneva, Ill., October 24th, 1878. She was a daughter of D. G. Hight, of Geneva, Ill.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Geneva, Ill.

1995 i. Edgar (or Edward) Martin,[8] born November 11th, 1860; died December 10th, 1868, aged 8 years, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in Centerville, Mass.

+1996 ii. Clara Ophelia,[8] born June 15th, 1862; died ——; married Herbert Leonard Caswell.

+1997 iii. George Henry,[8] born February 21st, 1865; died ——; married Florence A. Young.

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77, gives No. 1997's name incorrectly as George Hungerford[8] Thacher; and also incorrectly states that he was adopted by his uncle, Rev. Isaiah Crocker[7] Thacher. He was not so adopted.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 63, 76, 77.
Miss Anna Russell Thacher, of Peabody, Mass.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths, 530:248; Marriages, 479:586.

1144. JOHN[7] THACHER (Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born South Dartmouth, Mass., July 9th, 1832. He lived successively at South Dartmouth, Mass., Geneva, Ill., Boston, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I. He was a farmer and merchant. He died at Boston, Mass., March 7th, 1897, and was buried at Pine Island Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass. He married at Fairhaven, Mass., September 7th, 1856, to Achsah Leonard Dexter, born Fairhaven, Mass., May 12th, 1838; died at Pawtucket, R. I., September 5th, 1902, and was buried at Pine Island Cemetery, Mattapoisett, Mass. She was a daughter of Loring and Achsah (Dexter) Dexter, of Fairhaven, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Geneva, Ill.

+1998 i. Roland Crocker,[8] born December 17th, 1858; died November 4th, 1914; married Lillian Frances Jollie.

---

* In the record of the marriage of George Henry[8] Thacher (No. 1997) to Florence A. Young, his mother's maiden name is given as Elizabeth Jones.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 62, 63.

His son, Roland Crocker[8] Thacher, of No. 21 Garden Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

Harriet Serena[8] Thacher, of Peabody, Mass.

1146. HANNAH THACHER[7] MATTHEWS (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., November 21st, 1811; died at Whitman, Mass., May 29th, 1861, aged 49 years 6 months, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass., Old Cemetery, gravestone. She married at Yarmouth, February —, 1830, to Nathaniel Matthews (as his first wife), born Yarmouth, July 30th, 1806; he lived at Yarmouth and died there May 16th, 1885, and was there buried in Old Cemetery, gravestone. He was a son of Deacon Samuel Matthews (born April 9th, 1775; died October 14th, 1846; married January 22nd, 1798-9) and Sabra Sears (born December 23rd, 1777; died December 9th, 1858), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Matthews), 6 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

1999 i. Joshua,[8] born November —, 1832; died January 21st, 1856, aged 23 years 2 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., gravestone, Old Cemetery. Not married.

2000 ii. Ella,[8] born August —, 1834; died April 7th, 1851, aged 16 years and 8 months, at Yarmouth, Mass.; gravestone, Old Cemetery. Not married.

2001 iii. Nathaniel,[8] born October 25th, 1836; died April 5th, 1886, at ——; buried at El Cajon, Cal. Stone to his memory in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. He married ——, at ——, to Emma Andrews, by whom he had a daughter, Ella[9] Matthews, born June 4th, 1873, who married April 30th, 1896, to Frank Moreland, and in 1904 was living at Highland, San Bernardino Co., Cal.

2002 iv. Georgiana,[8] born September —, 1839; died February 24th, 1856, at Yarmouth, aged 16 years 5 months; gravestone, Old Cemetery, Yarmouth.

2003 v. Emily,[8] born September —, 1841; died July 13th, 1860, at Yarmouth, aged 18 years 10 months; gravestone, Old Cemetery, Yarmouth.

2004 vi. Sylvanus,[8] born April —, 1846; died January 18th, 1849, at Yarmouth, aged 2 years 9 months; gravestone, Old Cemetery, Yarmouth.

2005 vii. Charles Edwin,[8] born April 10th, 1850; died September 4th, 1892, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestone.

2006 viii. (Son),[8] born August 24th, 1854; died January 10th, 1855, at Yarmouth, aged 4 month 17 days; gravestone, Old Cemetery, Yarmouth.

Nathaniel Matthews, Senior, married second, ——, at ——, to Lucy (Bray) Hallett (widow of Captain Francis[8] Hallett, No. 1741); she was born Yarmouth, Mass., March 25th, 1809; died Yarmouth, April 13, 1876, and was buried at Yarmouth in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone same as that of her first husband. She was a daughter of William Bray, of Yarmouth, by his second wife, Mary Gorham Hedge.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Edwin Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 25, 26, 27, 42.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, pp. 5, 6, 7; No. 84, p. 11; No. 86, p. 2.

1148. PHEBE[7] MATTHEWS (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., January 23rd, 1818; died ——, at ——; she married at Yarmouth, December 8th, 1835, to Oliver Matthews, born Yarmouth, October 22nd, 1810; he was a master mariner and lived at Yarmouth; he died at Yarmouth, January 21st, 1883, aged 72 years 3 months, and was buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestone. He was a son of Deacon Samuel Matthews (born April 9th, 1775; died October 14th, 1846; married January 22nd, 1798-9) and his wife Sabra Sears (born December 23rd, 1777; died December 9th, 1858), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Matthews), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth.

2007 i. Elizabeth Thacher,[8] born January 10th, 1837; died ——; married Captain Edwin[9] Thacher (see No. 1747).

2008 ii. Isabella,[8] born June 20th, 1843; died of childbirth, August 2nd, 1867 (or 1868), aged 24 years, 1 month, 13 days; married Franklin[9] Thacher (see No. 1749).

2009 iii. Ebenezer,[8] born December 29th, 1845; died ——; married Abbie Frances Snow.

2010 iv. Oliver L——,[8] born November 2nd, 1848; died September 12th, 1849, at Yarmouth; gravestone, Old Cemetery.

2011 v. Oliver Russell,[8] born June 10th, 1851; died ——; married Lucy Taylor Matthews.

2012 vi. (Son),[8] born April 16th, 1855; died April 19th, 1855, aged 3 days, at Yarmouth; gravestone, Old Cemetery.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Edwin Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 27.

Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, pp. 5, 6, 7; 84, p. 11; 86, p. 2.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 173.

1149. ELIZABETH[7] MATTHEWS (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., April 17th, 1821; died at Centerville, Mass., August 20th, 1854, and was there buried. She married November —, 1842, at ——, to Clark Lincoln. I have no further record of this family.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Edwin Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, p. 5.

1150. MERCY[7] MATTHEWS (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., January 26th, 1824; died ——, at ——; she married at Yarmouth, December 5th, 1844, to Jonathan Bangs, born January 26th, 1824, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a blacksmith and lived successively at South Dennis, Mass., Middlesex, Vermont, and Providence, R. I.; he died at South Dennis, Mass., September 16th, 1898, and was there buried. He was a son of John and Joanna (Hall) Bangs, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Bangs) sons. Nos. i, iii and iv born South Dennis, Mass.; No. 2 born at Middlesex, Vermont.

2013 i. John,[8] born March 2nd, 1846; died September 13th, 1846, at South Dennis, and was buried there.

2014 ii. Henry Curtis,[8] born July 20th, 1852; died July 8th, 1901; married Mercy Taylor.

2015 iii. Eben Matthews,[8] born November 14th, 1861; died July 24th, 1862, at South Dennis, and was buried there.

2016 iv. Walter Matthews,[8] born April 9th, 1867; died ——; married Martha Harris Bradford.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Edwin Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Her son, Walter Matthews Bangs.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, p. 5.

1152. SARAH[7] MATTHEWS (Elizabeth[6] Thacher, John,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., September 2nd, 1828; died ——, at ——; married January 20th, 1848, at Yarmouth, to Franklin Matthews, born Yarmouth, October 29th, 1825; he was a mariner and lived at Yarmouth, and died there December 23rd, 1860, and was there buried. He was a son of Asa Eldridge Matthews (born April 11th, 1797; died April 27th, 1872; married July 10th, 1821) and his wife, Betsey Hamblin, who resided at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 3 (Matthews), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth.

2017 i. Joshua Atkins,[8] born October 27th, 1848; died December 26th, 1872; he was drowned and his body recovered and buried in Old Cemetery, Yarmouth, gravestone. Not married.

2018 ii. Mercie Bangs,[8] born May 20th, 1852; died June 1st, 1901, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Old Cemetery. She married at Yarmouth, May 28th, 1874, to Andrew H. Eldridge, born at Yarmouth, June 27th, 1851.

Children: 2 (Eldridge), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Yarmouth.

1. Helen Andrews,[9] born August 25th, 1876.
2. Franklin Matthews,[9] born September 13th, 1879; died May 26th, 1900.

2019 iv. Fred Russell,[8] born January 22nd, 1855.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself, Sarah[7] (Matthews) Matthews.
Mrs. Edwin Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, pp. 4, 5.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 25.

1153. DEACON DAVIS[7] THACHER (Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 4th, 1793; he lived at Dartmouth and Fairhaven, Mass.; he was a ship carpenter and a deacon in the church; he died at Fairhaven, Mass., of heart disease, April 11th, 1873, aged 79 years 8 months and 13 days. He married June 1st, 1819 (int. pub. Dartmouth, Mass., April 23rd, 1819), at—— (Fairhaven, Mass., probably), to Mary Sellars Nye, born at Fairhaven, Mass. (or New Bedford, Mass.), June 11th, 1797; died a widow at Fairhaven, Mass., of congestion of the lungs, March 20th, 1875, aged 77 years 9 months and 9 days. She was a daughter of Jonathan Nye (born Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1762; died Fairhaven, Mass., November 18th, 1815; married January 18th, 1784) and his wife Hannah Mandell (born ——, 1763; died September 25th, 1844, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bourne) Mandell), of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

+2020 i. Sarah (or Sally) Davis,[8] born ——, 1822; died ——; married Charles F. Tobey.

2021 ii. Watson C.,[8] born April 30th, 1824; died September 24th, 1844, at sea; not married.

2022 iii. Susan Nye,[8] born March 3rd, 1826, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died November 10th, 1901, at Fairhaven, Mass., of heart disease; not married.

+2023 iv. Sylvia (or Sophia) Nye,[8] born ——, 1827; died ——; married Joseph Manchester.

2024 v. Isaac Warren,[8] born June 13th, 1835; died April 21st, 1891, aged 55 years, at Boston, Mass., of chronic heart disease, in the Fitchburg Railroad station, suddenly. Not married. Buried in San Francisco, Cal., in which city he lived; he was a real estate agent.

+2025 vi. Eliza (or Ellen) Ann, born ——, 1838; died February 21st, 1896; married Franklin H. S. (or K. S.) Nye.

The following children of Davis[7] Thacher and his wife Mary Thacher were baptized in the Fairhaven Church in 1831 (no month or day given), viz.: Sarah D——; Watson C——; Susan N.; Sophia N.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 63, 67.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Mass.
Tobey Genealogy, p. 189.
Nye Genealogy, p. 202.
Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. H. G. Soc. Lib., p. 850.

1155. LABAN THACHER (Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., August 1st, 1797; he lived at South Dartmouth, and New Bedford, Mass.; he was a clerk in his father's store in South Dartmouth, and also in a store in New Bedford, Mass.; he died at New Bedford, Mass., January 18th (or 19th), 1839. He married ——, at ——, to Abiah C—— Carey, of Fairhaven, Mass., joined church there in 1834; born ——, at ——; died ——, at——. She was a daughter of —— Carey and Lydia (Wood) Carey.

Children: 2 (Thacher) sons.

2026 i. Horatio,[8] born ——; died ——; last heard of in California in 1864.

2027 ii. Edward,[8] born ——; died ——, aged 4 years, at New Bedford, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 251.
Vital Records of Mass. Since 1843, State House, Boston, Mass.

1157. STEPHEN[7] THACHER (Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., October 31st, 1800; he was a shipmaster and lived at ——; he died ——, at ——. He married ——, at ——, to Harriet Prince, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of George Prince (born ——; died ——; married ——) and his wife Harriet —— (born ——; died ——) who resided at ——.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

+2028 i. Stephen D——,[8] born ——; died ——; married twice, and in 1872 was living in Lawrence, Kans.

+2029 ii. William,[8] born ——; died ——; married ——.

+2030 iii. Mary Ann,[8] born ——; died ——; married ——, and had one child.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.

1158. ISAAC[7] THACHER (Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., July 7th, 1802; he lived at New Bedford, Mass., and afterwards at Fairhaven, Mass.; he was a master mariner and followed the sea for about 40 years; he died at Fairhaven, Mass., October 13th, 1880, of heart disease, aged 78 years, 3 months, 10 days, and was buried in Rural Cemetery there. He married at New Bedford, Mass. (or Dartmouth), November 29th, 1827 (int. pub. Dartmouth, Mass., November 10th, 1827), to Eliza Ann Howland, born at New Bedford, Mass., April 1st, 1808 (or January 4th, 1808, according to some authorities); died at Fairhaven, Mass., January 25th, 1897, as result of fracture of the hip, aged 88 years 9 months 25 days, and was buried there in Rural Cemetery. She was a daughter of Francis Howland (born April 27th, 1787; died ——; married April 3rd, 1807) and his wife Mary Parker (born Westport, Mass.), who resided at Dartmouth, Mass.

Children: 1 (Thacher) son, born in New York City, N. Y.

+2031 i. Albert De Coste,[8] born September 9th, 1828; died September 11th, 1889; married Mary Alice Chase.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 77, 78.
Mrs. Albert De Coste Thacher, of New Bedford, Mass.
Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Record, N. E. H. G. Soc. Lib., p. 1195.

1159. WARREN ORDS[7] THACHER (Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 7th, 1804; he resided in New York City 1822 till 1833 and then removed to Fairhaven, Mass.; he was a master mariner and died September 27th, 1871, aged 66, of chronic cystitis, at Fairhaven, Mass.; he married July 7th, 1829 (int. pub. Dartmouth, June 13th, 1829), at Fairhaven, Mass. (probably), to Susan Mandell Nye, born Fairhaven, Mass., August 24th, 1807; died May 1st, 1891, at Fairhaven, Mass., of paralysis, aged 83 years 9 month. She was a daughter of Jonathan Nye (born ——, 1762, at Dartmouth; died November 18th, 1815, at Fairhaven, Mass.; married January 18th, 1784) and his wife Hannah Mandell (born ——, 1763; died Sep-

tember 25th, 1844, daughter of Lemuel and Hannah (Bourne) Mandell), of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher) sons, both born at Fairhaven, Mass.

+*2032 i. Otis Freeman,[8] born August 31st, 1833; died April 8th, 1900; married Mercy Jane Dennis.

+2033 ii. Thomas Nye,[8] born August 12th, 1840; died ——; married Lucie A. Damon; he lived in Chicago, Ill., and was a tin plate worker.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 78.
His grandson, William Warren Thacher, of North Dartmouth, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Mass.
Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. H. G. Soc. Lib., p. 1203

1164. DAVIS[7] KELLEY (Molly Gorham[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1794, at Yarmouth, or Dartmouth, Mass.; he died ——, 1840, at ——; he married ——, at ——, to Caroline M—— Chessman.

Children: ——?

I know nothing further of this couple.

The *Chessman Genealogy,* pp. 3 and 29, states that John Chessman (son of John and Elizabeth (Dolbear) Chessman, who married on October 3rd, 1771), born ——, 1772; died ——; married ——, 1793, to Abigail Spear and had a daughter Caroline Chessman, born May 17th, 1802. This may have been the above Caroline M—— Chessman, but I have no evidence that it was.

AUTHORITY:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, p. 460.

1165. POLLY THACHER[7] KELLEY (Molly Gorham[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1796, at Yarmouth (or Dartmouth), Mass.; died——, 1830, at Dartmouth, Mass. (probably); married by Rev. Silvester Holmes, March 22nd, 1815, at Dartmouth, Mass. (int. pub. there February 27th, 1815), to Henry Packard, born (or baptized) August 25th, 1786, at Dartmouth, Mass.; he lived at Dartmouth, Mass.; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joel Packard (born ——, 1762; baptized May 3rd, 1762, at Brockton, Mass.; died ——; married November 1st, 1785) and Harmony Kingman (born January 3rd, 1763; died ——; daughter of Matthew and Jane (Packard) Kingman, of North Bridgewater, Mass.), of Brockton, Mass.

Children: ——?

---

* Otis Freeman[8] Thacher was not a natural born son of William Ords[7] Thacher; he was an adopted son, adopted by him when he was about one year and a half old. His name was Otis Freeman. No mention is made of his adoption in *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* p. 78. He removed to Batavia (N. Y., probably), in 1861, and returned to New Bedford, Mass., in 1866.

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections to *D. W. Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, p. 460.

Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. His. Gen. Soc. Library, pp. 827, 1037, 1408.

Sears MSS., N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library, p. 261.

Brockton MSS. Records, N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library.

1166. SUSAN[7] (SUKEY) KELLEY (Molly Gorham[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1798, at Yarmouth, or Dartmouth, Mass.; died ——, 1833, at ——; married by Rev. Silvester Holmes, at Dartmouth, Mass., October 14th, 1814 (int. pub. there September 17th, 1814), to Oliver Lapham, of Dartmouth, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, p. 460.

Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. Hist. Gen. Society Library, pp. 819, 1037.

1167. SARAH[7] (SALLY) HAWES (Thankful[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 18th, 1801, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died at New Bedford, Mass., February 15th, 1877, and was buried at South Dartmouth, Mass. She married ——, at ——, to Benjamin Cobb, born ——, at ——; he lived at New Bedford, Mass., in 1871, and was a mariner; he died ——, at New Orleans, La., of yellow fever and was there buried. His parentage is unknown to me.

Child: 1 (Cobb) son.

2034 i. Benjamin,[8] born ——; died ——, in New Bedford, Mass.; not married.

AUTHORITY:

Henry Proctor Burt, of No. 355 Union Street, New Bedford, Mass.

1168. MARY[7] (POLLY) HAWES (Thankful[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 30th, 1803, at Yarmouth, or South Dartmouth, Mass.; died at New York City, N. Y., October —, 1875, and was buried at Little Compton, R. I. She married at South Dartmouth, or New Bedford, Mass., February 4th, 1831, to Benjamin S—— Burgess, born October 3rd, 1807, at Little Compton, R. I.; he lived at Little Compton, R. I., New Bedford, Mass., and removed to New York City in 1871, where he was manager of a drydock; he died ——, at New York City, and was buried at Little Compton, R. I. He was a son of Peter Taylor Burgess (born February 24th, 1774; died April 3rd, 1863; married February 1st, 1801) and his wife Pamella Bailey (born

June 3rd, 1782; died ——; daughter of John and Lydia (Bailey) Bailey, of Little Compton, R. I.), of Little Compton, R. I.

Child: 1 (Burgess) son.

2035 i. Edward Payson,[8] born August 19th, 1833; died ——; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Henry Proctor Burt, of No. 355 Union Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Burgess Genealogy, pp. 51, 103.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. IV, Little Compton, R. I., pp. 16-17, 98.

1170. EBENEZER[7] HAWES (Thankful[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1808, at South Dartmouth, Mass.; he died ——, at San Francisco, Cal., and was there buried. He married 1st ——, at Augusta, Me., to Philena W—— Hilton, of Augusta, Me., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Hawes) son.

2036 i. George,[8] born ——, at ——; died ——, at Augusta, Me., aged about 16 or 18 years.

Ebenezer[7] Hawes married a second time and by his second wife, of whom I know nothing, had:

Children: 1 or 2 (Hawes), of whom one was a daughter.

2037 ii. Harriet Eliza,[8] born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, p. 460.
Henry Proctor Burt, of No. 355 Union Street, New Bedford, Mass.

1172. HANNAH[7] HAWES (Thankful[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born November 15th, 1813, at South Dartmouth, Mass.; died April 2nd, 1867, at New Bedford, Mass., and was buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery. She married September 28th, 1834, at New Bedford, Mass., to Captain Joseph Tripp Chase, born August —, 1802, at Fairhaven, Mass.; he lived at New Bedford, Mass., and was a whaling captain, he died April 7th, 1852, at New Bedford, Mass., and was buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Ariel and Jane (Tripp) Chase, of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children: 3 (Chase) daughters.

2038 i. Harriet Jane,[8] born March 18th, 1843; died ——; married Edward Russell Milliken and had amongst other children a daughter who married Henry Proctor Burt of No. 355 Union Street, New Bedford, Mass., who is my authority for

the records of the descendants of Thankful[6] Thacher by her husband Captain Ebenezer Hawes.

2039 Lucy Ann,[8] born June —, 1848; died September 20th, 1851, aged 3 years 3 months.

2040 iii. Lucy Josepha,[8] born ——, 1853, about; died January 21st, 1865, aged 12 years.

AUTHORITY:

Henry Proctor Burt, of No. 355 Union Street, New Bedford, Mass.

1174. CAPTAIN WILLIAM THACHER[7] HAWES (Thankful[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born May 27th, 1819 (or 1820), at South Dartmouth, Mass.; he was a master mariner and lived at New Bedford, Mass.; he died March 1st, 1887, at ——. He married ——, at ——, to Ann M—— Eldridge, of whom I know nothing further.

Children: 2 (Hawes), 1 son and 1 daughter.

2041 i. Elizabeth Eldridge,[8] born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; married first, Dr. Wm. H. Taylor; married second, Wm. E. Hatch.

2042 ii. William Chase,[8] born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; married Edna Cheney Lawton.

AUTHORITY:

Henry Proctor Burt, of No. 355 Union Street, New Bedford, Mass.

1175. SARAH[7] (SALLY) THACHER (Judah,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 22nd, 1808, at South Dartmouth, Mass.; died February 9th, 1854, aged 45 years 5 months 18 days, at Provincetown, Mass.; married October 29th, 1827, at Dartmouth, Mass., to Edward S—— Loring, of Boothbay, Me., who was of Dartmouth, Mass., at time of his marriage. I know nothing further of this couple.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 63.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths, 84:10.
Dartmouth, Mass., Church Records, N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library, p. 1195.

1177. MARY ANN[7] THACHER (Judah,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born July 4th, 1812, at South Dartmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Amasa T—— Smith, of Barnstable and Provincetown, Mass. I know nothing further of this couple.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 63.

1179. MEHITABLE[7] (HETTA) THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 17th, 1806, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died March 25th, 1867, at Dart-

mouth, Mass. I do not know whether she married or not. *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* p. 64, says that she did marry, but I have not discovered to whom.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.

1180. ANTHONY[7] THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., December 4th, 1807 (or 1808); he resided at Chatham, Mass., and was a cooper by trade, a fish dealer and a merchant; he died at Chatham, Mass., August 11th, 1879, aged 71, and was buried at Chatham, Mass. He married at Chatham, Mass., November 1st, 1838, to Jerusha Ryder, born at Chatham, Mass., January 31st, 1814; died at Chatham, Mass., February 11th, 1896, of cerebral softening, aged 82 years and 11 days and was buried at Chatham. She was a daughter of Stephen Ryder (born Chatham, Mass., February 23rd, 1778; died at Chatham, June 11th, 1861; married at Chatham, February 15th, 1804) and Dinah Loveland (born Chatham, March 28th, 1779; died Chatham, October 17th, 1874), of Chatham, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Chatham, Mass.

2043 i. Albert,[8] born April 29th, 1841; died ——, at ——; married Charlotte (Lottie) Ann Taylor.

Anthony[7] Thacher was engaged for a number of years in a successful fish business with Isaac and Timothy Loveland, under the firm name of Loveland and Thacher. The company did business at Sandy Point. He also had a cooperage establishment.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 63, 64, 78.
Loveland Genealogy, pp. 59, 63.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths, 310:6; 463:9.

1181. ALMIRA[7] THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., May 16th, 1810; died ——, at——. She married at Chatham, Mass., December 31st, 1831, to Captain Edmund N—— Doane, born Chatham, Mass., August 28th, 1809; he lived at Chatham and Somerville, Mass., and was a master mariner; he died at Chatham, Mass., August 11th (or 13th), 1865. He was a son of Hezekiah Doane (born Chatham, Mass., September 26th, 1786; died ——, at sea, about 1825; married at Chatham, May 21st, 1806) and Eunice Nickerson, of Chatham, Mass.

Children: 1 (Doane) daughter, and perhaps other children.

+2044 i. Louisa A——,[8] born June 11th, 1835; died ——, at ——; married George W. Wadsworth, of Charlestown, Mass.

Captain Edmund N—— Doane's will, which was proved in New York City in 1866, begins as follows: "I, Edmund

N—— Doane of somerville, Mass., master mariner, being at present in New York City and about to leave said city with my wife to meet and encounter the dangers of the sea, &c. &c." The will mentions Edmund D. Crowell and Almira D. Crowell, children of Samuel Crowell, of New Bedford, Mass., and his grandson Edmund D. Wadsworth, son of George Wadsworth and Louisa (his wife) of Charlestown, Mass., and his wife Almira Doane.

Hezekiah Doane, father of Captain Edmund N. Doane, was lost at sea on a voyage from Bangor to Chatham about the year 1825.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Doane Genealogy, pp. 412-413.

1183. MARY[7] (POLLY) THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., September 14th, 1814 (or 1815); died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Sparrow Nickerson, born ——, at ——; he lived at Chatham, Mass., and removed therefrom to Chicago, Ill. I know nothing further about this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.

1184. LUCRETIA[7] THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., March 3rd, 1817; died at Dartmouth, Mass., July 11th, 1847. She married January 3rd, 1839, at ——, to Lindall N. Doane, born January 27th, 1816, at Chatham, Mass.; he was a master mariner and lived at Chatham, Mass.; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Hezekiah Doane (born Chatham, September 26th, 1786; died at sea ——, about 1825; married May 21st, 1806, at Chatham) and Eunice Nickerson, of Chatham, Mass.

Child: 1 (Doane), born at Boston, Mass.

2045 i. ——,[8] born ——, at ——; died ——, aged about 16.

Lindall N—— Doane married a second time May 21st, 1850, at Provincetown, Mass., to Dorothy W—— Fairbanks. She was a daughter of David Fairbanks and Hannah——?

Children: ——? *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Doane Genealogy, pp. 412-413.

1185. WILLIAM[7] THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth, Mass., July 13th, 1820; he lived at Dartmouth, Mass., and was a mariner; he died at New Bedford, Mass., of Bright's disease and consumption, aged 53 years 11 months and 7 days. He did not marry.

Under the record of his parents, No. 532, I stated that he married Nancy (Hammond) Cushing, widow of Amos Cushing, which statement was an error quoted from the *Hammond Genealogy,* by Roland Hammond, p. 31. The William Thacher who married (as his second wife) Nancy (Hammond) Cushing, widow of Amos Cushing, was a son of Lewis Pease Thatcher, of New Bedford, Mass., and belonged to an entirely different Thatcher family of New Bedford Thatchers, whose connection with the descendants of Antony[2] Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass. (if any connection at all exists) I have not been able to establish.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths, 265:77.

1187. CHARLES KELLEY[7] THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Dartmouth (or Chatham), Mass., June 25th, 1825 (he was 38 years old at marriage); he resided at Chicago, Ill., and was a "trader," he had a distillery in 1871; he died —— (before his wife), at ——. He married at Roxbury, Mass. (also recorded at New Bedford, Mass.), by the Rev. Henry M. King, on July 7th, 1863, to Catherine F—— Daggett, born at Edgartown, Mass., March 28th, 1834 (she was 29 years old at marriage); she lived before marriage at Roxbury, Mass., and as a widow at Edgartown, Mass. She died at Edgartown, Mass., a widow, of cancer, on August 9th, 1886, aged 52 years 4 months and 12 days. She was a daughter of Isaac Daggett (born Edgartown, Mass., June 25th, 1798; died at Roxbury, Mass., January 25th, 1866; married at Edgartown August 17th, 1823) and Cordelia Fisher (born Edgartown, Mass., ——; died ——) of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and Roxbury, Mass.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Daggett Genealogy, p. 271.
Mass. Vital Records, State House, Boston, Mass., Deaths, 373:167; Marriages, 162:94.
Vital Records of Edgartown, Mass., p. 115.

1189. WARREN HOWLAND[7] THACHER (William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Chatham, Mass., December 8th, 1830 (he was 22 years old at marriage); he lived at Dartmouth (or South Dartmouth), Mass., and was a ship carpenter; he died ——, at ——. He was married at Dartmouth, Mass., by the Rev. Wm. T. Anderson, October 26th, 1853, to Orphia (Orpha or Ophelia) Bennett, born at Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1832 (she was 21 years old at marriage); died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Adam Bennett and Sally ——?

Children: 5 (Thacher), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Dartmouth, Mass.

2046 i. Francis S—— (or T——),[8] born January 29th (or June 30th), 1855; died October 5th, 1855, of bowel complaint, aged 3 months 6 days.

2047 ii. Sallie B——,[8] born August 9th, 1862; died June 10th, 1863, aged 10 months.

+2048 iii. Mary Nickerson,[8] born June 24th, 1864; died ——; married Thomas F. Allen.

2049 iv. Addie B——,[8] born September 30th, 1870.

2050 v. Mira Doane,[8] born October 30th, 1876.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.

Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Births, 90:75, 150:94, 168:76, 223:89, 277:88; Marriages, 325:145; Deaths, 93:58, 165:73.

1190 HETTA[7] KELLEY (Mehitable[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1809, at ——; died ——, at ——. (She was living in 1871 at New Bedford, Mass.); married —— (int. pub. March 7th, 1829, at Dartmouth), at ——, to Daniel Homer, Jr., born ——, at ——; he lived at New Bedford, Mass., but was of Yarmouth at time of his marriage; died ——, at ——. I know nothing further of this couple.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITY:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, p. 460.

1191. EMELINE[7] KELLEY (Mehitable[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1814, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1835 (int. pub. Dartmouth, June 20th, 1835), at ——, to Edward W. Howland, of Dartmouth, Mass. I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, p. 460.

Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. His. Gen. Soc. Library, p. 1247.

1192. LOUISA[7] KELLEY (Mehitable[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1817, at ——; died ——, at ——; married February 25th, 1842 (int. pub. Dartmouth, February 11th, 1842), at Dartmouth, Mass., by Rev. E. G. Perry, to Ebenezer H—— Woodbridge, of Bridgewater, Mass., but recorded as of Dartmouth, Mass., at time of publication of intention of marriage. I know nothing further of this couple.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, p. 460.

Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library, pp. 1116, 1290.

1193. Captain Benjamin[7] Kelley (Mehitable[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1819, at ——; he lived at —— and was a mariner; he died ——, at ——. He married July 8th, 1847, at Dartmouth, Mass., to Rebecca B—— Barker, born ——, 1824, about (she was 23 years old at marriage), at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Lemuel Barker (born June 18th, 1790; died May 1st, 1873; married May 27th, 1819; son of Stephen and Margaret (Trip) Barker) and Ruth (Soule) Allen, widow of —— Allen and daughter of —— Soule.

Child: 1 (Kelley) daughter, born at Dartmouth, Mass.

2051 i. Emma L——,[8] born May 17th, 1848.

Authorities:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Gtnealogy,* p. 460.
Barker Genealogy, by Barker Newhall, pp. 42, 55.
Dartmouth, Mass., MSS. Church Records, N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library, pp. 1564, 1600.

1194. Angeline Howland[7] Kelley (Mehitable[6] Thacher, William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born ——, 1824, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Isaac S—— Chadwick. I know nothing further of this couple.

Children: ——?

Authority:

Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George W. Thacher, p. 460.

1195. Prince Sears[7] Thacher (Gorham,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1820, about (he was 28 years old at his marriage); he lived at New Bedford, Mass., at time of his first marriage and at Providence, R. I., at time of his second marriage; he was a trucker or teamer; he died ——, at ——. He was married first, at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Sylvester Holmes, on August 3rd, 1848, to Catherine E—— Bates, born at South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1825, about (she was 23 years old at marriage); died at New Bedfard, Mass., May 7th, 1861, of heart disease. She was a daughter of George and Elizabeth (——) Bates.

Children: ——?

Prince Sears[7] Thacher married a second time November 11th, 1863, at Providence, R. I., to Angeline Smead, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: ——?

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Marriages 37:94; Deaths 147:116.

Providence Marriages, 1851-1870, Vol. II.
Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, p. 64*d*.

1196. PRESERVED SEARS[7] THACHER (Gorham,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1822, about (he was 31 years old at time of his first marriage), he lived at New Bedford, at time of his first marriage and possibly at Providence, R. I., at time of his second marriage; he was a carpenter; he died ——, at ——. He was married first, at Boston, Mass., by Elder E. Whitney on December 28th, 1853, to Lucy J—— Quint, born at Concord, Me., ——, 1831 (she being 22 years old at marriage); died ——, at ——. I do not know her parentage.

Children: ——?

Preserved Sears[7] Thacher married a second time at Providence, R. I., April 6th, 1864, to Rebecca A—— Leitch, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. I do not know her parentage.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Corrections to *Thacher Genealogy,* by George W. Thacher, p. 64*d*.
Marriages, Providence, R. I., 1851-1870, Vol. II.
Vital Reiords of Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., Marriages, 71-165.

1197. PHEBE V——[7] THACHER (Gorham,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1830, about (she was 24 years old at marriage); died ——, at ——. She was married at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. F. Upham, on July 3rd, 1854, to Alfred H—— Washburn, born at Wilmington (North Carolina, probably), ——, 1832, about (he was 22 years old at marriage); he lived at Wilmington (N. C., probably), and was a mariner; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Hope and Maria (——) Washburn.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Marriages, 78:91.

1198. EUNICE SEARS[7] THACHER (Gorham,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1834, about (she was 19 years old at time of her marriage); died ——, at ——. She married December 30th, 1853, at New Bedford, Mass., to Edward Curtis, born ——, at ——, Conn.; he resided at time of marriage at Providence, R. I., and was a "Pelt Agent," he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Wareham Curtis.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Marriages, 69:133.

1199. GEORGE L——[7] (or F——) THACHER (Gorham,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at South Dartmouth, Mass., ——, 1837, about (he was 22 years old at time of first marriage); he resided at Providence, R. I., and kept a thread and needle store; he died ——, at ——. He was married first at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. S. M. Rice, on May 18th, 1859, to Maria L—— (or M——) Goff, born ——, 1837, about (she was 22 years old at marriage), at New York (city or state?); she resided at New Bedford at time of her marriage; she died at New Bedford, Mass., May 7th, 1861, aged 23, of consumption. She was a daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (——) Goff, both of whom were born in New York (city or state?).

Children: ——?

George L——[7] (or F——) Thacher, married a second time at Providence, R. I., on April 27th, 1865, to Helen M—— Bennett, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. I know nothing further of his second wife.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64, and Corrections to same by George W. Thacher, p. 64*d*.
Marriages, Providence, R. I., 1851-1870, Vol. II, p. 485.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Marriages, 126:95; Deaths, 138:100.

1200. THACHER[7] LOVEJOY (Mary[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 24th (or 28th), 1789, at ——; died July 23rd, 1840, at ——. He married ——, at ——, to Eliza Tyndale. I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1201. JOSEPH THACHER[7] LOVEJOY (Mary[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born September 25th, 1790, at ——; he was a private in War of 1812; died ——, at ——. He married March 10th, 1814, to Martha Kelley. I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1202. MARY[7] (POLLY) LOVEJOY (Mary[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born April 5th, 1792, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Joseph Preble. I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1203. ABIAL[7] (or ABIAL T——) LOVEJOY (Mary[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Sidney, Me., April 6th, 1794; he was a private in War of 1812 in Capt. James Gray's Company, Lieut.-Col. Waugh's Regiment, service in Waterville, Me.; he died ——, at ——. He married March 10th, 1814, at ——, to Prudence (or Theuda L——) Noyes, born West Newbury, Mass., August 16th, 1793; died ——, 1869, at ——. She was a daughter of John Noyes (born Newbury, August 23rd, 1761; died July 7th, 1812; married ——, 1782) and Elizabeth Pillsbury, who resided at West Newbury, Mass.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.
Noyes Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 216.

*1203A. SUSAN[8] LOVEJOY (Elizabeth[7] Gray, Abigail[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Sidney, Me., January (or June) 13th, 1796; died at Sidney, Me., August 14th, 1864; married November 30th, 1815, at ——, to Isaiah Baker. I know nothing further about this couple.

Children: ——?

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1203B. HENRY[8] LOVEJOY (Elizabeth[7] Gray, Abigail[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Sidney, Me., November 17th, 1797; died Sidney, Me., July 9th, 1874; married first, October 6th, 1830, at ——, to Betsey Stedman, born ——, at ——; died February 28th, ——?, at Sidney, Me. He married second, ——, at ——, to Cynthia Carleton, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He married third, ——, at ——, to Emily Tolman, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Henry[8] Lovejoy lived at Sidney, Maine. Children by first marriage, 2 (Lovejoy) daughters.

i. Almena,[9] born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; married —— Follett.

---

* The records Nos. 1203*a*, 1203*b*, 1203*c*, 1203*d*, 1203*e*, 1203*f*, while in reality belonging to the record of the eighth generation, are here inserted for the reason that the record of their parents Elizabeth[7] Gray (No. 875) and her husband Abial Lovejoy have already been published in their regular location in this work, and at the time of its publication my information was not as complete as it now is; and therefore I take this opportunity to supplement the information embodied under record No. 875. Under their proper numbering these records would be respectively: 875 i; 875 ii; 875 iii; 875 iv; 875 v; 875 vi. It will be noted also that record No. 1203*d* is somewhat different from the corresponding record under No. 875 i (under which number it was previously published), which difference is occasioned by later and improved data.

ii. Mary Frances,[9] born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; not married.

Children by second marriage: ——?

Children by third marriage: ——?

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1203c. PAMELA[8] LOVEJOY (Elizabeth[7] Gray, Abigail[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Sidney, Me., August 14th, 1799; died July 16th, 1875, at ——; married June —, 1818, at ——, to Solomon Leonard. I know nothing further about this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1203D. LOYAL[8] LOVEJOY (Elizabeth[7] Gray, Abigail[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Sidney, Me., January 15th, 1802; he was a lumber merchant and lived at No. 70 Chester Square, Boston, Mass.; he died at Boston, Mass., February 16th, 1877, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married October 10th, 1826, at ——, to Mary Thomas Stevens, born Dover, N. H., February 18th, 1807; died February 7th, 1892, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Charles Thomas and Lydia (Jacobs) Stevens, of Dover and Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

Children: 12 (Lovejoy), 4 sons and 8 daughters.

i. Eliza Gray, 1st,[9] born February 18th, 1828; died July 29th, 1832, at Boston, Mass.

ii. Mary Augusta,[9] born December 10th, 1829; died August 9th, 1830, at Boston, Mass.

iii. Loyal,[9] born June 9th, 1831; died July 13th, 1835, at Boston, Mass.

iv. George Trundy, 1st,[9] born August 7th, 1833; died October 31st, 1834, at Boston, Mass.

v. Eliza Gray, 2nd,[9] born March 29th, 1835; died September 28th, 1910, at Paris, France; married Joseph Meyer, by whom she had 5 children.

vi. George Trundy, 2nd,[9] born November 30th, 1837; died September 2nd, 1838, at Boston, Mass.

vii. Helen Augusta,[9] born June 4th, 1839; died June 15th, 1897, at Boston, Mass. Not married.

viii. Martha Trundy,[9] born April 10th, 1841; died September 14th, 1903, at Manchester, Mass.; married January 29th, 1863, to Jeremiah Otis Wetherbee, of Boston, Mass., born January 16th, 1832; died June 21st, 1901; by whom she had 6 children, amongst whom was a son, Winthrop Wetherbee, of Boston, Mass., who is my authority for this record.

ix. Mary Caroline,[9] born March 11th, 1843; died ——; married John Frederic Rogers (a widower with 2 children); he died in Brookline, Mass., in 1896 (about). No issue.

x. Edward Everett,[9] born March 20th, 1845; died ——; married first, January 31st, 1871, to Almira Marion Gove, by whom he had 1 daughter living in 1914 and a son who died in infancy; he married second, October 7th, 1891, to Christina Hunt Semple, by whom he had 1 son that died in infancy and 1 son living in 1914.

xi. Frances James,[9] born March 20th, 1847; died ——; married Edson E. Dewey. No issue. She adopted a son.

xii. Ida Gertrude,[9] born December 6th, 1850; died ——. Not married. She legally adopted a daughter.

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1203E. ALMIRA[8] LOVEJOY (Elizabeth[7] Gray, Abigail[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Sidney, Me., October 3rd, 1804; died September 14th, 1853, at ——; married October 23rd, 1834, at ——, to Nehemiah Ellis. I know nothing further about this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1203F. LOUISA[8] LOVEJOY (Elizabeth[7] Gray, Abigail[6] Thacher, Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born February 4th, 1807, at Sidney, Me.; died ——, at New Bedford, Mass.; married September 7th, 1826, at ——, to Amasa Kelley. I know nothing further about this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

1223. JONATHAN[7] THACHER (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Brewster, Mass., ——, 1793 (see age at and date of death); he lived at Brewster, Mass., and was a master mariner, commanded the *Valhalla* and other vessels; he died at Brewster, Mass., from fracture of spine, April 19th, 1853, aged 60 years. He married first, at Brewster, Mass., —— (int. pub. Brewster, May 14th, 1720), to Rhoda Snow Lincoln, born at Brewster, Mass., August 25th, 1799; died at Boston, Mass., May 8th, 1835. She was a daughter of Captain Sylvester Lincoln (born December 2nd, 1766; died August 17th, 1821, drowned) and Rhoda (Snow) Godfrey (born December 11th, 1767; died at Brewster, April 30th, 1816, in her 49th year, widow of Enos Godfrey) of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher) sons, both born at Brewster, Mass.

2052 i. Benjamin, 1st,[8] born August 4th, 1822; died ——, 1824.

2053 ii. Benjamin, 2nd,[8] born April 6th, 1827; died ——, 1864, lost at sea off Cape Hatteras; not known to have married.

Jonathan[7] Thacher was married a second time at Brewster, Mass., by Rev. Maxey B. Newall, on March 30th, 1846 (he being 53 years old), int. pub. Brewster, Mass., March 14th, 1846, to Desire[7] (Foster) Lincoln (see No. 1246), widow of Isaac Lincoln, she born Brewster, Mass., May 14th, 1800; died a widow at Brewster, Mass., October 20th, 1891, aged 91 years 5 months 6 days. She was a daughter of Benjamin[6] Foster (No. 588) and his wife Desire Freeman, who resided at Brewster, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 64, 78.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 561, 594.
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 766.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 25, 31, 56, 88, 91, 206-7.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths, 75:2.

1246. DESIRE[7] FOSTER (Benjamin[6] Foster, Sarah[5] Thacher, Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Brewster, Mass., May 14th, 1800; died at Brewster, Mass., a widow, October 20th, 1891, aged 91 years 5 months 6 days. She married first, ——, 1882, probably (int. pub. at Brewster, Mass., March 30th, 1822), at Brewster, Mass., to Captain Isaac Lincoln, Jr., born Brewster, Mass., May 25th, 1797; he lived at Brewster and was captain of a merchant vessel; he died at sea, lost overboard on the coast of Florida, near New Smyrna, Florida, on a voyage from Galveston, Texas, to New York City, September —, 1838. He was a son of Captain Isaac Lincoln (born ——; died May 4th, 1829, aged 56, at Brewster, Mass.) and his wife Debby ——? (born ——; died May 30th, 1840, at Brewster, Mass.), of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 4 (Lincoln) sons, all born at Brewster, Mass.

2054 i. Isaac,[8] born January 17th, 1823.

2055 ii. Joseph,[8] born April 17th (or 19th), 1825; died December 19th, 1870; married twice and left 1 son by second marriage.

2056 iii. Freeman Jackson,[8] born January 8th, 1827; died April 17th, 1874; married and left issue.

2057 iv. Edgar,[8] born September 25th, 1829; died February 8th, 1897; married twice and left issue.

Desire[7] (Foster) Lincoln, widow of Isaac Lincoln, Jr., was married a second time at Brewster, Mass., by Rev. Maxey

B. Newall, March 30th, 1846 (int. pub. Brewster, March 14th, 1846), to Jonathan[7] Thacher (No. 1223) as his second wife, born ——, 1793 (see age at and date of death), at Brewster, Mass.; he lived at Brewster, Mass., and was a master mariner; he died at Brewster, Mass., April 19th, 1853, from fracture of the spine. He was a son of Benjamin[6] Thacher (No. 583) and his wife Eunice Foster, of Brewster, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 64, 78.
Foster Genealogy, pp. 560, 594, 640.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 22, 34, 51, 71, 91, 206-7.
Brewster Ship Masters, p. 73.

1287. JULIA ANN[7] FOSTER (Sarah[6] Thacher, Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Brewster, Mass., June 14th, 1817 (according to Brewster Vital Records) or July 16th, 1817 (according to *Doane Genealogy,* p. 443); died at Orleans, Mass., March 15th, 1846, and was buried at Orleans, Mass., gravestone. She married at Brewster, Mass., April 7th, 1841, by Rev. Samuel Williams (int. pub. Brewster, March 20th, 1841), to Lewis Doane, Jr. (as his first wife), born Orleans, Mass., February 24th, 1815; he lived at Orleans, Mass., removing later to State of Florida and subsequently returning to Marblehead, Mass.; he died at Marblehead, Mass., April 1st, 1884. He was a son of Lewis Doane (born Eastham, Mass., September 24th, 1787; died Orleans, Mass., June 8th, 1859; married March 19th, 1812) and Tamsin Freeman (born March 3rd, 1789; died June 3rd, 1851; daughter of Deacon Abner and Sarah (Higgins) Freeman), of Orleans, Mass.

Child: 1 (Doane) daughter, born at Orleans, Mass.

2058 i. Celestia,[8] born January 6th, 1842; died May 26th, 1845.

Lewis Doane, Jr., married a second time at Orleans, Mass., by Rev. Stillman Borden, May 9th, 1847, to Sarah Cole, born at Orleans, Mass., April 8th, 1825; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Elisha and Keziah (——) Cole.

Children: 4 (Doane), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Orleans, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Lewis Stanley, born November 1st, 1848; died October 3rd, 1871.
2. Elisha Cole, born April 28th, 1852; died ——; married September 21st, 1877, to Laura Stone and lived at Marblehead, Mass.
3. Alpheus, born March 27th, 1854; died March 12th, 1855.
4. Lizzie, born March 27th, 1860; died June 6th, 1863.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, p. 594.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 150, 151, 153.
Doane Genealogy, pp. 287, 443.

1288. THACHER[7] FOSTER (Sarah[6] Thacher, Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born at Harwich (now Brewster), Mass., July 6th, 1819; he lived at Brewster, Mass., and was a farmer. He died ——, at Brewster, Mass. He married first, at Brewster, Mass., May 23rd, 1842 (int. pub. Brewster, April 10th, 1842), to Louisa Baker, born Brewster, Mass., September 12th, 1821; died at Brewster, Mass., of consumption, November 17th, 1846, aged 25-2-5, and was buried there. She was a daughter of Eleazer Baker and his wife Sally Griffith, who resided at Brewster, Mass.

Children: 2 (Foster) daughters, both born at Brewster, Mass.

2059 i. Almira Louisa,[8] born February 5th, 1844; died ——; married Philander Talbot, February 19th, 1867.

2060 ii. Alvina E——,[8] born July 7th, 1846; died December 5th, 1846.

Thacher[7] Foster was married a second time at Brewster, Mass., by Rev. Alexander Blakie, of Boston, Mass., June 1st, 1847 (int. pub. Brewster, May 8th, 1847), to Susan Jane Emery, of Chelsea, Mass.; born ——, at ——; died February —, 1890, at Brewster, Mass. Will dated November 25th, 1884, proved April 15th, 1890. She was a daughter of Thomas and Ann (——) Emery.

Children: 5 (Foster), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

2061 iii. Julia Ann,[8] born February 20th, 1848; died ——; married —— Nolte and resided at Neponset.

2062 iv. Charlotte E——,[8] born March 11th, 1850; died ——, young.

2063 v. Isaac S——,[8] born November 4th, 1852; died ——; lived in Boston, Mass.

2064 vi. George Thacher,[8] born October 29th, 1860; died ——; married May 29th, 1882, to Winifred Phinney and resided at East Brewster, Mass.; 3 children.

2065 vii. Frederick N——,[8] born April 3rd, 1864; died ——; married September 15th, 1892, to Charlotte H—— Snow. He resided at Brewster, Mass., and Gloversville, N. Y. 1 child.

AUTHORITIES:

Foster Genealogy, pp. 594, 640, 680.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, pp. 14, 79, 153, 165, 173, 185, 210-11, 228-29.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS:

Page 366, No. 976. David[7] Thacher died August 22nd, 1849, at Boston, a widower.

Page 367, No. 982. Israel Fearing[7] Thacher's wife's maiden name was Susan Marshall Wood.

Page 367, No. 985. John[7] Thacher died June 25th, 1871, aged 71 years, 1 month, 24 days.

Page 367, No. 986. George, 2nd,[7] Thacher died June 13th, 1803, aged 11 months.

Page 367, No. 346. Intention of marriage of Lot[6] Thacher to Huldah Millard, published at Rochester, January 21st, 1804; married February — (1804, probably). Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., states that Huldah Thacher, wife of Lot, died January 8th, 1837, and her gravestone in Pine Island Cemetery states that she died July 8th, 1836, in her 70th year, which latter date (if correct) would place her birth in 1766.

Page 367, No. 987. His name was Albert Gardener[7] Thacher, and he died November 7th, 1846, aged 41 years, 7 months, 27 days (41-4-3 according to Pine Island Cemetery record).

Page 367, No. 988. Her name was Sarah (or Sally) Fearing[7] Thacher.

Page 372, No. 488. Mercy Matthews was born August 1st, 1759, at Yarmouth. She was a daughter of Elisha Matthews (born August 7th, 1730; died ——; married January 31st, 1752), by his wife Elizabeth Sturgis.

Page 372, No. 1026. Lothrop Taylor[7] Thacher died March 22nd, 1865.

Page 373, No. 1027. Ruth[7] Thacher died not married.

Page 374, No. 492. Abigail[7] (Gorham) Thacher, wife of Joseph[6] Thacher, died at Yarmouth, Mass.

Page 374, No. 1045. Daniel, 2nd,[7] Thacher, was drowned at sea about 1808. Not married.

Page 374, No. 1047. Abigail[7] Thacher's 1st husband was named either Small or Smalley.

Page 376, No. 1055. Sarah[7] Thacher, died, not married, at Yarmouth, March 24th, 1880, aged 82-0-14.

Page 376, No. 1057. Edward[7] Thacher died October 10th, 1871 (not October 17th, 1871.)

Page 376, No. 1058. Olive[7] Thacher died September 11th, 1875, aged 67 years. Not married.

Page 376, No. 1059. Anner[7] Thacher died January 17th, 1871, aged 64 years, 10 months. Not married.

Page 378, No. 1077. Martha Russell[7] Thacher died March 22nd, 1890, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Page 379, No. 504. Andrews Hedge, husband of Mercy[6] Thacher, was a son of Andrews Hedge (born ——, 1717; died December 3rd, 1782; married June 12th, 1744) by his wife Mercy (Lord) Taylor, widow of Deacon Shubael Taylor who died Sept. 29th, 1739.

Page 380, No. 1079. Polly[7] Thacher died January 29th, 1870.

Page 383, No. 511. Jonathan Bassett was born Nov. 10th, 1746; died January 3rd, 1801; married January 13th, 1774. His wife, Elizabeth Hallett, was a daughter of Moses and Phebe (Hamblin) Hallett of Yarmouth.

Page 383, No. 514. William Bray, Jr., married a second time, July 5th, 1796.

Page 384, No. 1114. Lavinia[7] Thacher died, not married, at Dartmouth, Mass., February 28th, 1882, aged 89 years.

Page 384, No. 1116. Rebecca[7] Thacher died, not married, at Dartmouth, April 2nd, 1858, aged 60 years, 6 months.

Page 385, No. 1119. Sarah[7] Thacher married Elisha Parker.

Page 385, No. 1123. Deborah[7] Thacher died, not married, at Dartmouth, October 3rd, 1891, aged 83 years, 2 months, 18 days.

Page 387, No. 1139. Ophelia Crocker[7] Thacher died September 9th, 1868.

Page 387, No. 1142. Betsey[7] Thacher, died July 28th, 1889, aged 63 years, 7 months, 3 days. Not married.

Page 388, under head of Corrections. Correction for page 313 should read page 323.

Page 389. No. 526. Sarah Davis, wife of Laban[6] Thacher, was born in Portland, Maine.

Page 389, No. 1153. Davis[7] Thacher died April 11th, 1873, aged 79 years, 8 months, 13 days, at Fairhaven, Mass.

Page 389, No. 1158. Isaac[7] Thacher was born July (not June) 7th. 1802.

Page 389, No. 1159. Warren Ords[7] Thacher died September 27th, 1871, aged 66, at Fairhaven, Mass.

Page 390, No. 527. Captain Benjamin Kelly married a second time, January 23rd, 1804, by Elisha Slocum, J. P., int. pub. January 1st, 1804.

Page 391, No. 1168. Mary[7] (Polly) Hawes was born June 30th, 1803.

Page 391, No. 1170. Ebenezer[7] Hawes married first Philena W—— Hilton; married second, to ——?

Page 391, No. 1171. William[7] Hawes was born September 26th, 1809; died December 31st, 1811.

Page 391, No. 1174. William Thacher[7] Hawes died May 27th, 1819 (or 1820).

Page 391, No. 531. Judah[6] Thacher died at Dartmouth, Mass., in almshouse, on January 18th, 1852, aged 70; he was a shipwright and at time of death was a widower. His intention of marriage to Polly Howland was published at Dartmouth, July 25th, 1807; his intention of marriage to Rebecca R. Custis of Yarmouth was published at Dartmouth, October 13th, 1818.

Page 392, No. 532. William[6] Thacher died December 2nd, 1853, aged 69 years, 3 months, 4 days, at Dartmouth. Hannah (Howland) Thacher, his widow, died June 3rd, 1856, aged 73, at Dartmouth, according to Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, and if her date of death and age at death there given is correct she must have been born (1856—73) in 1783, and not in 1785 (or 1786) as stated. Her int. of marriage to William[6] Thacher was pub. at Dartmouth, August 28th, 1805.

Page 392, No. 1183. Mary[7] (Polly) Thacher, wife of Sparrow Nickerson, died at Dartmouth, January 2nd, 1896, aged 80 years, 3 months, 14 days, and hence was born September 19th, 1815.

Page 392, No. 1185. William[7] Thacher died single at New Bedford, Mass.. July 6th, 1874, aged 53 years, 11 months, 7 days. He did not marry Nancy (Hammond) Cushing, widow of Amos Cushing. It was an entirely different William Thacher who did marry Nancy (Hammond) Cushing—which William Thacher was not to my knowledge related to William[7] Thacher (No. 1185) although he lived in New Bedford, Mass., while William[7] Thacher (No. 1185) lived in Dartmouth, Mass.

Page 393, No. 1188. Francis[7] Thacher died single, August 6th, 1853, of yellow fever. He was a mariner.

Page 394, No. 534. Int. of marriage of Gorham[6] Thacher and Phebe Sowle, pub. at Dartmouth, June 26th, 1813. Int. of marriage of Gorham[6] Thacher and Eunice Sears, pub. at Dartmouth, October 15th, 1818. He was married A. D., ——, 1818, "by me Peter Crocker, Elder."

Page 394, No. 1195. Prince Sears[7] Thacher was born ——, 1820, about, he was 28 years old at his first marriage, August 3rd, 1848. He married twice, first to Catherine E. Bates, and second to Angeline Smead.

Page 394, No. 1196. His name was Preserved Sears(?)[7] Thacher, and he was born ——, 1822, about, he was 31 years old Dec. 28th, 1853, the date of his second marriage. He married first, to Lucy J. Quint, and second, to Rebecca A. Leitch.

Page 394, No. 1197. Phebe[7] Thacher was born ——, 1830, about, she was 24 years old at date of her marriage, July 3rd, 1854, to Alfred H. Washburn.

Page 394, No. 1198. Eunice S(ears?)[7] Thacher was born ——, 1834, she was 19 years old at date of her marriage, December 30th, 1853.

Page 394, No. 1199. George L——[7] Thacher, was born ——, 1837, he was 22 years old at date of his first marriage, May 18th, 1859. He married first, to Maria L—— (or W——) Goff, and second, to Helen M. Bennett.

Pages 394-5, No. 576. Mary[6] (Molly or Polly) Thacher, died January 5th, 1795 (not April —, 1795, as stated). The records of her children are published in the seventh generation and also the records of the children of Abial Lovejoy by his second wife under the numbers 1200 to 1203 inclusive, and numbers 1203a, 1203b, 1203c, 1203d, 1203e, 1203f. (See also No. 875.)

Page 395, No. 578. Ruth Hawes[6] Thacher was married December 24th, 1793. Her husband Philip Baker was born and died at Yarmouth. His father, Silas Baker, was born at Yarmouth, November 10th, 1731, and died there Sep-

tember 24th, 1813; married December 6th, 1759, to Rachel Marchant, b. ——; died July 1st, 1816. Their children, Nos. 1204 to 1208 inclusive, were born respectively on the following dates:—October 26th, 1794; August 17th, 1796; September 24th, 1798; April 4th, 1801, and March 25th, 1803. No. 1208, Philip[7] Baker's baptismal name should be spelled with one "l."

Page 396, No. 1209. Polly[7] Thacher died January 29th, 1870.

Page 397, No. 1222. The word "known" should be inserted after the word "nothing."

Page 397, No. 1223. See also No. 1246.

Page 400, No. 1243. See also No. 1287.

Page 400, No. 1244. See also No. 1288.

Page 404, No. 1290. Selek[8] Hedge was born June 16th, 1794.

Page 405, No. 1293. Isaac Gorham[8] Hedge had one daughter, Sabra Cobb[9] Hedge, who married Anthony Annable.

Page 405, No. 1299. Should have a + sign before it as the record of this family is published in the eighth generation.

Page 408, No. 763. Sally (Hallett) Thacher, widow of Lewis[7] Thacher, died November 1st, 1873, according to Vital Records of Mass., at State House, Boston.

Page 411, No. 773. According to Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, George[7] Thacher married a second time on June 15th, 1847.

Page 415, No. 1347. Walter Irvine[8] Thacher was a bookkeeper (not "bookmaker" as stated).

Page 417, No. 1353. *Savage Genealogy*, by Lawrence Park (an excellent authority), states that James Dabney[8] Savage was born in Fayal, Azores Islands.

Page 419, No. 784. Vital records of Mass., State House, Boston, states that Thomas[7] Thacher died March 11th, 1863.

Page 420, No. 785. George Churchill[7] Thacher died at Stoughton, Mass., October 21st, 1856, aged 59 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Page 426, No. 832. Phebe[7] Thacher married November 29th, 1799. Edward Loring, according to the Loring MSS. in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., p. 80, was born April 8th, 1778, at Barnstable; he was the youngest son of Otis and Sarah (Hinckley) Loring.

Page 427, No. 1418. Otis[8] Loring married Adaline Bearse, December 25th, 1824.

Page 427, No. 1420. Elisha Thacher[8] Loring, according to Loring MSS. in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., p. 80, married October —, 1842, to Rose Wing. *Boston Record Commissioners' Report*, vol. 36, pp. 159 and 250, state that Elisha Thacher[8] Loring married August 2nd, 1849, at Dorchester, Mass., to Eliza W—— Wing. Ceremony performed by Rev. Loramer Crowell of Boston.

Page 427, No. 1422. Martha Taylor, 2nd,[8] Loring married Gershom Clement of Quincy, Mass., in 1830.

Page 427, No. 1423. Betsey Thacher[8] Loring married Joshua Chamberlain in 1834.

Page 427, No. 1425. Lucretia[8] Loring, according to Loring MSS. in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., was born August 7th, 1813.

Page 427, No. 1427. Allen Taylor[8] Loring married Eliza A. Oliver of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Page 427, No. 1428. Elliner[8] Loring married Frederick Lewis of Barnstable, Mass.

Page 427, No. 1429. Charles[8] Loring married August —, 1849, at Dorchester, Mass., to Mary Frances Roby.

Page 435, No. 842. According to Mrs. Mary A. Hearn of Cobleskill, N. Y., Josiah[7] Thacher was born June 15th, 1764.

Page 436, No. 842. Ann (Reed) Thacher, wife of Josiah[7] Thacher died August 26th, 1842.

Page 436, No. 1461. Polly Street[8] Thacher died December 18th, 1839.

Page 436, No. 1462. His name was George Ogilvie[8] Thacher and he died February 21st, 1859 (not 1889 as printed).

Page 436, No. 1464. According to Mrs. Mary A. Hearn, Harriet[8] Thacher was born in 1793 (not 1792 as printed).

Page 436, No. 1467. Sally[8] Thacher was born June 20th, 1801.

Page 439, No. 844, 18th line. "Dutchess" should be spelled "Duchess."

Page 452, No. 875. Elizabeth[7] Gray was married at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. John Mellen. In connection with this record see also Nos. 576 and 1200 to 1203 inclusive, and 1203a, 1203b, 1203c, 1203d, 1203e and 1203f.

Page 459, No. 897. According to Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Samuel[7] Thacher died July 18th, 1870, of a fit, at Barnstable Mass.; he was a farmer. His wife was a daughter of Wales and Abigail (——) Briggs of Taunton, Mass., and she died at Taunton, Mass., May 11th, 1873, aged 74 years and 25 days (hence born April 10th, 1799); she was born at Taunton, Mass.

Page 480, No. 975. Sarah[7] (Sally) Thacher married November 28th, 1799, at Rochester, Mass.

Page 482, No. 1642. Her name was Anna E——[8] Thacher, and she was born ——, 1825, as she was 19 years old at time of her first marriage, June 24th, 1844, to S—— Hervey Gibson.

Page 483, No. 978. Sylvia (Crocker) Thacher was born at Pembroke, Mass., and died at New Bedford, Mass. She was a daughter of Tilson Crocker by his wife Priscilla ——.

Page 483, No. 1654. William H——[8] Thacher died at New Bedford, Mass., June 26th, 1904. His wife's name was Matilda E. Cutler.

Page 486, No. 982. Susan Marshal Wood was a daughter of Noah Wood (born Middleboro, Mass.) by his wife Nancy —— (born Berlin, N. H.).

Page 499, No. 1026. Thankful Nickerson, wife of Lothrop Taylor[7] Thacher, was born July —, 1792, and died May 9th, 1888, at Dennis, Mass.

Page 515, No. 1836. Sarah[8] Thacher died at Wellesley, Mass., January 1st, 1900, aged 67 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Page 532, No. 1101. Armenia C—— Eldridge's last name should be spelled as here given (not as printed).

END OF SEVENTH GENERATION.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXIV.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[3] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1299. ALMIRA[8] THACHER (Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4]* etc.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to David Towne, born at Litchfield, Maine, March 5th, 1798; he lived at Litchfield until his marriage and then removed to Vassalborough, Maine; his wife lived at Barnstable, Mass., at time of her marriage; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Noah Towne (born at Kennebunk Port, Maine, April —, 1756; died March 10th, 1841; married ——, at Litchfield, Maine), and his wife Ruth Burbank (born ——, at ——; died ——, 1826), of Litchfield, Maine.

Children: 8 (Towne), 2 sons and 6 daughters, probably all born at Vassalborough, Me.

+2066 i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] born June —, 1824; died ——; married Thomas Getchell.

+2067 ii. Achsah T——,[9] born March —, 1826; died ——; married John A. Colby.

+2068 iii. Joseph Lewis,[9] born January —, 1828; died September 22nd, 1891; married, first, Harriet Turner; married, second, Laura Marshall.

+2069 iv. Harriet W——,[9] born October —, 1833; died ——; married Nathaniel Ripley.

+2070 v. Sophia T——,[9] born February —, 1835; died ——; married Fred. S. Clay.

+2071 vi. Angeline L——,[9] born August —, 1837; died ——; married George Washburn.

+2072 vii. William J. (or I.),[9] born September 5th, 1841; died ——; married Ellen M. Burgess.

+2073 viii. Catharine A——,[9] born November —, 1842; died ——; married Charles Sargent.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 48.
Towne Genealogy, pp. 63, 113, 189-90.

1300. ELIZA JANE[8] THACHER (Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Yarmouth, July 25th, 1803; died there August 30th, 1836, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone; she married at Yarmouth, Mass. (probably), May —, 1824, to Nathaniel Stone Simpkins (as his first wife), born Brewster, Mass., January 8th, 1796; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and was a bookseller, manager of a fishing business and Editor of the *Yarmouth Register;* he died at Yarmouth, June 18th, 1887, and was buried there

*In the recording of the 8th and subsequent generations, in as much as all of the individuals of these later generations are descendants of Hon. Col. John[3] Thacher (Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), in giving the line of ascent of each individual record the Hon. Col John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter,[1] will be indicated by the abbrevation, etc.

in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Rev. John Simpkins (H. C., 1786), by his wife Olive Stone (daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Stone, first minister of Harwich, Mass.), of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 6 (Simpkins), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

2074 i. Elizabeth Grant,[9] born August 4th (or 14th), 1825; died April 9th, 1826, at Yarmouth.

+2075 ii. Charles Henry,[9] born March 21st, 1827; died February 14th, 1893; married Kate Telfair Ritchie.

+2076 iii. Mary Thacher,[9] born February 18th, 1829; died April 13th, 1895; married Caleb Taylor Fay.

+2077 iv. John,[9] born February 18th, 1831; died November 6th, 1870; married Ruth Barker Sears.

2078 v. Nathaniel Stone,[9] born July 23rd, 1834; died October 18th, 1883; he resided in New York City. Not married.

+2079 vi. George Winslow,[9] born June 27th, 1836; died April 2nd, 1901; married Mary Louise Michael.

Nathaniel Stone Simpkins married a second time at Boston, Mass., May 8th, 1852, to Mary Sears, born Yarmouth, Mass., August 21st, 1807; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Ebenezer Sears (born Harwich, Mass., October 11th, 1755; died Yarmouth, Mass., September 17th (or 20th), 1835; buried old Burying Ground, Yarmouth, gravestone; married February 2nd, 1786, at Yarmouth) and his wife Hannah Gray (born ——, 1770, about, at Yarmouth; died February 18th, 1817, ae. 47, at Yarmouth; buried there in old Burying Ground, gravestone), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: None.

Nathaniel Stone Simpkins, Senior, received an Academic education. He was in the book selling and stationery business in Boston; he established the "county bookstore" in Barnstable, Mass., for many years the only one of its kind in Barnstable County. In 1835 he established the *Barnstable Journal,* and in 1856 he established the *Yarmouth Register.* For nearly 45 years he was engaged in the fitting out and managing of fishing vessels at Yarmouthport, Mass. He was one of the early advocates and promoters of the Hoosac Tunnel; and was a director of the First National Bank of Yarmouth, Mass., and a director of the Cape Cod R. R., until it was merged into the Old Colony R. R. system. He was a Swedenborgian by faith, and was a Representative to the General Court of Mass. in 1836, 1850 and 1851.

AUTHORITIES:

Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 157-158.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 65.
Deyo's Hist. of Barnstable Co., Mass., pp. 503-4.

Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 42, 43.
MSS. Gray Genealogy, by Mrs. George Winslow Thacher, pp. 8, 23, 39.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Leroy) Thacher.

1307. THOMAS[8] THACHER (Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Yarmouth, Mass., June 19th, 1819; he lived at Yarmouth, Boston, and Newtonville, Mass., and at Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City; he was a commission merchant and banker; he died of bright's disease, at New York City, May 15th, 1897, aged 77 years, 10 months, 26 days, and was buried at Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. He married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., Sunday evening, at 8 P. M., June 21st, 1840 (June 1st, 1840, according to Brockton, Mass. Vital Records), to Mary Gorham Hallet, born Yarmouth, Mass., February 2nd, 1822; died at Boston, Mass., September 16th (or 18th), 1850, of childbirth, aged 28 years and was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Charles Hallet (born January 31st, 1789; died September 26th, 1832, aged 43; married ——, 1812; buried in Old Burying Ground, Yarmouth, gravestone), and his wife Betsey Parker (born ——; died ——, 1867), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters; first 4 born in Yarmouth; rest in Boston, Mass., at No. 52 Charles St.

2080 i. Elizabeth,[9] born September 2nd, 1841, at 4 P. M.; died May 7th, 1876, in New York City, N. Y., and was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. Not married.

2081 ii. Charles Hallet,[9] born October 27th, 1843 (or 1844); died July 3rd, 1873, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; not married. He was a Commission Merchant at No. 51 Pine Street, and at No. 138 Pearl Street, and at No. 57 Broad Street, N. Y. City. He lived in Boston, Mass., and at New York City.

2082 iii. Son,[9] still born, August 16th, 1846; buried at Yarmouth, Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

2083 iv. Daughter,[9] still born, August 16th, 1846; buried at Yarmouth, Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

+2084 v. George Winslow,[9] born September 27th, 1848; died ——; married Julia Edgar Le Roy.

2085 vi. Mary Gorham,[9] born September 18th, 1850; died October 14th, 1850, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.

Thomas[8] Thacher married, second, at Boston, Mass., December 24th, 1851, at 8 P. M., to Catharine Worcester, born Boston, Mass., February 22nd, 1830; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Rev. Thomas Worcester (born April 15th, 1795, at Thornton,

N. H.; died August 14th, 1878, at Waltham, Mass.; married May 8th, 1821), and his first wife Alice Clark (born March 17th, 1794; died December 21st (or 24th), 1848, at Boston, Mass.), of Boston, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

+2086 vii. Alice,[9] born June 8th, 1853; died ——; married Louis Freeland Post.

+2087 viii. Grace,[9] born April 1st, 1855; died October 2nd, 1900; married Bayard Taylor Putnam.

+2088 ix. Arthur,[9] born May 8th, 1857; died ——; married Caroline Kimmel Greene.

2089 x. Anna Worcester,[9] born September 9th, 1859; died April 26th, 1905, at New York City, aged 46; not married.

2090 xi. Amy Clark,[9] born November 11th, 1862; died ——; not married in 1903 and then living at "The Coolidge," Brookline, Mass.

+2091 xii. Thomas Worcester,[9] born June 15th, 1868; died ——; married Josephine Reed.

Thomas[8] Thacher was born on land in Yarmouthport granted to his ancestors in 1639. This land has been the home of all of his Thacher ancestors in this country. They have all been buried upon it. He went to Boston in 1845 and was there in the wholesale dry goods business. He went to New York City in 1857 and was there a commission merchant, receiving naval stores from North Carolina. During the Civil War he handled large quantities of the staples of the west which formerly had gone down the Mississippi. He foreclosed the Missouri Iowa and Nebraska R. R. Company against Jay Gould and was made its receiver and re-organized it under the name of the Keokuk and Western R. R.

AUTHORITIES:

George Winslow Thacher, his son.
Alice (Thacher) Post, his daughter.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 65, 78, 79.
Descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass., pp. 126, 188.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 39, 43, 44
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, p. 13.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston.
Worcester Genealogy (2nd edition), pp. 102, 3, 4, 5.

1309. CAROLINE[8] THACHER (Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 6th, 1824 (she was aged 28 at marriage); before marriage she lived in Yarmouth and Boston, Mass. She was an author of children's books, *Morning Ride*, etc. She died April 2nd, 1868, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried in Woodside Cemetery. She was married at Boston, Mass. (by Rev. Thomas Worcester), April 28th, 1853, to Rev. John Philander Perry (as his first wife), born New Ipswich, N. H. (or Rindge, N. H.), February 23rd, 1819. He lived at New Ipswich

at time of his first marriage and subsequently at Yarmouthport, Mass., and at Wrentham, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1842 and was an orthodox minister and afterwards became a Swedenborgian. In later years of his life he returned to New Ipswich, N. H., where he died (probably) on July 30th, 1886, and was probably there buried. He was a son of Chauncey Perry (born February 8th, 1788, at Rindge, N. H.; died March 2nd, 1875, at New Ipswich, N. H.; married June 4th (or 5th), 1818), and his wife Abigail Stearns, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Crosby) Stearns, of Ashburnham, Mass. (born January 31st, 1793; died April 14th, 1853, at New Ipswich, N. H.), of New Ipswich, N. H., removing there from Rindge, N. H., in 1823.

Children: 2 (Perry), sons.

2092 i. (Infant son),[9] still born, January 20th, 1854.
2093 ii. (Infant son),[9] still born, May 22nd, 1855.

Rev. John Philander Perry married a second time ——, at ——, to Emma Rusch, born ——, at Elsinore, Denmark; died January 12th, 1911, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 3 (Perry), 2 sons and 1 daughter. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. John Cromwell, born December 29th, 1870; died ——; married February 21st, 1899, to Esther C. Skinner and resides in Los Angeles, Cal. Four children.
2. Chauncey Rusch, born May 6th, 1872; died ——; married June 21st, 1896, to Helen Mabel Tuttle. Four children.
3. Emily Stearns, born December 18th, 1873; died ——; she is an artist and lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

Rev. John Philander Perry although hampered by very imperfect eyesight, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1842. Some years later he was settled as pastor of the Swedenborgian Church at Yarmouthport, Mass., remaining there 18 years. The later years of his life were passed in New Ipswich, N. H., "the place most dear to him."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 65.
MSS. Gray Genealogy, by Mrs. George Winslow Thacher, p. 41.
Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., by Chandler & Lee, 1915, pp. 349-50.
Stearns Genealogy, p. 93.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston Marriages, Vol. 71:47.

1311. HENRY CHARLES[8] THACHER (Henry,[7] Peter[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 6th, 1829 (aged 26 at marriage); baptism recorded in New Jerusalem Church, Brockton, Mass., aged 10 years, on June 21st, 1840, as having taken place at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Boston and Yarmouth, Mass., and was a cotton and wool cerchant in Boston. He died at Boston, Mass., April 28th, 1900,

aged 70 years, 6 months, 22 days, of apoplexy, and was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. He was married at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. John Philander Perry, on December 3rd, 1855, to Martha Bray, born Yarmouth, Mass., November 17th, 1836 (aged 19 at marriage); died ——; at ——. She was a daughter of Bartlett Bray (born Yarmouth, January 27th, 1805; died November 25th, 1866; married October 11th, 1835), and his wife Hannah Gray, daughter of Chandler and Lucy (Taylor) Gray (born June 21st, 1811; died December 1st, 1897), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 10 (Thacher), 3 sons and 7 daughters, first 7 born in Yarmouth, rest born in Boston.

2094 i. A daughter,[9] born December 10th, 1856; died December 10th, 1856, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery.

+2095 ii. Thomas Chandler,[9] born July 20th, 1858; died ——; married Maria Lewis Leavitt.

+2096 iii. Caroline,[9] born July 19th, 1860; died ——; married Gino Lorenzo Perera.

2097 iv. Henry Winslow,[9] born December 29th, 1862; died January 6th (or 7th), 1875, at Boston, Mass., at No. 51 Mt. Vernon Street, of albuminuria, aged 12 years, and was buried at Yarmouth in Woodside Cemetery.

2098 v. Walter Gray,[9] born September 6th (or 8th), 1864; died February 13th, 1870, at Boston, aged 5 years, 5 months, 5 days, and was buried at Yarmouth in Woodside Cemetery.

+2099 vi. Louis Bartlett,[9] born May 12th, 1867; died ——; married Delia Aimée Tudor.

2100 vii. Mary,[9] born November 14th, 1868; died ——; living in 1914; not married.

2101 viii. Martha (Mattie),[9] born December 2nd, 1869; died ——; living in 1914; not married.

2102 ix. A daughter,[9] born February 12th, 1872; died February 12th, 1872.

2103 x. A daughter,[9] born October 21st, 1873; died October 21st, 1873.

"Henry Charles[8] Thacher was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, being elected a resident member December 1st, 1875. He received his education in the public schools of Yarmouth with a year's study at the Sandwich Academy. At the age of 16 he went to Boston and found employment as a clerk in a grocery house. Sometime in the early 1850's he established himself in the wool commission business and was soon after engaged in the wool and cotton trade, where as senior partner of the firm of H. C. Thacher & Co., he was prominent and influential in the business world. He was prominent in the political affairs of

both state and nation as a staunch old line Democrat, but declined nomination to public office in 1887, when he was nominated for State Senator and in 1888 and 1889 for State Treasurer. He resided at No. 51 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, but his summer home was in his native town, Yarmouth, where he had one of the finest estates in Massachusetts. His funeral was held in the church of the New Jerusalem, Bowdoin Street, May 1st, 1900, and he was buried at Yarmouth."

AUTHORITIES:

His son Thomas Candler Thacher.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 65, 79.
N. E. H. Gen. Reg., Vol. LV, pp. LXV-VI (proceedings).
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 86, pp. 2, 4.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 78, 89.

1312. SARAH HALLETT[8] THACHER (Lewis,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June 8th, 1806, at ——; died October 24th, 1839, at ——; married at Barnstable, Mass. (recorded there) by the Rev. John Peck, November 7th, 1824 (int. pub. at Barnstable, October 17th, 1824), to Captain Sylvester B——(?) Baxter (as his second wife; his first wife was Mary B. Parker), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 24th, 1799; he lived at Yarmouth; he died October 15th, 1856, at ——. He was a son of Alexander Baxter (born October 9th, 1771; died ——; married March 31st, 1794), and his wife Sarah Leverett Baker (born September 5th, 1778; died ——; daughter of Seth and Priscilla (Taylor) Baker), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 3 (Baxter), 1 son and 2 daughters.

2104 i. Leonora Lewis,[9] born November 22nd, 1833; died ——.
2105 ii. Argo Alexander,[9] born February 16th, 1835; died ——.
2106 iii. Sarah Hallett Thacher,[9] born October —, 1838; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 65.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 110.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 73, p. 10; No. 79, pp. 3, 5.

1313. OLIVE[8] THACHER (Lewis,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 2nd, 1808, at ——; died at Hyannis, Mass., May 30th, 1881, aged 73 years, 2 months, and was buried there in Baptist Cemetery; gravestone. She was married October 14th, 1827, at Barnstable, Mass. (recorded there) by Rev. John Peck (or Peak), int. pub. Barnstable, September 8th, 1827, to Freeman Crowell Tobey, born Sandwich, Mass., May 8th, 1806; he resided at Hyannis and Barnstable, Mass.; died at Hyannis, November 25th (or 26th), 1863, aged 57 years, 6 months, and was buried there in Baptist Cemetery; gravestone. He was a son of Deacon Thomas Howes Tobey

(born October 1st, 1770; died July 30th, 1825, at Sandwich, Mass.; married March 1st, 1799), and his wife Thankful Crowell of Falmouth, Mass.), of Sandwich, Mass.

Child: 1 (Tobey), daughter.

+2107 i. Tryphosa,[9] born July 19th, 1828; died September 22nd, 1869; married Leonard Chase as his second wife, and had 1 son:

i. Freeman Tobey[10] Chase, born August 9th, 1853.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 65.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 147.
MSS. Brewster Notes, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc. Library, Book 10 "A."
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 110.
Tobey Genealogy, pp. 99, 100, 101.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 59, p. 8.

1314. CAPT. GEORGE LEWIS[8] THACHER (Lewis,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Yarmouth, Mass., November 6th, 1809; he lived at Yarmouth and Barnstable, Mass.; he was a master mariner, a whaler from 16 to 20, afterwards captain of a brig; he died May 9th (or 10th), 1833, at Yarmouth (or Hyannis), Mass., and was buried at Hyannis, Mass., in Baptist Cemetery; gravestone. He was married September 21st (or 22nd), 1831, by Rev. John Spear, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Martha Baxter, born Yarmouth, Mass., May 11th, 1811; died Hyannis, Mass., May 31st, 1882, and was buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery. She was a daughter of Alexander Baxter (born October 9th, 1771; died ——; married March 31st, 1794), and his wife Sarah Leverett Baker (born September 5th, 1778; died ——; daughter of Seth and Priscilla (Taylor) Baker) of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), son, born at Hyannis, Mass.

+2108 i. George Lewis,[9] born January (or February) 14th, 1834; died March 9th, 1901; married, first, Elizabeth Crowell; married, second, Frances Ella Bearse.

Martha (Baxter) Thacher, widow of Captain George Lewis[8] Thacher, married a second time ——, at ——, to Captain Franklyn Baxter, of West Yarmouth, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 65, 79.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
Alexander Baxter Thacher, of Dorchester, Mass.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 73, p. 10; No. 79, pp. 3, 4, 5.

1315. OCTAVIA[8] THACHER (Lewis,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 18th, 1811, at ——; died May 31st,

1866 (August —, 1865, according to Mrs. Bearce, daughter of Veranus Harding), at ——; married first at ——, on July 4th, 1830 (int. published June 26th, 1830), to Captain Henry Bacon Parker, born West Barnstable, Mass., December 22nd, 1803; he lived at Hyannis, Mass., after marriage, and was a sea captain and deacon in Baptist Church; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: —? (Parker). I have no record of any children.

Octavia[8] (Thacher) Parker married a second time ——, at ——, to Veranus Harding (as his third wife), born ——, at ——; he was a sea captain and lived at Hyannis and at Harwich, Mass.; he died at Brewster, Mass., January 2nd, 1869, aged 75. His parentage is not known to me.

Children—? (Harding). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 65.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 89, 111.
Corrections to Allen's Thacher Genealogy, by George W. Thacher, p. 64.

1316. REBECCA WINSLOW[8] THACHER (Lewis,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 27th, 1813, at ——; died ——, at ——; married, first, —— (int. published at Barnstable, Mass., June 9th, 1838), at ——, to Captain Timothy B—— Crowell, born Yarmouth, Mass., October 17th, 1814; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joseph Crowell (born Yarmouth, September 30th, 1784; died Norfolk, Va., November 10th, 1836; married ——, 1812), and his wife Abigail Baker (born ——; died April 14th, 1834), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Crowell), 1 son and 1 daughter.

2109 i. Timothy,[9] born ——.
2110 ii. Rebecca,[9] born ——.

Rebecca Winslow[8] (Thacher) Crowell, widow of Timothy B—— Crowell, married a second time ——, at ——, to Captain William Bearce (or Bearse), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Bearse), daughter.

2111 iii. Eva Williams,[9] born ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 64, 65.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 89, 111.
Corrections to Allen's Thacher Genealogy, by George W. Thacher, p. 64.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 72.
John Crowe and his descendants, p. 78.

1322. LUCY SAVAGE[8] THACHER (Samuel Phillips Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June 3rd, 1823, at Buxton, Me.; died August 10th, 1911, at Washington, D. C., and was buried at Schenectady, N. Y.; she

married June 3rd, 1841, at Mobile, Ala., to Myndert Henry Van Antwerp, born December 13th, 1814, at Nyskanna (Schenectady), N. Y.; he lived successively at Schenectady and New York City, N. Y., Mobile, Ala., Chicago, Ill., and Schenectady, N. Y.; he was a merchant and died at Schenectady, N. Y., April 5th, 1853, and was there buried in Vale Cemetery. He was a son of Philip and Deborah (Wemple) Van Antwerp, of Nyskanna (Schenectady), N. Y.

Children: 5 (Van Antwerp), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

2112 i. Philip Henry,[9] born Mobile, Ala., February 6th, 1843; died there February 7th, 1843, and was there buried.

+2113 ii. Ellen,[9] born September 19th, 1844; died ——; married George Cochrane Hazelton.

+2114 iii. Josephine,[9] born January 12th, 1846; died ——; married, first, Frank Frazer Newland; married, second, George Freeland Holmes.

2115 iv. Fannie Dorman,[9] born June 20th, 1848, at Mobile, Ala.; died February 11th, 1850, at Mobile, and was buried there.

+2116 v. Edwin Henry,[9] born April 20th, 1851; died ——; married Helen Susan Brookings.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
Lucy Savage[8] Thacher-Van Antwerp, herself.
Edwin Henry[9] Van Antwerp, himself.
N. E. Hist. Gen Reg., Vol. LXVII, pp. 315-16, 328-9.

1324. ALEXANDER HAMILTON[8] THACHER (Samuel Phillips Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June 2nd, 1832, at Buxton, Me.; he lived successively at Buxton and Saco, Me.; Mobile, Ala.; Davenport, Ia.; St. Louis, Mo.; Leavenworth, Kans., and Kansas City, Mo.; he was a bookkeeper; he died at ——, Ark., of yellow fever and was probably buried there. He married April 11th, 1861, at Leavenworth, Kans., to Mary Julia Barclay, born at Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., October 7th, 1839; died at Odessa, Mo., June 25th, 1895. She was a daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte Barclay (born October 11th, 1812, at ——, Pa.; died ——, in Trumbull Co., Ky.; married November 13th, 1836), and his wife Julia Barclay, his own cousin (born September 20th, 1817, at Louisville, Ky.; died January 14th, 1883, at Columbus, Mo.), of Louisville, Ky., and Madison, Ind.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

2117 i. Kate De Metris,[9] born January 30th, 1862, at Leavenworth, Kans.; died there November 27th, 1863, and was there buried.

+2118 ii. George Barclay,[9] born February 1st, 1864; died ——; married Annie Edith Zimmerman.

2119 iii. Phillips Edgar,[9] born June 19th, 1865 (or 1867), at Warrenburg, Mo.; died April 8th, 1869, at Columbus, Johnson Co., Mo.

Alexander Hamilton[8] Thacher graduated at the Springhill University, Mobile, Ala. He was appointed Major in the 13th Missouri Volunteers in 1861 and afterwards Lieut. Colonel in the same regiment, which was commanded by Col. Everett Peabody. He was at the surrender at the Battle of Lexington, Missouri, in 1861. He and his wife were living happily together in St. Louis, Mo., when, his health being poor, he left home to go south to recuperate. The last word received from him was from a remote place in Arkansas and his family never heard from him since that time in 1870. At this place in Arkansas in 1870 there was an epidemic of yellow fever and many strangers were among the victims, and it is presumed that he died there at that time and was hurriedly buried there as an unknown person.

His widow Mary Julia (Barclay) Thacher married a second time at Holden, Mo., March 26th, 1872, to James B—— Sorency, of Columbus, Mo., by whom she had the following 4 (Sorency) children: 2 sons and 2 daughters. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Julia Barclay, born November 17th, 1873; died June 25th, 1880.
2. James B——, born April 24th, 1875.
3. Alice Gray, born April 3rd, 1878; died ——, in infancy.
4. Allan Gray, born April 2nd, 1880.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
Barclay Genealogy, by R. Burnham Moffat, pp. 253-4.
His son George Braclay[9] Thacher, of Odessa, Mo., in 1904.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. LXVII, pp. 315-16, 328-29.

1325. CATHARINE HUBBARD[8] THACHER (Samuel Phillips Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born at Saco, Me., June 29th, 1837; died at Atlantic City, N. J., April 4th, 1911; married at Chicago, Ill., July 6th, 1859, to Murry Nelson, born at Fulton, Orange Co., N. Y., July 9th, 1830; he lived successively at Fulton, N. Y., New York City, Binghamton, N. Y., and at Chicago, Ill., in which latter place in 1904 he lived at No. 1623 Indiana Avenue; he died ——, at ——. He was a son of Roger Sherman Nelson and his wife Welthian Merry, of Fulton, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Nelson), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Chicago, Ill.

+2120 i. Oliver Cooper,[9] born April 30th, 1860; died ——; married Maude Mary Whytal.

2121 ii. Walter,[9] born ——; died ——, in infancy.

2122 iii. Catharine,[9] born ——; died ——, in infancy.

2123 iv. Ellen,[9] born ——; died ——, in infancy.

+2124 v. Murry,[9] born November 17th, 1868; died ——; married Mary Kilbourn Brown.

+2125 vi. Josephine,[9] born August 27th, 1871; died ——; married Wallace Fairbank.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
Her son, Murry[9] Nelson.
Her daughter, Josephine[9] (Nelson) Fairbank.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. LXVII, pp. 315-16; 328-29.

1327. SARAH THACHER[8] ADAMS (Sarah Bigelow[7] Thacher, Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born at Gorham, Me., December 11th, 1813 died at Portland, Me., November 8th, 1868, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery; she married at Portland, Me., September 2nd, 1836, to John Quinby Day, born at Portland, Me., June 24th, 1809; he lived at Meadville, Pa.; Medford, Mass., and at Portland, Me.; he was a Unitarian Minister and afterwards an Editor; he graduated at Dartmouth College in 1829 and from the Harvard Divinity School in 1832; he was also a lawyer; he died at Portland, Me., March 5th, 1884, and was there buried in Evergreen Cemetery. He was a son of Ezekiel and Eunice (Quinby) Day of Stroudwater (3 miles from Portland), Me.

Children: 8 (Day), 5 sons and 3 daughters.

2126 i. Joseph Adams, 1st,[9] born July 16th, 1837, at Meadville, Pa.; died November 4th, 1837, aged 6 months, at Meadville, Pa., and was buried in Portland, Me.

2127 ii. Lucy Bigelow,[9] born October 2nd, 1838, at Portland, Me.; died ——; she was living in August, 1912, at No. 96 Park Street, Portland, Me. Not married.

2128 iii. Alfred Huidekooper,[9] born October 13th, 1840, at Meadville, Pa.; died July 27th, 1863, in Van Dieman's Land; buried at Hobartstown, Tasmania; sailor. Not married.

2129 iv. Julian,[9] born June 22nd, 1843, at Medford, Mass.; died at Warrenton, Va., in U. S. Army Hospital, November 14th, 1861; he was in Co. "B," U. S. Engineer Corps, and was buried in St. Mary's Church Yard, Warrenton, Va. Not married.

2130 v. Joseph Adams, 2nd,[9] born April 12th, 1845, at Roxbury, Mass.; died there June 1st, 1846, and was buried in Portland, Me.

2131 vi. Ellen Lucretia,[9] born May 22nd, 1847, at Portland, Me.; died there, November 25th, 1847, and was there buried.

2132 vii. Elizabeth Adams,[9] born October 16th, 1848, at Portland, Me.; died ——; living in August, 1912, at Portland, Me.; she was a school teacher in Portland. Not married.

2133 viii. Joseph Adams, 3rd,[9] born July 21st, 1850, at Portland, Me.; died August 28th, 1911, at Seattle, Wash.; where he also resided; he was a clerk. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Her daughter, Lucy Bigelow Day, of Portland, Me.
Lawrence Park, esq., of Boston, Mass.

1332. ANNA SAVAGE[8] THACHER (George,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Saco, Me., May 22nd, 1823; died at Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., April 19th, 1861, and was buried there in Fairmount Cemetery; married November 17th (or 1st), 1853, at —— (it is thought at Stockton or San Francisco, Cal.), to Dr. Joseph Brown Cutts (as his first wife), born Kittery, Me., October 9th, 1820; he resided at Polo, Ill., and at St. Louis, Mo.; he was a physician and retired from practice in May, 1886; he died at St. Louis, Mo., May 18th, 1903, and was buried at Polo, Ill. He was a son of Capt. Hiram Cutts (born ——, 1799; died ——, in Illinois; married December 2nd, 1819), and his wife Eunice Brown, who resided at Kittery and Portland, Me., and removed to Polo, Ill.

Child: 1 (Cutts), son, born at Portland, Me.

+2134 i. George Thacher,[9] born November 1st, 1855; died ——; married Mary Alice Francis.

Dr. Joseph Brown Cutts married a second time at New Orleans, La., May 24th, 1865, to Marianne Burrows, born ——, at ——; died at Louisiana, Mo., February —, 1877. She was a daughter of John Burrows (born ——; died ——; married ——), and his wife —— Morgan, daughter of Wm. Morgan of Glenmorganshire, England (born ——; died ——), who lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: —— ?

Joseph Brown Cutts studied medicine and graduated from Bowdoin College Medical School in 1842. He immediately began the practice of medicine at Buffalo Grove (now Polo), Ogle Co., Ill. In 1849, on the outbreak of the gold fever in California, he sailed from Boston as a surgeon of a passenger ship sailing around Cape Horn to San Francisco, which place he reached in July of that year. After some rough mountain experiences, he entered the employ of the Adams & Co., Express and Banking house at Stockton, Cal., and was with them when the disastrous failure took place in 1855. Returning thence he resumed the practice of medicine in Buffalo Grove, Ill., and was there at the outbreak of the Civil War. In

September, 1861, he entered the military service as a surgeon of the 2nd Illinois Cavalry. He was present at the battles of Fort Donaldson, Mo.; Union City and Bolivar, Tenn.; Holly Springs, Miss., and in the operations around Vicksburg, Miss. After the fall of Vicksburg, his regiment with a part of the 13th Army Corps to which it belonged was transferred to the Gulf Department and participated in the Campaign of General Franklin in Western Louisiana. At the expiration of three years service in the field he resigned from the Cavalry and took a U. S. Commission as Surgeon in the U. S. Volunteers and was placed on duty in the hospitals in New Orleans and Mobile and elsewhere until mustered out in 1865 with the rank of Brevet Lieut. Colonel of the Medical Department U. S. Volunteers.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
First Book of Records, of Saco, Me., p. 79.
His son George Thacher Cutts, of St Louis, Mo.
Cutts Genealogy, pp. 89, 175, 304.
Lawrence Park, Esq., of Boston and Groton, Mass.

1333. GEORGE[8] (or GEORGE HENRY) THACHER (George,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Saco, Me., May 22nd, 1825; he lived at Boston, Mass., and at Eureka, Cal., shortly before his death; called a merchant at time of his first marriage; died ——, at ——, Cal. (it is thought). He married, first, at Newburyport, Mass., April 3rd, 1849, to Caroline Matilda Livingston, born October 19th, 1820, at Newburyport, Mass.; died ——, at ——, Cal. She was a daughter of Captain Alexander and Abigail (Knapp) Livingston, of Newburyport, Mass.

Children: None.

George[8] Thacher married a second time, ——, at ——, to Mrs. Elizabeth (——) ——? (a widow with one child); her maiden surname and the surname of her first husband is not known to me.

Children: None.

According to George Thacher[9] Cutts (No. 2134), George[8] Thacher (No. 1333) had at least one daughter, viz:—Ella[9] Thacher. But according to Mrs. Lucy Savage (Thacher) Van Antwerp, he had no children of his own, but his second wife had a child by her first husband. Mrs. Rebecca (Thacher) Hall, of Portland, Me., says that he had no children of his own, but that he adopted a little girl in her infancy. From all of the above vague and inconclusive information I conclude that possibly the above mentioned Ella[9] Thacher was the adopted daughter of George[8] Thacher and that she was not of his own blood, but was the daughter of his second wife by her first husband.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
First Book of Records, of Saco, Me., p. 79.

1339. Eleanor Wardrobe[8] Thacher (Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 29th, 1823 (baptised November 8th, 1823, at Portsmouth, N. H.), at Biddeford, Me.; died May 21st, 1892 (or 1891, or July 15th, 1892), at Nashua, N. H., and was buried there; married at Concord, N. H., October 21st, 1846, to Charles Alanson Evans, born Concord, N. H., January 20th, 1819; he lived at Concord, Nashua and Hopkinton, N. H., and was a coach builder and express messenger; he died at Ayer, Mass., May 21st, 1902, and was buried at Nashua, N. H. He was a son of Nathaniel and Harriet (Wiggin) Evans, of Concord, N. H.

Child: 1 (Evans), daughter, born at East Concord, N. H.

2135 i. Emily Irvine,[9] born September 17th, 1847; died February 10th, 1893, at Nashua, N. H., and was buried there; not married. She lived successively at Concord, N. H.; Burlington, Vt.; Boston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H.

Authorities:

John Wardrobe[8] Thacher, her brother.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 511.

1340. Joseph Haven[8] Thacher (Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born February 10th, 1825, at Biddeford (or Saco), Me.; he lived at Portsmouth, N. H.; died at Portsmouth, N. H., January 5th, 1892, and was there buried; he was a druggist and served in the U. S. Army in Civil War as a Captain of the 16th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; he married at Portsmouth, N. H., November 29th, 1853, to Anna Maria Tompson, born at South Berwick, Me., April 23rd, 1828; died at Portsmouth, N. H., May 17th, 1903, and was there buried. She was a daughter of Rev. William Allen and Anna Maria (Adams) Tompson, of South Berwick, Me., in 1832.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Portsmouth, N. H.

2136 i. Louise Upham,[9] born October 19th, 1854; died ——; living in 1904, at New Castle, N. H.; not married.

2137 ii. George Tompson,[9] born March 15th, 1861; died November —, 1861, at Portsmouth, N. H., and was there buried.

+2138 iii. Edith,[9] born November 17th, 1865; died ——; married Frederick Baylies Howard.

From the Records of the Adjutant General of New Hampshire we obtain:—

"Joseph Haven Thacher, 16th N. H. Volunteers, was a member of Storer Post G. A. R., Portsmouth, N. H.; he was a Captain

in Co. "K," 16th N. H. Vols., and resided at Portsmouth, N. H.; he was commissioned November 4th, 1862; mustered into service November 13th, 1862; mustered out of service August 20th, 1863, at expiration of service. He was educated at Hopkinton, N. H. Academy and learned the profession of chemist and apothecary. First settled in business in Boston, Mass., but removed to Portsmouth about 1846 and continued there in business until May, 1888, when ill health compelled him to retire. In his military service he was in General Banks's Department and was present at the attack and surrender of Port Hudson. He was a successful merchant and a master of his chosen profession, an excellent citizen and an honest, independent but singularly modest and self-contained man, and one who made many friends and retained every one he made."

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
His daughter, Louise Upham[9] Thacher.
Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 511.
His daughter, Mrs. Edith[9] (Thacher) Howard.
Storer Post, G. A. R., Portsmouth, N. H., *Graves we decorate.*
Register of soldiers and sailors of N. H., in War of Rebellion, p. 786.

1341. HENRY SAVAGE[8] THACHER (Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born December 11th, 1826, at Biddeford, Me.; he resided successively at East Concord, N. H., and at Nashville and Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a chemist and apothecary and was the founder of Dr. Thacher's Medicine Company of Chattanooga, Tenn., and the inventor and proprietor of the medicines there manufactured; he died at Chattanooga, November 16th, 1898, and was there buried in the Catholic Cemetery. He married at East Concord, N. H., September 30th, 1852, to Sarah Drown Eastman, born East Concord, N. H., June 5th, 1828; died at Chattanooga, July 21st, 1899, and was there buried. She was a daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Drown (Underwood) Eastman, of East Concord, N. H.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born at East Concord, N. H.

2139 i. Frederick,[9] born May 6th, 1855; died February 22nd, 1912, at Knoxville, Tenn., not married. He was an expert accountant.

+2140 ii. Robert Romans,[9] born April 17th, 1858; died ——; married Carrie Macmurphy.

2141 iii. Paul,[9] born June —, 1859, at Nashville, Tenn.; died July —, 1859, at Nashville, Tenn., and was there buried.

2142 iv. Arthur Lee,[9] born July 29th, 1864; died ——.

2143 v. Genevieve Wentworth,[9] born October 17th, 1868; died ——. Living, 1915, at No. 110 "C" Street, Chattanooga, Tenn., not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 511.
Robert Romans[9] Thacher, his son.
John Wardrobe[8] Thatcher, his brother.

1342. JOHN WARDROBE[8] THACHER (Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November 4th, 1829, at Biddeford, Me.; he resided successively at Biddeford, Me.; Concord, N. H., and Shirley, Mass.; East Providence, R. I., and at Littleton, Mass., in 1904; he was a farmer, merchant and milk man; died ——, at ——; (he was living in 1904). He married at Concord, N. H., March 16th, 1853, to Margaret Anna Locke, born Concord, N. H., February 22nd, 1828; died at Shirley, Mass., February 5th, 1895, aged 66 years, 11 months, 14 days, and was buried at Littleton, Mass., in West Cemetery. She was a daughter of John Locke and his wife Rachel (Sanborn) Locke, of Epson, N. H.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 4 sons and 1 daughter, first 3 born at Milton, and 5th at Dedham, Mass.

+2144 i. John Henry,[9] born April 8th, 1854; died May 22nd, 1895; married Mary E——?

2145 ii. Charles Edwin,[9] born December 1st, 1855; died December 3rd, 1855, aged 2 days, at Milton, Mass.

+2146 iii. Josiah Perkins,[9] born April 8th, 1858; died ——; married Maria Louisa Sanderson.

+2147 iv. George,[9] born July 8th, 1860; died ——; married Lilla Maude Lane.

2148 v. Elizabeth Wardrobe,[9] born July 17th, 1863; died ——; not married in 1904.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 66.
Wentworth Genealogy, Vol. 1, p. 511.
Himself.
Vital Records of Mass. State House, Boston, Births 91:220; 82:221; 115:279; 160:200; Deaths 94:151.

1345. ANN WENTWORTH[8] THACHER (Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born at Saco (or Biddeford), Me., August 9th, 1835; died July 15th, 1892, at Harvard, Mass., and was there buried; she married at Northfield, Mass., September 25th, 1856, to William Henry[8] Savage (her own first cousin, see No. 1352, as his first wife), born at Weston, Mass., November 21st, 1831; he lived at Weston and Harvard, Mass., and was a farmer; died ——, at —— (he was living in July, 1904; P. O. address, Box No. 54, Harvard, Mass.). He was a son of Charles Tyler Savage (born March 15th, 1797; died November 5th, 1879; married September 20th, 1821), and his wife Anna Lewis[7] Thacher (No. 777) (born December 24th,

1797; died November 15th, 1884), of Harvard, Mass., after 1855.

Children: 10 (Savage), 6 sons and 4 daughters, all but 2nd child born at Harvard, Mass.; 2nd child born at Northfield, Mass.

2149 i. Walter Irving,[9] born July 14th, 1857; died October 2nd (or 21st), 1857, at Harvard, Mass., and was buried there.

+2150 ii. Frederick Schillow,[9] born November 20th, 1858; died ——; married Susan Jane Clark.

+2151 iii. Elizabeth Thacher,[9] born February 4th, 1861; died ——; married Clarence Whitman Green.

+2152 iv. Charles Tyler,[9] born September 25th, 1865; died ——; married Jennie Adella Green.

2153 v. Paul Roberts,[9] born December 6th, 1868; died December 19th, 1868, at Harvard, Mass., and was buried there.

2154 vi. Parker Thacher,[9] born February 20th, 1870; died September 4th, 1870, at Harvard, Mass., and was buried there.

+2155 vii. Joseph,[9] born November 20th, 1871; died ——; married Mary Frances Leary.

2156 viii. Lucy Thacher,[9] born January 21st, 1873; died ——; not married up to 1904 and living at Harvard, Mass.

2157 ix. Anne,[9] born September 28th, 1874; died June 15th, 1875, at Harvard, Mass., and was buried there.

+2158 x. Helen Otis,[9] born October 24th, 1877; died ——; married Herbert Warren Jennison.

William Henry[8] Savage (No. 1352) married a second time at Westford, Mass., September 15th, 1894, to Martha Asenath (Wright) Fletcher (widow of Sampson Fletcher), born at Westford, Mass., December 5th, 1835; died —— (living 1904, at Harvard, Mass., P. O. Box No. 54). She was a daughter of Ephraim and Asenath (Fletcher) Wright, of Westford, Mass.

Children: None.

William Henry[8] Savage says of himself:—"I inherited my father's farm at Harvard, Mass., which is my home. I have been roaming since I was 18 months old, as my mother sailed with my father on his voyages most of the time. My life has been on the water, in the mines of Australia, farming, and in the Regular Army 3 years in the Civil War, in which war I was wounded and received a pension therefor. I am now (1904) well and hearty although 73 years old. I have 14 grandchildren and one great-grandchild 2 years old. I am able to ride my wheel all over the United States." Martha Asenath (Wright) Fletcher-Savage,

widow of Sampson Fletcher, had two children by her first husband, Sampson Fletcher. *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Savage Genealogy, by Lawrence Park, of Groton and Boston, Mass.

1349. CATHARINE DE WOLFE[8] THACHER (Lewis,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born August 22nd, 1825, at ——; died ——, at ——; married December 8th, 1844, at ——, to Benjamin T—— Jones (of New York City and Williamsburg (Long Island), N. Y.), who was a ship-smith, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is unknown to me.

Children: 3 (Jones), daughters, and perhaps others that died young.

2159 i. Sarah Savage,[9] born December 15th, 1845.
2160 ii. Mary Anna,[9] born May 4th, 1847.
2161 iii. Juliette Grason,[9] born May 1st, 1854.

Catharine de Wolfe[8] (Thacher) Jones visited Mrs. Rebecca Winslow[8] (Thacher) Hall (No. 1356) at Portland, Me., in 1865, since which time Mrs. Hall has never heard of her. About the same year 1865, she also called upon Mrs. Van Antwerp (No. 1322), then living at Schenectady, N. Y., at which time Mrs. Jones had with her a daughter about 10 or 12 years old. Since that call Mrs. Van Antwerp never again heard from her.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Mrs. Van Antwerp, No. 1322.
Mrs. Hall, No. 1356.

1352. WILLIAM HENRY[8] SAVAGE (Anna Lewis,[7] Thacher, Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), married, first, Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher (No. 1345), and had the following:—

Children: 10 (Savage), 6 sons and 4 daughters.

2162 i. Walter Irving.[9]
2163 ii. Frederick Schillow.[9]
2164 iii. Elizabeth Thacher.[9]
2165 iv. Charles Tyler.[9]
2166 v. Paul Roberts.[9]
2167 vi. Parker Thacher.[9]
2168 vii. Joseph.[9]
2169 viii. Lucy Thacher.[9]
2170 ix. Anne.[9]
2171 x. Helen Otis.[9]

He married a second time to Martha Asenath (Wright) Fletcher, widow of Sampson Fletcher, by whom he had no children.

For detailed record of No. 1352 and his children as numbered above and their descendants, see record of No. 1345 and her chil-

dren, Nos. 2149 and 2158, inclusive, as they will be no further recorded along this line.

AUTHORITIES:

Willian Henry[8] Savage, himself.

1356. REBECCA WINSLOW[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Biddeford, Me., October 24th, 1825; died ——, at —— (living January 4th, 1905, at No. 82 Chestnut Street, Portland, Me.); married at Saco, Me., August 4th, 1846, to George Hall, born Portland, Me., November 15th, 1817; he lived at Portland, Me., and was a lumber merchant; died at Portland, March 15th, 1896, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. He was a son of Simeon and Harriet (Thrasher) Hall, of Portland, Me.

Children: 7 (Hall), 1 son and 6 daughters, all born at Portland, Me.

2172 i. Georgiana Thacher,[9] born July 22nd, 1847; died September 28th, 1847, at Portland and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.

2173 ii. Lucy Thacher,[9] born January 24th, 1849; died July 16th, 1876, at Portland, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. Not married.

+2174 iii. Harriet Irving,[9] born January 27th, 1851; died ——; married Walter Lamartine Corey.

2175 iv. Anna Savage, 1st,[9] born June 14th, 1853; died December 10th, 1854, at Portland, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.

2176 v. Alice,[9] born May 11th, 1856; died August 26th, 1856, at Portland, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery.

2177 vi. Anna Savage, 2nd,[9] born January 20th, 1858; died October 13th, 1878, at Portland, and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. Not married.

+2178 vii. Walter Simeon,[9] born July 29th, 1860; died ——; married Annie Pinkham.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Herself.
Lawrence Park, of Boston and Groton, Mass.

1357. ANGELA[8] (or ANGELIA W——) THACHER (Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Biddeford, Me., June 22nd, 1828 (she was 23 years old at marriage); died ——, at —— (she was living January 4th, 1905, at No. 82 Chestnut Street, Portland, Me.); she married at Boston, Mass., by E. F. Taylor, on September 14th (or 26th according to *Vital Records Mass.*, State House, Boston, 56: 102), 1851, to Charles Frederick Blaisdell, born Saco, Me.,

January 31st, 1828 (aged 23 years, at marriage); he lived at Saco, Me., and was a clerk; he died at Saco, May 13th, 1868, and was there buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was a son of Abner Blaisdell (born July 19th, 1793; died ——; marriage intention published Saco, December 12th, 1824), and his second wife Hannah Cleaves (born April 12th, 1802, at Saco; died ——), of Saco, Me.

Children: None.

Abner Blaisdell's first wife was Mary Putnam Cleaves, born Saco, April 10th, 1805; died at Saco, December 26th, 1823; intention marriage published at Saco, March 24th, 1821; she was a sister of Hannah Cleaves who became his second wife, and both were daughters of Jonathan and Hannah (——) Cleaves, of Saco, Me.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Lawrence Park, of Boston and Groton, Mass.
Mrs. Van Antwerp, No. 1322.
First Book of Records of Saco, Me., pp. 51, 59, 120, 207, 229.

1358. LUCY SAVAGE[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Biddeford, Me., June 4th, 1831; died ——, at —— (living January 4th, 1905, at Biddeford); married September 13th, 1855, at Portland, Me., to George Ferdinand Emery, born Biddeford, June 4th, 1831; he lived at Biddeford and was a merchant and died there October 27th, 1878, and was buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was a son of Ralph and Happy (Woodman) Emery, of Biddeford, Me.

Children: 3 (Emery), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

+2179 i. Josiah Thacher,[9] born December 30th, 1858; died ——; married Gertrude Huff.

+2180 ii. Harry Ralph,[9] born November 22nd, 1861; died ——; married Mary Leavitt.

2181 iii. Kate Bigelow,[9] born March 22nd, 1870 (or 1873); died ——; she was living, not married, on February 10th, 1905, at Biddeford, Me.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Lawrence Park, of Boston and Groton, Mass.
His son Harry Ralph[9] Emery.
Descendants of John and Anthony Emery, p. 452.

1359. MARTHA BUCKMINSTER[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Biddeford, Me., February 8th, 1833; died ——, at —— (she was living January 4th, 1905, at No. 82 Chestnut St., Portland, Me.); she married January 29th, 1865, at Portland, Me., to Charles Osgood Murphy, born September 11th, 1828, at Buxton, Me.; he lived at Portland and was a carpenter; he died at

Portland, April 21st, 1880. He was a son of Thomas and Deborah (Babb) Murphy, of Buxton, Me.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Mrs. Van Antwerp, No. 1322.
Her sister, Mrs. George Hall, No. 1356.

1360. GEORGE THACHER[8] BALCH (Elizabeth Jones[7] Thacher, Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born at Biddeford, Me., October 2nd, 1828; he graduated at West Point in 1851 and was an officer of the U. S. Army attaining the rank of Lieut. Col. in the Ordnance Corps; he resigned December 1st, 1865, and became general manager and treasurer of the Remington Agricultural Works at Ilion, N. Y., in 1866-7; he lived for awhile at Saratoga, N. Y., and afterwards at New York City, N. Y., where he was auditor of the Board of Education; he was the author of several works; he died at New York City, N. Y., April 15th, 1894, and was buried at Troy, N. Y.; he married at Troy, N. Y., November 8th, 1859, to Harriet Delafield Cushman, born July 28th, 1825 (or 1826), at Troy, N. Y.; died at Saratoga, N. Y., August 10th, 1897, and was buried at Troy, N. Y. She was a daughter of Hon. John Paine and Maria Jones (Tallmadge) Cushman, of Troy, N. Y.

Children: None.

For the full military record of No. 1360, see Cullom's *Register of Graduates of West Point,* Volume II, p. 280, and for his record in civil life, see *Balch Genealogy,* pp. 306-7.

AUTHORITIES:

His sister, Mrs. Carpenter, No. 1363.
His brother, Daniel Webster Balch, No. 1362.
Balch Genealogy, pp. 173, 306-7.

1361. THEODORIC AUGUSTUS[8] BALCH (Elizabeth Jones[7] Thacher, Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born at New York City, N. Y., January 16th, 1832; he lived at Akron, Ohio, and was a farmer; he died at Akron, Ohio, December 22nd, 1901, and was buried there in Glen Dale Cemetery; he married at Akron, October 8th, 1863, to Ann Elizabeth Gale, born Akron, Ohio, September 23rd, 1831; died there December 8th, 1900. She was a daughter of Justin and Sarah (Hyde) Gale, of Akron, Ohio, but originally from Wells River, Vt.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

His sister, Mrs. G. S. Carpenter, No. 1363.
Balch Genealogy, pp. 173, 307-308.

1362. DANIEL WEBSTER[8] BALCH (Elizabeth Jones[7] Thacher, Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born at New York

City, N. Y., November 14th, 1834; he lived successively at New York City; Akron, Ohio; Virginia City, Nev.; Sydney, Australia; San Francisco, Cal.; in which latter place on December 12th, 1904, his address was No. 19 Stevenson Street; he was an assayer and a mining and gold milling expert; he died at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, July 3rd, 1905, and was buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal. He married at Virginia City, Nev., April 25th, 1868, to Nellie Drusilla Holmes, born at Syracuse, N. Y., June 18th, 1844; died at San Francisco, Cal., June 10th, 1901, and was buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal. She was a daughter of John and Mary Maude (Silifant) Holmes, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: 5 (Balch), 4 sons and 1 daughter, first 3 born in Virginia City, Nev.; the other 2 in San Francisco, Cal.

2182 i. George Thacher,[9] born February 27th, 1869; died ——; married Myra Christina Squire.

2183 ii. Daniel Herbert,[9] born September 5th, 1870, at Virginia City, Nev.; died October 11th, 1896, at San Francisco, Cal.; and was buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Cal. He was a passenger agent of the Southern Pacific R. R. Not married.

2184 iii. Maude,[9] born May 15th (or June), 1873; died ——; married William Thompson.

2185 iv. John Adrian,[9] born August 6th, 1876.

2186 v. Daniel Fraser,[9] born January 19th, 1882.

Daniel Webster[8] Balch left his home in Akron at the age of 13 and sailed as a sailor from Newburyport, Mass., December 24th, 1848, on the ship *Franchise,* Captain Stephen P. Bray, making a voyage to New Orleans, La., and back to Boston; made another voyage on same ship from Boston to New Orleans, thence to Liverpool, England, and back to Boston; sailed on the *Parliament* from Boston to Liverpool and return; sailed on the *Western Star,* Captain Allen Knowles, in September, 1850, for San Francisco, where he arrived March 5th, 1851. He lived all over California, Nevada, Arizona and Australia. He ran for the California Legislature in 1856 on the Fremont ticket and was defeated; he was elected Justice of the Peace for Scott's River, Siskiyou Co., in 1857; ran for Legislature in 1860 on the Lincoln ticket in Siskiyou Co., and was defeated. He was Asst. Sergeant at Arms of the California Senate, 1861-62. Moved to Virginia City, Nev., in 1863; he ran on Lincoln ticket for Legislature from Virginia City in 1864 and was defeated. He was appointed Assayer of Carson City Mint in 1869 by General U. S. Grant. He was assayer for nearly all of the great mines of the Comstock Lode; he was chairman of the Board of County Commissioners of Story County, Nev., for four years and was Assistant Assayer of San Francisco Mint for two years. He was President of the Nevada and Oregon R. R.

for three years and built the 32 miles of that road from Reno, Nev., to Alturas, Modoc Co., Cal. He lived in Australia for one year in 1894. Since which time till his death he followed his profession as a mine expert and a milling and cyanide process maker and in 1904 was employed in reconstructing the cyanide plant at the Black Oak Mine at Soulsbyville, Tuolumne Co., Cal. My information as above recorded concerning his wife was given to me by him. The *Balch Genealogy,* by Galusha B. Balch, published in 1897, says with reference to his wife:—"He married April 25th, 1868, to Nellie Dingle Holmes. She was a daughter of John Dingle and took the name of Holmes upon her mother's second marriage."

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Balch Genealogy, pp. 173, 308.

1363. ELIZABETH THACHER[8] BALCH (Elizabeth Jones[7] Thacher, Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born at New York City, N. Y., December 27th, 1837; died ——, at —— (she was living April 20th, 1904, at No. 11 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.; she married at Akron, Ohio, March 18th, 1863, to Gilbert Saltonstall Carpenter, born at Medina, Ohio, April 17th, 1836; he was an officer in the U. S. Army and attained the rank therein of Brigadier General, serving 40 years in the active list of the Army before his retirement; after retiring he lived at Montclair, N. J., where he died at his home, No. 11 Lincoln Street, August 12th, 1904. He was a son of James Sumner and Frances Katharine (Saltonstall) Carpenter, of Akron, Ohio.

Children: 7 (Carpenter), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

2187 i. George Balch,[9] born January 18th, 1866, at Akron, Ohio, and died there January 25th, 1866, and was there buried in Glendale Cemetery.

2188 ii. James Thacher[9] (twin), born January 18th, 1866, at Akron, Ohio, and died there January 18th, 1866, and was there buried in Glendale Cemetery.

2189 iii. Laura Balch,[9] born March 29th, 1868, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; died ——; she was living April 26th, 1904, at No. 11 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.; not married.

2190 iv. Dudley Saltonstall,[9] born February 26th, 1870, at Nashville, Tenn.; died ——; married Margaret Van Wagenen.

2191 v. Edward Laramie,[9] born January 14th, 1873; died ——; married Harriet May Brown.

2192 vi. Elizabeth Frances,[9] born June 22nd, 1878, at Fort Hartsuff, Neb.; died ——; living in 1904, at No. 11 Lincoln Street, Montclair, N. J.; not married.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXV.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

2193 vii. Anna Thacher,[9] born January 25th, 1882, at Meeker, Colo.; died August 27th, 1883, at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.

The *N. Y. Tribune* of August 13th, 1904, states:—"Montclair, N. J., August 12th (Special).—Brig. Gen. Gilbert S. Carpenter, U. S. A., retired, died this evening at his home, No. 11 Lincoln Street, in the 69th year of his age. He volunteered at the outbreak of the Civil War as a 2nd Lieut. in the 19th Ohio Infantry and later was made a 2nd Lieut. in the 18th U. S. Infantry. He was wounded at the Battle of Stony River and was brevetted captain for gallant service. After the war he remained in the service, taking part in the various Indian campaigns. He was made Lieut. Col. of the 7th Infantry with which regiment he served through the Spanish War, taking part in the relief of Garcia and in the campaign of Santiago. For his gallantry in leading his regiment at El Caney he was appointed a Brigadier General of Volunteers. Later as Colonel of the 18th Infantry he conducted an active campaign in the Philippines, after which he was commissioned a Brigadier General in the regular army and was retired at his own request on December 26th, 1899. Funeral services will be held at his late residence on Sunday at 12.30 o'clock."

AUTHORITIES:

No. 1363 herself.

1365. THOMAS[8] THACHER (Thomas,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] &c.), born at Boston, Mass., January 8th (or 18th), 1824; baptized at Brattle Street Church, Boston, April 25th, 1830; he was 32 years old at marriage. He lived at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., and was President of the Fulton Iron Foundry at South Boston, Mass.; he died at Roxbury, December 11th, 1869, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was married at Roxbury, Mass., by Rev. George Putnam, on December 15th, 1856, to Maritta Borden Crooker, born Roxbury, Mass., March 2nd, 1827, she was 29 years old at marriage; died April 26th, 1913, at Bridgewater, Mass., at her home, No. 166 South Street, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Ralph and Martha Hathaway (Borden) Crooker, of Roxbury, Mass.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Roxbury, Mass.

+2194 i. Hester Beecher,[9] born September 27th, 1857; died February 11th, 1886; married Gustavus Jackson Lowe, as his first wife.

2195 ii. Mary Churchill,[9] born October 8th, 1858; died at Roxbury, August 12th, 1859, aged 10 months, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

+2196 iii. Caroline Billings,[9] born October 3rd, 1859; died ——; married Gustavus Jackson Lowe as his 2nd wife.

2197 iv. Maritta Hathaway Borden,[9] born December 27th, 1860; died at Roxbury, March 13th, 1863, was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

2198 v. Son,[9] still born, October 21st, 1861.

+2199 vi. Helen Ray,[9] born December 30th, 1862; died ——; married Roland Greene Gamwell.

2200 vii. Thomas,[9] born March 1st, 1864; died March 13th (or 14th), 1868, aged 4 years and 14 days, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

D. W. Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 67, gives the name of No. 2194 incorrectly as Hester Billings[9] Thacher. The family records give it as I have above recorded it.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.

Mrs. Elizabeth More Thacher, of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston: Marriages, 353:346; Deaths, 148:278; 213:44; Births, 169:293.

1368. HESTER BILLINGS[8] THACHER (Thomas,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] &c.), born at Boston, Mass., October 15th, 1831; baptized there in Brattle Street Church, November 15th, 1839; died at Meriden, Conn. (on her way to New York City), October 22nd (or 25th), 1853, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; she married at Roxbury, Mass., May 12th (or 19th), 1853, to William Ammidown Beecher (as his 1st wife), born at Southbridge, Mass., July 10th, 1828; he lived at Boston and was a wholesale dry-goods merchant; he died at St. Croix, Danish West Indies, July 9th, 1876, and was buried at Southbridge, Mass. He was a son of William Beecher (born ——; died ——; married February 20th, 1827), and his wife Hannah Ammidown (born January 18th, 1806; died March 28th, 1861), of Southbridge, Mass.

Children: None.

William Ammidown Beecher married a second time, to Esther Ann Stenderm.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.

Miss Elizabeth More Thacher of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Ammidown Genealogy (N. Y. Public Library), p. 35.

1370. WILLIAM GILL[8] THACHER (Thomas,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] &c.), born at Boston, Mass., July 28th, 1846 (he was 26 years old at marriage); he lived at Roxbury (Boston), Mass., at No. 69 Alleghany Street; he grad-

uated at the Chauncey Hall School; was a member of the Boston Common Council; director of the Rockland National Bank, Roxbury, Mass.; Justice of the Peace and general business agent of his family's estate; he died at Roxbury, September 23rd, 1883, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was married at Bridgewater, Mass., by Rev. T. F. Wright, May 23rd, 1872, to Elizabeth Ames Bates, born Bridgewater, February 20th, 1850 (she was 22 years old at marriage), died at Roxbury, Mass. (of childbirth), February 4th, 1883, aged 32-11-15, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Samuel Ward and Helen L—— (Crooker) Bates, of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 1 son and 5 daughters, all born at Roxbury, Mass.

+2201 i. Rebecca Colburn Billings,[9] born July 10th, 1873; died ——; married Charles Liffler, Jr.

2202 ii. Elizabeth Bates,[9] born December 1st, 1874; died ——; living at home No. 76 Alleghany Street, Roxbury, in 1904; not married.

2203 iii. Mary De Wolf,[9] born September 30th, 1876; died ——; living at home No. 76 Alleghany Street, Roxbury, in 1904; not married.

2204 iv. Margaret Williams,[9] born October 13th, 1878; died ——; living at home No. 76 Alleghany Street, Roxbury, in 1904; not married.

2205 v. William Gill,[9] born October 25th, 1880; died June 17th, 1881, at Roxbury, aged 7 months, 22 days, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

2206 vi. Lillian Churchill,[9] born January 26th, 1883; died ——; living at home No. 76 Alleghany Street, Roxbury, in 1904; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Miss Elizabeth More Thacher, No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston: Births, 252:183; 279:208; 297:138; 315:139; 342:193; Marriages, 245:397; Deaths, 348:33; 330:148.

1372. GEORGE THOMAS[8] THACHER (George Churchill,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] &c.), born at Boston, Mass., July 8th, 1827; he resided at Boston (Dorchester), Mass., and at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was bookkeeper of the Fulton Iron Foundry in Boston, and later Postmaster at Yarmouthport, Mass.; he died at Wellesley Hills, Mass., of heart disease January 3rd (or 4th), 1892, aged 64 years, 5 months, 26 days, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was married at Boston, by the Rev. H. F. Edes, January 26th, 1871, to Anna Hinkley, born ——, 1830 (or 1831), at Boston, Mass., probably, as her parents were then living there; she was 40 years old at time of her

marriage in 1871; died ——, at ——; living November 21st, 1913, at Yarmouthport, Mass. She was a daughter of Holmes and Mary Drake (Holmes) Hinkley, of Boston, Mass., who were married at Stoughton, Mass., in 1821.
Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 67, 79.
Descendants of John Howard, p. 40.
Mrs. Elizabeth More Thacher, of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston: Marriages, 237:12; Deaths, 428:517.

1373. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] THACHER (George Churchill,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] &c.), born at Boston, Mass., September 4th, 1829; he lived at No. 4 Summer Street, Dorchester (Boston), Mass., and was Treasurer of the Fulton Iron Foundry Co.; he died at Dorchester, Mass., September 10th, 1885, aged 56 years, 6 days, and was buried there in North Burying Ground; he was married at Dorchester by Rev. Nathaniel Hall, on October 9th, 1856; to Clara Augusta Austin, born Dorchester, July 24th, 1838; died at Dorchester, Mass., January 13th, 1903, aged 64 years, 5 months and 20 days, and was cremated at the Massachusetts Crematory and buried in North Burying Ground, Dorchester, Mass. She was a daughter of William Russell Austin and his wife Ann Catharine Downer, who lived at Dorchester, Mass.
Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 67, 80.
Mrs. Elizabeth More Thacher, of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston: Marriages, 100:244; Deaths, 366:260; 541:156.

1376. ALFRED CHURCHILL[8] THACHER (George Churchill,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] &c.), born at Boston, Mass., December 1st, 1836; he lived in Boston, Mass., until 1849 and afterwards in Dorchester, on Summer Street; he was a hide and leather merchant of the firm of Newhall and Thacher in Boston; he died at Dorchester, January 9th, 1883, aged 46 years, 1 month, and was buried in North Burial Ground, Dorchester. He was married at Dorchester, by Rev. G. H. Hepworth, May 23rd, 1861, to Mary Anna Capen, born Dorchester, July 7th, 1840; died ——; at ——; she was living November 21st, 1913, at No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass. She was a daughter of Nahum Capen, LL. D. (born Canton, Mass., April 2nd, 1804; died at Dorchester, January 8th, 1886; married October 14th, 1830) and his wife Elizabeth Ann More, daughter of William and Sarah Moore (Rand) More, of Boston (born at Boston, December 17th, 1806; died at Dorchester, July 7th, 1897), of Dorchester, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Dorchester.

2207 i. George Churchill,[9] born June 3rd, 1862; living, not married, September 8th, 1915.

2208 ii. Maria Howard,[9] born March 20th, 1865; living, not married, September 8th, 1915.

2209 iii. Elizabeth More,[9] born November 19th, 1866; living, not married, September 8th, 1915.

Nahum Capen was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, having been elected November 27th, 1861. He was a son of Andrew Capen (born Stoughton, Mass., November 22nd, 1757; died June 1st, 1846) and his wife Hannah Richards (born Sharon, Mass., January 1st, 1770; died November 20th, 1843). He was a grandson of Robert Capen, of Stoughton, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 67, 80.
John Howard and his Descendants, p. 46.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XLI, p. 324.
His daughter, No. 2209, of 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston: Births 151:283; 178:262; 187:286; Marriages, 145:184; Deaths, 348:10.

1438. BURR[8] HENDRICKS (Mary[7] Thacher, Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born ——, 1786, about (see age at and date of death), at —— (Norwalk, Conn., probably); he lived at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and died there (probably), April 7th, 1829, aged 43 years, and was buried in the Sadler Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., gravestone. I know nothing further concerning him; he may or may not have married.

The *Saratoga Sentinel* (a weekly paper) under date of April 14th, 1829, gives notice of the death of Burr Hendricks, aged 43, and the date of his death is taken from his gravestone. Burr[8] Hendricks was mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Josiah[6] Thacher, of Norwalk, date July 15th, 1806. (See Norwalk Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 171.)

AUTHORITY:

Miss Caroline Pamelia Pulling, Amsterdam, N. Y.

1439. JOSIAH THACHER[8] BETTS (Hannah[7] Thacher, Josiah,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born November 14th, 1784, at ——? I know nothing further of him.

AUTHORITIES:

Betts Genealogy, by F. H. Betts, p. 124.
Family Bible of Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.

1440. MARY ELIZABETH[8] BETTS (Hannah[7] Thacher, Josiah,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born May 8th, 1787, at ——; died ——, at ——; married Luther Wheeler, of whom I know nothing further.

Children: 3 (Wheeler), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

2210 i. Thacher,[9] born ——; died ——; said to have lived in Chicago, Ill.

2211 ii. George,[9] born ——; died ——; said to have lived in Germantown, Pa.

2212 iii. Harriet,[9] born ——; died ——; said to have lived in West Galway, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Betts Genealogy, by F. H. Betts, p. 124.
Family Bible of Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.

1441. DEBORAH[8] BETTS (Hannah[7] Thacher, Josiah,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born at Florida, N. Y., July 31st, 1790; she lived before marriage at Galway, N. Y., and died at Amsterdam, N. Y., March 4th, 1872, and was there buried; she married at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., February 1st, 1814, to Abraham Pulling, born at Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., N. Y., December 3rd, 1787; he lived at Ridgebury, N. Y., and Galway, N. Y.; he was a physician; he died at Amsterdam, N. Y., July 8th, 1865, and was buried there. He was a son of Augustus and Esther (Perry) Pulling.

Children: 8 (Pulling), 3 sons and 5 daughters.

2213 i. Henry Perry,[9] born November 3rd, 1814; died July 15th, 1890, at Detroit, Mich.; married Joanna Jemima ——; 3 children.

2214 ii. Clara Maria,[9] born January 2nd, 1817; died June 18th, 1864, at Albany, N. Y.; married John Tweddle.

2215 iii. Caroline Pamelia,[9] born April 3rd, 1819; died April 29th, 1886, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; she was not married.

2216 iv. Jane Melissa,[9] born May 6th, 1822; died February 5th, 1891, at Amsterdam, N. Y.; married James Stewart; 6 children.

2217 v. Abraham Cassander,[9] born March 26th, 1825; died June 17th, 1884; married Elizabeth Margaret Tweddle; 3 children.

2218 vi. Jane Arnold,[9] born April 22nd, 1828; died September 6th, 1829.

2219 vii. Sarah,[9] born August 23rd, 1830; died ——; living not married in 1903 at Amsterdam, N. Y.

2220 viii. James Augustus,[9] born August 26th, 1833; died September 23rd, 1840, in childhood.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth (Pulling) Stanton (daughter of Abraham Cassander[9] Pulling), of St. Paul, Minn., on May 6th, 1903.

1442. SALLY[8] BETTS (Hannah[7] Thacher, Josiah,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born September 27th, 1795. I know nothing further about her.

AUTHORITY:

Family Bible of Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.

1443. HENRIETTA[8] BETTS (Hannah[7] Thacher, Josiah,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born March 11th, 1797, at ——;

died ——, at ——; married Asa Wheeler. I know nothing more about this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Family Bible of Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.

1444. PAMELIA H——[8] BETTS (Hannah[7] Thacher, Josiah,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born April 7th, 1801, at ——; died ——; at ——; married Jonathan James, of whom I know nothing further.

Child: 1 (James), son.

2221 i. Emmet,[9] born ——; died ——; said to have lived at Galway, N. Y.

AUTHORITY:

Family Bible of Capt. Josiah[5] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.

1461. POLLY STREET[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born August 5th, 1786, at Norwalk, Conn.; died December 18th, 1839, at ——; married ——; at ——, to William Smith (or Captain Isaac Smith according to *Reed Genealogy*, p. 36), born ——, at ——; he is supposed to have lived at Norwalk, Conn., and perhaps at Sidney, N. Y.; he is said to have been a sea-captain; died ——, at sea when his son Isaac Belden Smith was a small boy; he sailed with his vessel and both vessel and crew were never heard of afterwards. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 2 (Smith), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+2222 i. Eliza,[9] born ——, 1810; died September ——, 1873; married Jesse Redfield, as his 2nd wife.

+2223 ii. Isaac Belden,[9] born ——, 1811, at Sidney, N. Y.; died ——, 1863; married Jane Elizabeth Aris.

In the codicil to the will of Josiah[7] Thacher (No. 842) he speaks of his granddaughter Eliza Redfield, leaving her 3 acres of land.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed Genealogy, p. 36.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 454-5.
Mrs. Amy S. Van Lewan, Olean, N. Y., December, 1914.

1462. GEORGE OGILVIE[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born October 6th, 1788 (or 1789), at Norwalk, Conn.; he lived at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and merchant tailor and Postmaster, and where he died February 21st, 1859, and was buried at Unadilla, N. Y.; he married at Sidney, N. Y., November 9th, 1819, to Mary Hughston, born at Sidney, N. Y., August ——, 1790, and where she lived continuously till 1865, when she removed to Albion, N. Y., and made her home with her son George Hungerford[9] Thacher; she died at Albion, N. Y., August 30th, 1888, at the advanced age of 90 years, and was buried at Unadilla, N. Y. She was a daughter of James Hughston (born ——; died at Sidney,

N. Y., December 27th, 1846, in the 74th year of his age), and his wife, Lucy Preston, who lived at Sidney, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Thacher), sons.

+2224 i. George Hanford,[9] born March 15th, 1821; died August 1st, 1904; married Elizabeth Nixon.

+2225 ii. Robert Le Grand,[9] born September 16th, 1831; died September 28th, 1899; married Mary Elizabeth Knight.

Gould's *History of Delaware Co., N. Y.*, states that "James Hughston was one of the first settlers of the Susquehanna Valley and held many stations of public trust. He died lamented by a large circle of relatives and friends." He was one of the original land owners of Sidney, N. Y., and was in the New York Legislature in 1832.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed Genealogy, pp. 36, 96.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 454-455.
Her grand-daughter, Mrs. R. C. Tobias, of No. 19 Ingersoll Street, Albion, N. Y.
Gould's History of Delaware Co., N. Y., pp. 223, 363.

1463. ESTHER[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born April 20th, 1791, at Norwalk, Conn.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——; to Uriah Seymour (her cousin on her mother's side), born ——, at Norwalk, Conn.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Seth Seymour of Norwalk, Conn., who married April 3rd, 1789, Polly Reed (born ——, 1768; died November 18th, 1823), daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Reed, of Norwalk, Conn.

Children: 5 (Seymour), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

2226 i. Samuel Augustus,[9] born January 23rd, 1822; died November 1st, 1823, aged 1 year, 8 months, at Norwalk, Conn., and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk, Conn.

2227 ii. Mary A——,[9] born February 24th, 1824; died ——, 1884; not married.

2228 iii. George M——,[9] born March 1st, 1826; died ——; not married.

2229 iv. Gould Augustus,[9] born April 24th, 1829; died ——; not married.

2230 v. Amelia,[9] born ——; died May 15th, 1902; not married.

Selleck's *History of Norwalk, Conn.*, states that Uriah Seymour mortgaged property in Norwalk, Conn., March 17th, 1830.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed Genealogy, pp. 35, 36, 95.
Hall's Norwalk, p. 293.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 49.
D. H. Van Hoosear, of Wilton, Conn., an authority on Norwalk Genealogy.

1464. HARRIET[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born December 23rd, 1792 (or 1793), at Norwalk, Conn.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Henry Beach, of whom I know nothing further.

Children: 4 (Beach), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

2231 i. Julia,[9] born ——; died ——.
2232 ii. Edward,[9] born ——; died ——; not married.
2233 iii. Norman,[9] born ——; died ——.
+2234 iv. Harriet Amelia,[9] born October 18th, 1823; died ——; married James Richards Dey.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 455.
Reed Genealogy, pp. 98, 240.

1465. ANN[8] (NANCY) THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born April 28th, 1795, at Norwalk, Conn.; died April 6th, 1868, at ——; married ——, at ——, to John Munson Betts, born ——, at ——; he lived at Sidney, N. Y., and was one of the original land owners there and was Sheriff of Delaware County, N. Y., 1837-1840; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 3 (Betts), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

2235 i. William,[9] born ——; died ——, aged 14 or 15 years.
+2236 ii. Ann Elizabeth,[9] born March 5th (or 15th), 1822 died September 12th, 1862; married Walter Hanford Griswold.
+2237 iii. Charles Samuel,[9] born ——; died May 29th, 1903; married Louisa Phelps.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 455.
Reed Genealogy, pp. 37, 98.
History of Delaware County, N. Y., by Gould, pp. 140, 225.

1466. AMELIA[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born March 20th, 1799, at Norwalk, Conn.; died August ——, 1870 (?), at Sidney, Delaware County, N. Y., and was buried in St. Matthew's Cemetery, Unadilla, N. Y. She married ——, at Norwalk, Conn., to Don Carlos Hurd, born ——, 1802; (baptized ——, 1804, at St. Paul's P. E. Church, Huntington, Conn.); he lived at Hartford, Conn., and Sidney, N. Y.; he was a Methodist minister; he died at Sidney, N. Y., ——, previous to November 1st, 1847 (see codicil to her father's will), and was buried in St. Matthew's Cemetery, Unadilla, N. Y. He was a son of David Hurd, Jr., by his wife Prudence ——.

Child: 1 (Hurd), son.

+2238 Amelius Thacher,[9] born September (12th ?), 1833; died February 1st, 1906; married Charlotte Elizabeth Betts.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed Genealogy, pp. 98, 246.
D. H. Van Hoosear of Wilton, Conn.
Miss Frances A. Hurd, of No. 43 West Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.; her grand-daughter.

1467. SALLY[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born June 20th, 1801, at Norwalk, Conn.; died ——, at ——; married ——, subsequent to November 21st, 1847, the date of the codicil to her father's will, in which she is spoken of as "my daughter, Sally Thacher"), at ——, to George Tansly, of whom I know nothing further.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 455.
Reed Genealogy, p. 37.

1468. FRANCES[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] &c.), born January 6th, 1802, at Norwalk, Conn.; died December ——, 1892, at ——; married 1st ——, at ——, to Samuel Betts (a brother of John Munson Betts, who married her sister Ann[8] Thacher, No. 1465), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: None.

Frances[8] (Thacher) Betts, widow of Samuel Betts, married a second time ——, at ——, to Sheldon Griswold (as his second wife, his first wife was Mary Mead Hanford), born ——, at ——; died ——; at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: None.

Walter Hanford Griswold, who married Ann Elizabeth[9] Thacher (No. 2236), was a son of Sheldon Griswold by his first wife, Mary Mead Hanford. Hall's *Norwalk*, p. 286, states that a Samuel Betts married a Mary Webb on January 3rd, 1798, and had a son, Samuel Betts, born at Norwalk, December 9th, 1798. It is possible that the son Samuel Betts, born December 9th, 1798, may have been the above Samuel Betts who married Frances[8] Thacher as her first husband. This suggestion is merely a conjecture not founded on any evidence.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 455.
Reed Genealogy, p. 37.

1469. MARY GREENLEAF[8] (POLLY) THACHER (Daniel Greenleaf,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 1st, 1793, at New London, Conn.; died January 18th, 1852, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery; gravestone. She married —— at ——, to Captain George Treby, born August 23rd, 1791, at New London, Conn., and was baptized there in First Church, November 6th, 1791; he lived at New London, Conn., and died there

June 17th, 1836, and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery, gravestone. His will was dated May 9th, 1827, and was proved June 25th, 1836. He was a son of Isaac Treby by his wife, Lucretia (Harris) Treby, who married January 23rd, 1783, and who lived at New London, Conn.

Children: None that are known of.

Isaac Treby was a son of Samuel and Elizabeth (——) Treby, of Newport, R. I.; Lucretia Harris, his wife, was a daughter of Richard and Mary (——) Harris.

In Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., there are stones to the memory of Captain George Treby and his wife, thus inscribed: "In memory of Captain George Treby, who died June 17th, 1836, in the 45 year of his age."

"Mary G——, relict of Captain George Treby, died January 18th, 1852, in her 58th year."

In the lot where these stones stand there are no stones erected to the memory of any children of Captain George Treby.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Lucretia Smith, genealogist, of New London, Conn.
Starr Genealogy, p. 252.
Street Genealogy, p. 92.
New London, Conn., Town and Probate Records.

1472. ABIGAIL DOUGLAS[8] (or STARR) THACHER (Daniel Greenleaf,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born October 21st, 1800, at New London, Conn.; died January 24th, 1866, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery; she married August 12th (or 2nd), 1820, at New London, Conn., to Isaac Shepard, born ——, at ——; he lived at Plainfield and New London, Conn.; died ——, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 3 (Shepard), sons, all born at New London, Conn.

2239 i. Julius Thatcher,[9] born August 5th, 1821; died December 4th, 1886; not married.

+2240 ii. George Treby,[9] born ——; died February 27th, 1877; married Lucretia Hubbard Turner.

2241 iii. Cortland I——,[9] born ——, 1825 (about); died September 10th, 1882, aged 57 years; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

New London, Conn., Vital Records, Book 3, p. 302.
Starr Genealogy, p. 252.
Miss Lucretia W. Smith, genealogist, New London, Conn.

1473. GEORGE[8] THACHER (Daniel Greenleaf,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born March 17th, 1803, at New London, Conn.; died August 26th, 1828, at ——; he married at New London, Conn., April 11th, 1826, to Julia Sepson of New London, Conn.; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: (Thacher). None that are known of.

Both the *Starr* and *Street Genealogies* state that the above George[8] Thacher (No. 1473) never married. Book 3, p. 25, of *Vital Records of New London, Conn.*, states: "George Thacher and Miss Julia Sepson, both of this city, were lawfully married April 11th, 1826, by Isaac Stoddard, Minister." As No. 1473 was the only George Thacher known to be of New London at this time I have concluded that it was he who married Julia Sepson. He died shortly after his marriage, probably without issue. In this connection see also remarks under head of record No. 1487.

AUTHORITIES:

Starr Genealogy, p. 252.
New London, Conn., Vital Records, Book 3, p. 25.
Miss Lucretia W. Smith, of New London, Conn., genealogist.

1478. ELIZA[8] THACHER (Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born December 30th, 1800, at Tower Hill, Duchess Co., N. Y.; died at Avondale, N. J., December 15th, 1875, aged 75-11-15, and was buried there. She married at Newark, N. J., September 28th, 1827, to Daniel D—— Richman, born September 3rd, 1801, at ——; he lived successively at ——, N. J., Lancaster, Ohio, 7 years; Hudson, N. Y., 6 years; Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 years; New Haven, Conn., 7 years, and Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 years; he died at Arlington, N. J., April 25th, 1889, and was buried at Avondale, N. J. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 4 (Richman), 1 son and 3 daughters, 1st born in New Jersey, rest in Lancaster, Ohio.

2242 i. William Thacher,[9] born July 3rd, 1828; died ——, in early infancy in Lancaster, Ohio.

2243 ii. Martha Ann,[9] born ——, 1833; died ——, about 1835, aged 2 years, at Lancaster, Ohio.

+2244 iii. Mary Amanda,[9] born August 1st, 1834; died ——; married Elias Mix Gilbert.

2245 iv. Ann Eliza,[9] born December 18th, 1835; died December 15th, 1901. I have no record of her marriage.

AUTHORITIES:

Her daughter, Mrs. Elias Mix Gilbert, of No. 35 Sylvan Ave., New Haven, Ct.
MSS. Autobiography of Rev. William[7] Thacher.

1479. MARY ANN[8] THACHER (Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born May 12th, 1804, at Yonkers, N. Y.; baptized New York City, July 8th, 1804; died January 20th, 1856, aged 51, at New Haven, Conn., and was there buried. She married April ——, 1823, at New Haven, Conn., to Luther Gilbert, born New Haven, Conn., April 8th, 1798; he lived at New Haven, Conn., where he was a livery stable proprietor and died there October 7th, 1846, and was there buried; he was a son of Isaac and Anna (Mix) Gilbert, of New Haven, Conn.

Children: 5 (Gilbert), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at New Haven, Conn.

+2246 i. William Thacher,[9] born May 16th, 1829; died October 1st, 1904; married Harriet Lavinia Gilbert.

2247 ii. Emily,[9] born August 19th, 1831; died June 17th, 1857. I have no record of her having married.

2248 iii. Howard,[9] born January 11th, 1835; died March 13th, 1859. I have no record of his having married.

2249 iv. Elizabeth,[9] born May 11th, 1841; died May 29th, 1841.

+2250 v. Luther Munson,[9] born December 9th, 1842; died April 27th, 1890; married Evagene Isabel Merwin.

AUTHORITIES:

Munson Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 704.
MSS. Methodist Church Records, Baptisms, N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.
MSS. Autobiography of Rev. William[7] Thacher.
Mrs. E. S. Upham, grand-daughter of Rev. William[7] Thacher.
Mrs. Mary Ann Gilbert Curtis, of Trumbull, Conn., her grand-daughter.

1480. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] THACHER (Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born October 30th, 1809, at New York City, N. Y.; he lived successively in Philadelphia, Pa., Woodbury, Conn., Matteawan, N. Y., and removed to Greenbriar Co., Va. (now West Virginia), about 1855, and resided in Marysville and Williamsburg in that county; he was a druggist in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1834; he graduated at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia and became a physician and surgeon; he was a surgeon in the 14th West Virginia Volunteers in Civil War; after war served two terms in West Virginia senate. He died at Williamsburg, W. Va., September 18th, 1893, and was there buried. He married first at Trenton, N. J., September 3rd, 1830, to Jane Holmes Wilson, born ——, at ——; died at Matteawan, N. Y., November 19th, 1852, and was there buried. She was a daughter of General James and Jane (——) Wilson, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Trenton, N. J., in which latter city General Wilson was well known in public life; he was at one time postmaster of that city and was owner, editor and publisher of the *Trenton True American*. After his death his widow was postmistress of Trenton for some years.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 3 sons and 6 daughters, 1st born at Philadelphia; 3rd at Newburgh, N. Y., and rest at Matteawan, N. Y.

2251 i. James Wilson,[9] born July 21st, 1831; died March 30th, 1832, at Matteawan, N. Y.

2252 ii. William,[9] born January 4th, 1833; died July 6th, 1834, at Matteawan, N. Y.

+2253 iii. Martha Jane,[9] born December 28th, 1834; died ——; married Horace Waters Hovey.

2254 iv. Charles William,[9] born May 27th, 1836; died August 22nd, 1837, at Matteawan, N. Y.

2255 v. Annie Wilson,[9] born September 6th, 1840; died September 6th, 1840, at Matteawan, N. Y.

+2256 vi. Mary Augusta,[9] born September 11th, 1842; died ——; married first Joseph (or Jolph) McClintock; second ——?; third Frank Wait McClung (as his 2nd wife).

+2257 vii. Louisiana Wilson,[9] born February 10th, 1844; died ——; married Elbridge Smith Upham.

2258 viii. Amanda,[9] born January 29th, 1846; died August 17th, 1847, at Matteawan, N. Y.

2259 ix. Eliza Richman,[9] born July 24th, 1848; died August 11th, 1849, at Matteawan, N. Y.

Charles Augustus[8] Thacher married a second time ——, at Matteawan, N. Y., to Annie Brailey Wilson (his first wife's sister), born ——, at ——; died ——, at Williamsburg, W. Va., and was probably there buried.

Children: None.

Charles Augustus[8] Thacher married a third time October 1st, 1885, at ——, Greenbriar Co., W. Va., to Sarah Catharine Lovern, born August 20th, 1860, at ——, Floyd Co., Va.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of William M—— and Mary Jane (——) Lovern, of Floyd Co., Va., and ——, Greenbriar Co., W. Va.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Williamsburg, W. Va.

+2260 x. William Reynolds,[9] born October 3rd, 1887; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, William Reynolds[9] Thacher.
Her daughter, Mrs. E. S. Upham.
Her daughter, Mrs. McClung.
MSS. Autobiography of Rev. William[7] Thacher.

1481. PHEBE AMANDA[8] THACHER (Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born May 13th, 1811, at New York City, N. Y.; died February 16th, 1891, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married September 10th, 1833, at New Haven, Conn., by Lyman Andrews, to William Winans Reynolds, born May 21st, 1807, at ——; he lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was a merchant; he died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 27th, 1873, and was there buried. He was a son of James Reynolds (from Kingston, R. I.) by his wife Elizabeth Winans (of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), who lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Reynolds), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

+2261 i. Martha Thacher,[9] born July 20th, 1834; died ——; married William D—— Murphy.

+2262 ii. Catharine Elizabeth,[9] born February 1st, 1836; died July 7th, 1897; married Aaron Innis.

+2263 iii. Mary Louisa,[9] born November 29th, 1837; died ——; married Walter C—— Allen.

+2264 iv. William Thacher,[9] born December 20th, 1838; died ——; married Louise Smith.

2265 v. Hannah Morgan,[9] born October 29th, 1844; died August 10th, 1850 (or 1851).

+2266 vi. Clarence James,[9] born July 25th, 1853; died ——; married Marguerite de la Lande.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, William Thacher[9] Reynolds, No. 2264.
MSS. Autobiography of Rev. William[7] Thacher.

1484. PHILO[8] THACHER (Partridge,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 11th, 1793, at Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y.; he lived there and was a general mechanic; he died there ——, 1820, and was there buried; he married ——, at ——, to Cynthia Lockwood, born at North Stamford, Conn., May 12th, 1794; died at Pound Ridge, N. Y., September 22nd, 1858, and was buried in a small private burying-ground on upper road from Pound Ridge to Bedford, N. Y. She was a daughter of Joseph Lockwood (born November 13th, 1769; died ——) and his wife, Sarah Slawson (of Stanwich, Conn.), of North Stamford, Conn.

Children: 4 (Thacher or Thatcher), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

+2267 i. William,[9] born March 29th, 1814; died January 3rd (or 4th), 1852; married Eliza Bouton.

+2268 ii. John Augustus,[9] born August 1st, 1815; died May 27th, 1895; married Ruhamah Dixon.

2269 iii. George,[9] born August 8th, 1817; died ——, very young, at Pound Ridge, and was buried there.

+2270 iv. Emma Cornelia,[9] born April 23rd, 1820; died August 31st, 1859; married Charles Fancher, as his first wife.

Cynthia (Lockwood) Thatcher, widow of Philo Thacher, married a second time September 22nd, 1823, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Thomas Burr Bouton, born February 11th, 1800, at Ridgefield, Conn.; he lived at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died at Norwalk, Conn., April 29th, 1883, aged 83 years, 2 months and 18 days. He was a son of Jesse and Sally (Boughton) Bouton, of Ridgefield, Conn., and Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 7 (Bouton), 1 son and 6 daughters, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Charles Lockwood, born March 17th, 1824; died ——; married Lydia Ann Scofield.
2. Sally Ann, born May 7th, 1826; died March 24th, 1872; married Charles Dann.
3. Mary Elizabeth, born November 17th, 1827; died ——; married Hiram Bouton.
4. Hester Catharine, born ——, 1831; died October 12th, 1872; married William Benjamin Shaw.
5. Sophia Jane, born April 26th, 1837; died June 8th, 1858; married Henry Richards, as his first wife.
6. Caroline Minerva, born April 25th, 1840; died ——; married Henry Richards as his second wife.
7. Martha Louisa, born June 12th, 1841; died ——; married Seth Bouton Remington.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 457, 459.
His grandson, Philo Augustus[10] Thacher.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 252, 283, 383, 518-19.
Bouton Genealogy, pp. 397, 437, 440-448, incl.

1487. GEORGE LOCKWOOD[8] THACHER (or THATCHER) (Partridge,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born October 21st, 1798, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he lived at No. 333 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he was a hat manufacturer and a dealer in furs in early life and subsequently Secretary of the Board of Assessors in Brooklyn; he died March 29th, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married June 19th, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Eliza Trappal, born February 26th, 1812, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died March 3rd, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was there buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was a daughter of Michael and Lanah (Okey) Trappal, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Thatcher), son.

+2271 i. George Lockwood,[9] born July 25th, 1853; died ——; married, first, Ellie Callanan; married, second, Catharine Estelle Andrews.

George Lockwood[8] Thatcher was a prominent business man in the early days of Brooklyn. He had a large hat factory which was destroyed by fire; and as he was not insured he lost all he had. He was afterwards appointed Secretary of the Board of Assessors of Brooklyn and held the position for 14 years until his death. He was a notable Mason, having been Past Master of the Hohenlinden Lodge; High Priest of the Nassau Chapter, R. A. M., and Past Commander of the Clinton Commandery Knights Templars. His funeral was one of the largest ever held in Brooklyn.

The *Lockwood Genealogy*, pp. 294-5, states that George Lockwood[8] Thatcher married Julia ——? My authority for the above record is his son (No. 2271), who makes no mention to me of his father's marriage to Julia ——? No. 1487's marriage to Eliza

Trappal took place when he was 50 years old. It is not by any means improbable that he may have been previously married. We call attention here again to the marriage recorded in New London under date of April 11th, 1826, ceremony performed by Isaac Stoddard, minister, between George Thacher and Julia Sepson, both of New London (See Book 3, p. 25, *Vital Records of New London, Conn.*). We have under head of record No. 1473 assumed that the George Thacher who married Julia Sepson was No. 1473. Both *Starr* and *Street Genealogies*, however, state that No. 1473 never married. If the *Starr* and *Street Genealogies* are correct and also if *Lockwood Genealogy*, pp. 294-5, is correct and No. 1487 did marry a Julia, then perhaps the Julia whom he married was Julia Sepson who married a George Thacher in New London, Conn., on April 11th, 1826.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, George Lockwood[9] Thacher.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 457, 458.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 294-5.
Philo Augustus Thatcher, of Norwalk, Conn.
Vital Records of New London, Conn., Book 3, p. 25.
Starr Genealogy.
Street Genealogy.

1488. HANNAH[8] THACHER (or THATCHER) (Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 28th, 1800, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died in New York City, N. Y., February 5th, 1829, and was there buried; she married in New York City, September 16th, 1826, to Captain John Gurrell, born Nantucket, Mass., December 7th, 1795; he was a sea captain and lived in New York City; he died at Cronstadt, Russia, of Asiatic cholera, June 6th, 1831, and was there buried; he was a son of John and Abigail (——) Gurrell, of Nantucket, Mass.

Child: 1 (Gurrell), son, born in New York City.

2272 i. John Thatcher,[9] born February 23rd, 1828; died July 18th, 1842, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was there buried.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 457, 458.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 294-5.
Philo Augustus Thatcher, of Norwalk, Conn.
Clarissa Smith Patterson, of Katonah, N. Y., her niece.

1489. BETSEY ANN[8] THACHER (or THATCHER) (Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born May 29th, 1802, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died October 6th, 1876, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was buried there; she married ——, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Albert Lockwood (her own cousin on the Lockwood side), born January 23rd, 1799, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he lived at Pound Ridge and was a farmer and he died there January 5th, 1868, and was there buried. He was a son of Judge Ezra Lockwood (born June 27th,

1777; died May 29th, 1883; married ——) and his wife Sally Weed (born August 14th, 1779; died January 30th, 1857, daughter of David and Rebecca (Brown) Weed, of Stamford, Conn.), of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Lockwood), daughter, born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

2273 i. Sarah Maria,[9] born April 1st, 1831; died December 27th, 1850, at Pound Ridge, N. Y. Not married. She was buried December 29th, 1850.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 457-8.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 294-5-6-7, 418.
Philo Augustus Thatcher, of Norwalk, Conn.
Clarissa Smith Patterson, of Katonah, N. Y.
Stamford, Conn., Registrations, p. 130.

1490. CLARISSA[8] THACHER (or THATCHER) (Partridge,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 15th, 1804, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died there June 8th, 1842, and was there buried on Burial Hill. She married November 9th, 1826, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to William Lewis Smith, born July 23rd, 1803, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he lived there and was a farmer and died there January 17th, 1885, and was there buried on Burial Hill. He was a son of John Smith and his wife Prudence Lockwood, who lived at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Smith), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

2274 i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] born June 5th, 1828; died February 8th, 1829, at Pound Ridge and was buried there.

2275 ii. Joseph Lockwood,[9] born June 3rd, 1830; died March 8th, 1831, at Pound Ridge and was buried there.

+2276 iii. George Thacher,[9] born May 30th, 1836; died ——; married Margaretta Scofield.

2277 iv. Benjamin Keeler,[9] born November 10th, 1838; died April 20th, 1858, at Pound Ridge and was buried there. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 457-8.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 148, 294-5.
Her son, George Thacher[9] Smith.
Philo Augustus Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.

1491. SARAH CORNELIA[8] THACHER (or THATCHER) (Partridge,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born April 14th, 1808, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died there December 1st, 1891, and was there buried, gravestone; married there February 16th, 1836, to Rev. William Patterson, born January 22nd, 1809, at Hillsboro, County Down, Ireland, came over to this country in July, 1827, and resided in Phila-

delphia, Pa., and in Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he was in business in early life and afterwards became a Presbyterian minister and was pastor of church at Pound Ridge, N. Y., for 54 years. He died at Pound Ridge, February 6th, 1889, and was there buried, gravestone. He was a son of William and Elizabeth (Martin) Patterson, of Hillsboro, County Down, Ireland, and Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 5 (Patterson), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

2278 i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] born March 14th, 1837; died June 28th, 1855, at Pound Ridge, and was buried there. Not married.

+2279 ii. Joseph,[9] born July 19th, 1838; died February 13th, 1872; married Mary Ann Scofield.

+2280 iii. Maria Thatcher,[9] born September 27th, 1839; died September 24th, 1901; married Rev. Dr. Henry Seymour Butler.

2281 iv. Clarissa Smith,[9] born February 27th, 1841; died ——; living unmarried in 1903, at Katonah, N. Y.

2282 v. Sarah,[9] born May 14th, 1842; died ——; living in 1903 unmarried at Katonah, N. Y.

Rev. William Patterson studied theology with Dr. Samuel B. Wylie, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was called to Pound Ridge, N. Y., July 10th, 1835, and soon thereafter installed there as pastor of the Presbyterian Church, which pastorate he held until his death.

AUTHORITIES:

Selleck's Norwalk, p. 458.
His daughter, Clarissa Smith[9] Patterson, No. 2281.
Philo Augustus Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.

1492. CATHERINE[8] THACHER (or THATCHER) (Partridge,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 5th, 1812, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died July 12th, 1866 (or August —, 1866), at Bridgeport, Conn., and was buried at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; she married November 24th, 1830, at Pound Ridge, to Linus Olmstead, born Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn., March 10th (or 16th), 1809; he lived at Pound Ridge and was a farmer; he died there March 16th, 1865, and was there buried. He was a son of Seth Olmstead (born East Ridgefield, Conn., April 18th, 1783; died December 10th, 1862; married ——, 1803), and his wife Nancy Northrop (born August 29th, 1783; died May 21st, 1875), of Redding, Conn.

Children: 6 (Olmstead), 1 son and 5 daughters, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

+2283 i. Julia Thatcher,[9] born February 19th, 1832; died November 11th, 1875; married Isaac William Smith.

2284 ii. Harriet, 1st,[9] born March 26th, 1836; died October 6th, 1836, at Pound Ridge and was buried there.

2285 iii. Chauncey J——,[9] born August 30th, 1839; died April 18th, 1861, at Pound Ridge and was buried there; he was a teacher.

+2286 iv. Catherine Maria,[9] born September 13th, 1843; died October 2nd, 1869; married Philo Augustus[10] Thacher.

+2287 v. Harriet, 2nd,[9] born August 4th, 1847; died ——; married Joshua Putney.

+2288 vi. Ida Elizabeth,[9] born August 25th (or July 29th), 1852; died February 7th (or 10th), 1890; married Orson Howes Cole.

AUTHORITIES:

Her grand-daughter, Mrs. George Comstock, of Bridgeport, Conn.
Philo Augustus[10] Thacher, of Norwalk, Conn.
Olmstead Genealogy, pp. 285, 348.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 459.
Cole Genealogy, p. 109.

1493. ANN (NANCY) BORADILL[8] THATCHER (Stephen Greenleaf,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born August 14th, 1799 (or 1800), at Montville, Conn.; died May 27th, 1847, at New London, Conn.; she married October 25th, 1818, at ——, to Charles W—— Strickland, of East Lyme, Conn., as his first wife.

Child: 1 (Strickland), daughter.

2289 i. (daughter[9]), born ——; died ——; married Henry Lester, of Boston, and had one daughter.

Charles W—— Strickland married a second time to Frances Lester (a sister of Henry Lester who married his daughter by his first marriage), by whom he had one son. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Charles W—— Strickland, born October 31st, 1849; died ——; lives in New London, Conn., where he is a merchant (1916).

AUTHORITY:

Charles W. Strickland, Jr., of New London, Conn., 1915.

1494. HON. WILLIAM[8] THATCHER (Stephen Greenleaf,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born June 1st, 1803, at Montville, Conn.; he lived at Montville, Conn., and at Waterford, Conn., after 1860; he was a Selectman and Assessor at Montville, Conn., and a Representative to the Connecticut Assembly from Montville in 1840, and a Senator in Legislature from the 9th (afterwards the 11th) district in 1856; he died at Waterford, Conn., June 12th, 1865, aged 62 years; his will was dated April 6th, 1861, and was proved at New London, Conn., May 22nd, 1865. He married June 1st, 1829, at Waterford, Conn., to Caroline Matilda

Champion, born February 19th, 1819, at Waterford, Conn.; died there February 6th, 1884, and was there buried. She was a daughter of William Champion (born March 20th, 1777, at Lyme, Conn.; died December 25th, 1859, at Waterford, Conn.; married February 15th, 1801, at Westerly, R. I.), and his wife Esther Ross (born Westerly, R. I., August 20th, 1779; died February 8th, 1851, at Waterford, Conn.; daughter of James and Esther (Burdick) Ross), of Waterford, Conn.

Children: 5 (Thatcher), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Montville, Conn.

+2290 i. William Frederick,[9] born February 28th, 1832; died ——; married Cornelia King Darrow.

2291 ii. Mulford Champion,[9] born August 14th, 1835; died August 3rd, 1838, at Montville and was there buried.

2292 iii. Stephen Greenleaf,[9] born August 8th, 1838; died February 7th, 1862; married March 20th, 1860, to Emma Beckwith (daughter of Allen Beckwith, of Waterford, Conn.), born ——, at ——; died December 11th, 1865. Children: None. His widow married a 2nd time to Zachariah Richardson, October 23rd, 1864. Stephen Greenleaf[9] Thatcher enlisted October 15th, 1861, in Co. "C." 1st Connecticut Volunteers Cavalry, and contracting a malignant fever, brought on by camp exposure at Camp Tyler, West Meriden, Conn., he died therefrom.

2293 iv. John Henry,[9] born October 9th, 1841; died ——; he did not marry and lived in New London, Conn.

+2294 v. Annie Maria,[9] born August 19th, 1845; died ——; married Charles Williams Woodbridge.

AUTHORITIES:

Cort Genealogy, p. 143.
Champion Genealogy, p. 197.
Woodbridge Memorial, pp. 104 and 155.

1496. NATHANIEL WOODBRIDGE[8] THATCHER (Anthony,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born May 25th, 1807, in the Nat. Shaw house, on Truman Street, New London, Conn., where his parents lived when first married; he was a merchant and resided at Chillicothe, Ohio, and was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; he died at Chillicothe, Ohio, November 13th, 1874, and was there buried in Grand View Cemetery, gravestone; he married February 26th, 1840, in St. Paul's P. E. Church at Chillicothe, to Sarah Bedinger Swearingen, born Chillicothe, Ohio, July 15th, 1819; died there June 7th, 1886, and was there buried in Grand View Cemetery beside her husband, gravestone.

She was a daughter of Col. James Strode and Nancy (Bedinger) Swearingen, of Berkley Co., Virginia (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.), and afterwards of Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children: 7 (Thatcher), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

+2295 i. Sarah Bedinger,[9] born January 18th, 1841; died ——; married Charles Love Franklin, U. S. Navy.

2296 ii. Lucretia Mumford,[9] born May 12th, 1844; died November 9th, 1912, at Chilicothe, Ohio, and was there buried. Not married.

+2297 iii. Virginia Swearingen,[9] born December 10th, 1845; died ——; married Walter Henry Howson.

+2298 iv. James Swearingen,[9] born May 1st, 1848; died ——; married Gertrude James Adams.

2299 v. Nancy Bedinger,[9] born November 13th, 1849; died ——; not married.

2300 vi. Henry Anthony,[9] born August 16th, 1853; died July 7th, 1890, at Pasadena, Cal., while there for his health; he was in the Real Estate business in Chillicothe until 1888 when ill health compelled him to retire; he was buried at Grand View Cemetery, Chillicothe, gravestone. Not married.

+2301 vii. Edward Strode,[9] born July 5th, 1857; died ——; married Margaret McGinnis.

Nathaniel Woodbridge[8] Thatcher was named after his mother's brother-in-law, Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge, who married his mother's sister, Elizabeth Mumford. He was generally known to his friends and relatives as Woodbridge Thatcher. He left home at an early age and went to Philadelphia to receive a business education with his uncle Daniel[7] Thatcher, then engaged in the wholesale drug business in that city under the firm name of Thatcher and Thompson. There he remained nine years. He then travelled in the interests of the firm and in the course of his travels visited Chillicothe, Ohio, to look after certain interests of his father. At Chillicothe he settled and married. His father gave him the capital to start there in the drug business and he was afterwards in the commission business. During the Civil War he was appointed a Government Inspector of Internal Revenue. His wife's parents were both born in West Virginia. After her father's resignation from the Army he resided permanently in Chillicothe. He was a member of the First Corps of Artillerists before the War of 1812 and at the time of his resignation was Quartermaster General with the rank of Colonel of the 8th Military District comprising the middle West from the Alleghanies to the Mississippi. The old house on the corner of Chestnut and High Streets was the old Swearingen home in Chillicothe and it subsequently became the family home of Nathaniel Woodbridge[8] Thatcher.

Sarah Bedinger Swearingen, his wife, was descended from Gerrett[1] Van Swearingen (1638-1698) and his wife Barbarah de Barrette by the following line,—Thomas[2] Swearingen (1665-1710), Thomas[3] Swearingen (1688-?), Van[4] Swearingen (1719-1788), Josiah[5] Swearingen (1744-1795), James Strode[6] Swearingen (1782-1864), who married Nancy Bedinger (1784-1858).

Nancy[4] Bedinger (1784-1858) was a daughter of Henry[3] Bedinger (1753-1843), who was a son of Henry[2] Bedinger (1726-1772), who was a son of Adam[1] Bedinger, who married Magdalena Schegle, Nancy[4] Bedinger (1784-1858) and her husband, James Strode[6] Swearingen, were both descended from James Strode (1727-1795), who married Anna Forman, as Josiah[5] Swearingen (1744-1795) married Phebe Strode and Henry[3] Bedinger married Rachel Strode, and both Phebe and Rachel Strode were daughters of James Strode (1727-1795) and his wife Anna Forman. Anna Forman was the daughter of General James Forman by his wife ——, who was a daughter of the Duke of Hamilton.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Charles L. Franklin, his daughter.

1497. LUCRETIA MUMFORD[8] THATCHER (Anthony,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born September 30th, 1808, at New London, Conn., in the Nat. Shaw house on Truman Street; she died at New London, Conn., July 29th, 1895, and was buried there in the Thatcher lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery, where a monument to the memory of herself and husband stands. She married at New London, Conn., January 28th, 1828, to Nathaniel Hazard Perry, an officer in the U. S. Navy of the rank of Purser, which rank is equivalent to the present rank of Paymaster; he was born at Newport, R. I., November 27th, 1802; he resided at such places as his service in the Navy called him to and died in New York City, May 8th, 1832, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., in Thatcher lot. He was a son of Captain Christopher Raymond Perry, U. S. Navy, by his wife Sarah Wallace Alexander, who resided at Kingston and Newport, R. I.

Child: 1 (Perry), son, born at New London, Conn.

+2303 i. Alexander James,[9] born December 11th, 1828; died March 26th, 1913; married Josephine Adams.

Lucretia Mumford[8] Thatcher was named after her mother; she was married at the home of her parents, corner of Main and Masonic Streets, New London, and lived there after her marriage and up to the time of her death. Her funeral was conducted by the Rev. Dr. Grint, of St. James' P. E. Church, New London, of which church she had always been a communicant, and she was interred in the Thatcher family lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery. She was left a widow with one child when only 24 years of age; after the death of her father, owing to the advancing years of her mother, she

assumed control of the domestic affairs of her mother and sisters and remained until her death the head of the family. She was held in the highest esteem by her contemporaries as well as by the younger generations of her native town. An obituary notice of her in appropriate and touching terms was published in the *Churchman* of that time. She was baptized and confirmed in the P. E. Church and all of her life she was a constant and consistent communicant of that faith. For many years she was the President of the "Cent Society" of New London, a ladies' charitable organization noted for its good works and for the high character of its members.

Nathaniel Hazard Perry served twelve years in the U. S. Navy, and at the time of his death held the rank of Purser, which rank is the equivalent of the present rank of Paymaster. The greater part of his Navy service was in the Mediterranean Sea on the U. S. ships *North Carolina, Erie* and *Fairfield,* in which last named vessel he visited Trieste, Austria, his ship being the first U. S. man-of-war to visit that port. He also served in the West Indies, where he contracted the yellow fever, the effects of which ultimately causing his death. He joined the Masonic Order of Gibraltar and became a Royal Arch Mason, his diploma for such degree being preserved by his son. He came of a family justly celebrated in the honorable records of the U. S. Navy, and, but for his untimely death, would undoubtedly have added to a career of honorable service a lustre equivalent to that of his illustrious father and brothers. The services of his father in the U. S. Navy were of a most distinguished character and need not be mentioned here. A portrait of Captain Christopher Raymond Perry and his wife Sarah Wallace Alexander may be seen in the volume entitled the *Perrys of Rhode Island,* published in 1913, and written by the Rev. Calbraith Bourn Perry. Nathaniel Hazard Perry was a brother of Oliver Hazard Perry, Commodore U. S. Navy, of Lake Erie fame; a brother of Raymond Henry Jones Perry, Lieut. Commander U. S. Navy; a brother of Sarah Wallace Perry, who died not married; a brother of Matthew Calbraith Perry, Commander U. S. Navy, celebrated for having opened the ports of Japan and whose daughter subsequently became the wife of August Belmont, one of the leading bankers and financiers of the United States; a brother of Anna Maria Perry, who became the wife of Commodore John Rodgers, U. S. Navy; a brother of Jane Tweedy Perry, who married Dr. William Butler, Surgeon, U. S. Navy, and became the mother of U. S. Senator Matthew Calbraith Butler, of South Carolina; a brother of James Alexander Perry, Midshipman, U. S. Navy, associated with his brother Oliver Hazard Perry at the Battle of Lake Erie, and to whom a sword of honor was voted by Congress in consideration of his services.

AUTHORITIES:

Anthony[7] Thatcher family bible.
New London, Conn., Vital Records.
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
Ninety-three Rhode Island Families.
N. Y. G. & B. Soc.'s Collections, Vol. VI, Pedigree No. 71, etc., etc.

THACHER - THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXVI.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

1499. JOHN CHRISTOPHERS[8] THATCHER (Anthony,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 29th, 1812, at New London, Conn.; he lived at New London and Bridgeport, Conn.; New York City, N. Y., and in Illinois and Wisconsin; he was a merchant; he died at Walworth, Wis., December 20th, 1884, and was buried in Big Foot Cemetery, McHenry County, Wis. He was first married October 4th, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. Gurdon Coit of St. John's P. E. Church, of Bridgeport, Conn., to Mary Fitch, born January 6th, 1820, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died October 23rd, 1856, at New York City, and was buried in her husband's lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, Conn., gravestone. She was a daughter of Dr. Thomas Fitch (born Coventry, Conn., July 28th, 1774; died Philadelphia, Pa., 1850), and Olive Fletcher (born in Salisbury, Conn.), who resided at No. 387 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and removed to New York City in later life.

Children: 3 (Thatcher), 2 sons and 1 daughter, 1st 2 born in Philadelphia, Pa., 3rd in New York City.

+2303 i. Thomas Fitch,[9] born December 20th, 1838; died June 30th, 1879; married Mary Kirtland Rockwell.

2304 ii. Mary Olivia,[9] born September 5th, 1841; died ——; living January, 1916, at the Mohecan Hotel, New London, Conn.; not married.

2305 iii. John Christophers,[9] born February 29th, 1844; died at Bandera, Texas, March 4th, 1883, and there buried. He was a physician. Not married. He graduated from the Medical Department of Georgetown College, Georgetown, D. C., March 11th, 1868. For a period of 2 years from May 9th, 1865, he was a employed as a clerk in the Quartermaster's Department, U. S. Army, in the office of his cousin, General Alexander J. Perry, U. S. A., after which he went south as far as Texas, where he died.

John Christophers[8] Thatcher married a second time September 21st, 1863, at Vincennes, Ind., to Mary Tyler Graves, born at Nashville, Tenn., December 15th, 1841; before her marriage she lived in Davidson Co., Tenn., and in St. Louis, Mo. She was living in 1905 in Morganstown, Ky. She was a daughter of Daniel Mason and Mary Ann (Hudson) Graves, of Tennessee and Kentucky.

Children: 2 (Thatcher), sons, 1st born in Jersey City, N. J., and 2nd in Chicago, Ill.

+2306 iv. Anthony,[9] born June 9th, 1866; died ——; married Minnie Ann Neel.

+2307 v. Maurice Hudson,[9] born August 15th, 1870; died ——; married Ann Bell Chinn.

John Christophers[8] Thatcher on coming of age went to Bridgeport, Conn., where for some years he was in business with Henry Shelton as his partner. He sold out his interest in this firm about 1838-9 to his brother George Thompson Thatcher. In 1844-5 he was in business in New York City as a member of the firm of Hubbell, Thatcher and Green, Commission Merchants at No. 40-42 Bond Street. After some years of prosperity the firm met with financial losses and closed out. He some time afterwards went West and was connected with various enterprises there until his death.

AUTHORITY:

His children by first and second marriages.

1501. GEORGE THOMPSON[8] THATCHER (Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born January 20th, 1816, at New London, Conn.; he resided successively at New London and Bridgeport, Conn.; New York City, N. Y.; Galena, Scalesmound and Chicago, Ill. He was a merchant and was Postmaster at Thatcher Post Office, Illinois, and was afterwards connected with the Chicago Street Railway system in a position of trust; he died at Chicago, Ill., May 24th, 1895, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in his own lot there, gravestone. He married at Scalesmound, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. (about 15 miles from Galena), October 21st, 1852, to Harriet Amanda Lichtenberger, born at Scalesmound, Ill., April 4th, 1833; died at Denver, Colo., April 30th, 1911, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill., by the side of her husband. She was a daughter of Conrad and Julia Ann (Kimmel) Lichtenberger, of Scalesmound, Ill.

Children: 6 (Thatcher) sons, first 4 born at Scalesmound, Ill.; last 2 in Chicago, Ill.

2308 i. Conrad Anthony,[9] born December 5th, 1853; died December 11th, 1853, and was buried on the Scalesmound Farm of the Litchenberger family.

+2309 ii. Augustus Totten,[9] born November 22nd, 1854; died April 22nd, 1892; married Luella Barnes.

2310 iii. Charles Alexander,[9] born February 24th, 1856; died ——; he was not married up to 1908; he was a clerk in the Chicago Post Office and his post office address in 1908 was No. 975 Foster Ave., Edgewater Post Office, Chicago, Ill.

2311 iv. Gardiner Thatcher,[9] born April 30th, 1860; died August 11th, 1896, at Kankakee, Ill., and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill., gravestone. He was a bookkeeper by occupation. He was a Mason and a member of the La Salle Club, of Chicago, Ill.

2312 v. Raymond Kimmel,[9] born September 19th, 1869; died January 28th, 1902, at Chicago, Ill., and

was buried in family lot in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill., gravestone. He was manager of a wholesale coal office in Chicago. He was a member of the Ashland Club and of the Long Lake Rod and Gun Club, of Chicago, Ill.

2313 vi. Perry Edwards,[9] born January 30th, 1877; died ——; he had not married up to 1914. He lived for some years in Chicago, where he was connected with a wholesale coal company and subsequently removed to Denver, Colo., with his mother, where he became associated with the Colorado Coal and Iron Co., with an office at 803 Boston Building, home address No. 1322 East Colfax Ave. After his mother's death he removed to Pueblo, Colo., in the employ of the same company and lived at Casa Vivienda in that city.

At the age of 17 years (in 1833) George Thompson[8] Thatcher went as a clerk for his brother John Christophers[8] Thatcher to Bridgeport, Conn., in the dry goods business and remained with him for five and a half years; he then bought out his brother's interest in the firm and was a partner in the firm until about 1843-4, when on account of his father's ill health he sold out to his partner and returned to New London, where he remained until after his father's death. His father gave him his capital to purchase his interest in Bridgeport. After his father's death he went to New York City as a clerk in a wholesale dry goods house for six months, when an opportunity presented itself for him to go to Galena, Ill., and become the partner in the dry goods business of Mr. Porter of Bridgeport, Conn. This partnership did not suit him and he opened a store for himself which he continued for some three years until the panic of 1848-9, when he was compelled to close out as he could not collect his bills due him. At that time he owned a farm of 262 acres in Scalesmound, Ill., to which he moved and opened a general store suitable for country trade. He was there appointed Postmaster, the position being created for him and the Post Office named Thatcher Post Office by the influence of E. B. Washburne, Secretary of the Treasury. He was there fairly successful in business and bought 80 acres of land for a farm and closed his store and Post Office and lived on the farm for about three years, when he made a profitable sale and removed to Chicago, Ill., on April 27th, 1863. At that time several men of capital had moved from Galena to Chicago who were friends of Mr. Thatcher, among them J. Russell Jones, U. S. Marshal, and they bought the West Division of the Chicago Street Railway system. Mr. Jones at once gave Mr. Thatcher the position of Receiver of Fares and he retained that office for three years and was then appointed Purchasing Agent for the Company, in which capacity he served three years and was then made Mr. Jones' private secretary, which position he held until the Company sold out to a Philadelphia syndicate. When Mr. Jones was made Minister

to Brussels, Mr. Thatcher was made U. S. Deputy Marshal to take the Census of the 13th Ward of Chicago, he being at the same time employed in the Chicago Street Railway Company. During Mr. Thatcher's life in Bridgeport, Conn., he held a commission as First Lieutenant and Captain in the Connecticut Militia.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
His son, Perry Edmund[9] Thatcher, No. 2313.

1505. JULIA HUBBELL[8] THATCHER* (Anthony,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born March 26th, 1823, at New London, Conn., at her parents' house, corner of Main and Masonic Streets; she was baptized in the Protestant Episcopal Church in New London, Conn., September 2nd, 1832; she died at New London, Conn., in her home at Mrs. Graham's boarding house, corner of Federal and Union Streets, January 31st, 1906, and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery in the Thatcher lot, where a gravestone was erected to her memory and to that of her husband. She was married at New London, Conn., December 5th, 1843, to General James Totten,* U. S. Army, who graduated at the West

---

*The silhouettes of General (then Captain) James Totten and his wife Julia Hubbell (Thatcher) Totten which illustrate this record were cut at Saratoga, New York, in August 1844, by August Edouart, the celebrated silhouettist of France and England, who was the appointed silhouettist to the Royal Family in France.

In 1839 Edouart visited the United States and here remained 10 years during which time he cut between three and four thousand silhouettes of well known Americans and their wives and families. It was the custom with this artist when cutting the silhouette to cut it in duplicate, one copy he delivered to his patron and one he kept himself upon which copy he had his patron place his signature and the date of the sitting, to which the artist himself added a note as to height, weight and color of eyes and hair of the patron; this retained copy the artist placed in his scrap book for future reference. In 1849 Edouart sailed for home on the Ship *Oneida* and on the return voyage to France on December 19th, 1849, the vessel was wrecked off the coast of the Island of Guernsey, and while most of the baggage was lost, Edouart's chests containing his scrap books were saved and brought ashore. Edouart himself was taken into the home of an inhabitant of the island and most hospitably treated after his tragic experience; and on leaving presented to the daughter of his host, Frederica Lukis, his entire collection of silhouttes which had been so fortunately saved. This collection passed from Frederica Lukis to her grandson who in time sold it to Mrs. F. Nevill Jackson of London, Eng., and many of the English silhouettes found their way into museums and galleries in England; and in 1913 the American silhouettes of the collection (the last that Edouart ever cut) came to this country and were displayed for sale by Arthur S. Vernay.

Notice was sent to me by Mr. Vernay of the existence in the collection of these two portraits of my parents, of the existence of which I was in complete ignorance, as the originals had disappeared during the varied army career of my father and mother; and I visited the gallery very skeptical as to the authenticity of the protraits. I was at once convinced of their genuineness by the marked resemblance to herself of my mother's protrait, and by her undeniable signature on the back of the silhouette, and also of the validity of my father's portrait from his signature which was the same in 1844 as at the time of his death in 1871. In both cases the physical description written by Edouart on the back of each silhouette tallied with

JULIA HUBBELL (THATCHER) TOTTEN
b. 1823; d. 1906

2nd LIEUT. JAMES TOTTEN, U. S. ARMY
b. 1818; d. 1871

See Record No. 1505
Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy

Reprodued from original silhouettes cut by August Amanant Constance Fidèle Edouart,
at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August, 1844

Point Military Academy in 1841; he was born September 11th, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and died October 1st, 1871, at Sedalia, Mo., and was there buried. He was a son of William and his first wife Jane (Browne) Totten, of Little Rock, Ark. William Totten was for many years connected with the Medical Department of the U. S. Army and was subsequently an Ordnance Store Keeper at the Arsenal at Little Rock, Ark.

Children: 3 (Totten), sons, 1st 2 born at New London, Conn.; 3rd at Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla.

2314 i. William Anthony,[9] born May 19th, 1845; died at New London, Conn., of scarlet fever, February 3rd, 1851 (at about the day and hour of birth of his brother (No. 2315), and was buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, where a stone marks his memory.

+2315 ii. Charles Adelle Lewis,[9] born February 3rd, 1851; died April 12th, 1908; married, first, Eda Smith; married, second, Mary Bunker.

+2316 iii. John Reynolds,[9] born November 4th, 1856; died ——; married, first, Lizzie Swan Townsend; married, second, Elma Smythe (Preston) Van Voorhis.

General James Totten was appointed to West Point from Virginia while his father was on duty at Fortress Monroe, Virginia; he graduated at West Point in 1841 and was assigned to the 2nd Artillery, serving in that Regiment as 2nd and 1st Lieutenant and as Captain; he served in the Seminole Indian War in Florida and in the Mexican War and from 1850 to 1855 on Coast Survey duty from Florida Coast to Coast of Maine; served in quelling the Kansas Disturbances 1857-8; served in Civil War, receiving the Brevet ranks of Major, Lieut. Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier General in the U. S. Army. He also held the rank of Major in the 1st Missouri Volunteer Artillery and Brigadier General of Missouri Militia in the service of the United States. He was promoted as a Major and Assistant Inspector General and Lieut. Colonel in the Inspector General's Department and died at Sedalia, Mo., October 1st, 1871. His widow after his death made her home in New London, Conn., in the old Thatcher homestead until it was sold and torn down, and subsequently in Mrs. Graham's boarding house, corner of Federal and Union Streets, New London, until her death. She received a pension for life on account of her husband's military services.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

---

the facts, and moreover the military record of my father shows that in the summer of 1844 he was, with other officers, and accompanied by my mother at Saratoga, N. Y., on recruiting service in the U. S. Army. I give this note as being interesting as to the history of these particular silhouettes, here reproduced the originals which are now in my possession. [J. R. T.]

1507. Mary Perkins[8] Thatcher (Anthony,[7] Captain John,[6] Captain Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born October 16th, 1830, at New London, Conn.; died February 24th, 1909, at New London, Conn., at the boarding house of Mrs. Graham, where she and her sisters, Mrs. Totten and Elizabeth Wetmore[8] Thatcher, made their home, and was buried in Thatcher lot in Cedar Grove Cemetery in that city; gravestone. She was married June 14th, 1865, at New London, Conn., in her mother's home, corner of Main and Masonic Streets, by the Rev. Dr. Robert A. Hallam, of St. James P. E. Church, to Colonel Augustus Gilman Robinson, U. S. Army, Class 1857, of the U. S. M. A., at West Point, N. Y., born July —, 1835 (he entered the U. S. M. A., West Point, N. Y., July 1st, 1853, aged 17 years 11 months; he was aged 31 in 1865), at Paris, Me.; died October 1st, 1898, at Vineyard Haven, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and was buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Children: None.

A full record of Colonel Augustus Gilman Robinson's military services can be seen in *Cullum's Register of Graduates* of the West Point Military Academy.

1508. George William[8] Thatcher (Daniel,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born April 15th, 1825, at No. 128 Third Street, South, Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived at Bridgeport, Conn., New York City, and Pelham, N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo.; he died at St. Louis, Mo., March 24th, 1896, at 4.30 A. M., and was buried there in Calvary Roman Catholic Cemetery. He married June 1st, 1847, at St. Louis, Mo., to Annie Biddle Chambers, born April 7th, 1828, in Florisant Township, St. Louis Co., Mo.; died August 18th, 1913, at St. Louis, Mo., at her home, No. 4180 West Belle Place, and was buried there in Calvary Roman Catholic Cemetery. She was a daughter of Charles and Jane (Mullanphy) Chambers of St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 13 (Thatcher), 6 sons and 7 daughters.

2317 i. Charles Daniel,[9] born March 28th, 1848; died August 13th, 1850.

2318 ii. Julia Ann,[9] born May 31st, 1849; died July 14th, 1850.

2319 iii. George Hudson,[9] born September 9th, 1850; died May 9th, 1851.

+2320 iv. Jane Chambers,[9] born November 28th, 1851; died ——; married Jules Desloge.

+2321 v. Mary Christian,[9] born April 5th, 1853; died March 17th, 1908; married James Richardson Loker.

+2322 vi. George Francis,[9] born October 22nd, 1854; died ——; married Ella Huff.

2323 vii. Charles Chambers,[9] born February —, 1856; died February 28th, 1858.

2324 viii. Eliza Hudson,[9] born April 4th, 1859; died March 5th, 1865.

+2325 ix. Alexander Perry,[9] born April 17th, 1861; died ——; married Ella Hauser.

2326 x. Annie,[9] born December 23rd, 1862; died ——. Not married. She became a sister of the R. C. Sisterhood of the Sacred Heart.

2327 xi. Josephyne,[9] born July 7th, 1867; died ——; married Leon Philip Feustman.

+2328 xii. Thomas Hudson,[9] born September 3rd, 1869; died ——; married Odille Fusz.

2329 xiii. Violetta Agnes,[9] born June 10th, 1872; died ——; not married up to 1916 and living at No. 3847 West Pine Street, St. Louis, Mo.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself and his children.
Hubbell Genealogy. 2nd edition, by Walter Hubbell, 1915, pp. 216, 243.

1512. NANCY[8] SWIFT (Lucy[7] Thacher, Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born December 27th, 1804, at ——; died ——, at ——; married June 5th, 1826, at ——, to Ephraim Hanchett, born ——, at Salisbury, Conn.; he lived at North Canaan, Conn., and at East Douglas, Mass., in 1852; he was a manufacturer of anchors, engine axles and bar iron, of the firm of Hanchett, Huntington and Day; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Israel Hanchett, of Salisbury, Conn., whose father received a grant of land from the King, in Salisbury, which included the iron ore beds of that region.

Children: 5 (Hanchett), 1 son and 4 daughters.

i. Lucy S——.[9]
ii. Mary H——.[9]
iii. Nancy I——.[9]
iv. Nancy S——.[9]
v. Thatcher Swift,[9] born November 8th, 1838, at Canaan, Conn.; he was a physician; he lived at North Canaan, Conn., until he was 14 years old, then at East Douglass, Mass., and at Wolcottville, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:

Orcutts' History of Torrington, Conn. pp. 470-71.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 53, 88.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 184.

1513. LYDIA[8] SWIFT (Lucy[7] Thacher, Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 7th, 1807, at ——; died ——, at ——; married —— (int. pub. Barnstable, Mass., November 25th, 1825), at ——, to Jabez Perry, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 9 (Perry), 5 sons and 4 daughters.

i. Lydia.[9]

ii. Solomon.[9]
iii. Lucy S——.[9]
iv. Jabez W——.[9]
v. Hannah M——.[9]
vi. Ebenezer S——.[9]
vii. Martha R——,[9] born ——; died ——; married ——?; she is said to have been the mother of Isabelle[9] Gibbs, adopted daughter of Mrs. Roland Thacher Gibbs, see No. 1514.
viii. Henry C——.[9]
ix. Ellis B——.[9]

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 53, 88.

1514. MARTHA T——[8] SWIFT (Lucy[7] Thacher, Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 20th, 1810, at ——; died July 1st, 1903, aged 92 years, 6 mo., at Rochester, N. Y.; married June 4th, 1833, at Barnstable, Mass. (both stated to be of Sandwich, Mass., in marriage record), to Captain Roland Thacher Gibbs, born June —, 1811, see age at and date of death, at ——; he was a sea captain and when he retired he lived at King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; died March 15th, 1890, aged 78 years, 9 months, at King's Ferry, N. Y.; his parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Gibbs), daughter, by adoption.

i. Isabelle,[9] born July 17th, 1861; died ——; not married up to March 24th, 1916; inmate since January, 1904, of a Sanitarium at Rochester, N. Y. This daughter was an adopted child, it is said, and not the daughter of Martha T——[8] Swift-Gibbs. Her mother was Mattie R. Perry, See No. 1513, whose husband's name I do not know.

The Gibbs' family lot in West Genoa Cemetery at King's Ferry, N. Y., has in it only three gravestones: those of Henry Gibbs, Welthen Gibbs and Nancy Thatcher. Henry Gibbs died June 17, 1868, aged 85 years (hence born 1788). Welthen Gibbs died April 9th, 1880, aged 92 years, 4 mo. and 20 days (hence born November 19th, 1787). Henry and Welthen Gibbs may have been the parents of Roland Thacher Gibbs. Nancy Thatcher was the aunt of Mrs. Roland Thacher Gibbs and was the daughter of Jethro[6] Thacher, see Record No. 325 and also Record No. 886. I presume that Welthen Gibbs really means Wealthy Ann Gibbs and that she was the wife of Henry Gibbs, as the dates of their births and deaths are such as to suggest that they were husband and wife. It is possible that Henry Gibbs was the grandson of John Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass., who married Jerusha[6] Thacher, see record No. 339.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 89.

1515. LUCY ANN[8] OLMSTEAD (Sophia[7] Thacher, Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 3rd, 1817, at Stockbridge, Mass.;

died October 5th, 1896, at ——; married January 22nd, 1835 (int. pub. at Lee, Mass., December 24th, 1834 , at Stockbridge, Mass. (probably), to Aaron Chapin (of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.), born ——, at ——; died ——, 1866, at ——.

Children: 5 (Chapin), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Lucy Viana,[9] born July 23rd, 1837; died ——; married June 18th, 1867, to Joel S. Page, of Pittsfield, Mass.

ii. Sophia N——,[9] born January 20th, 1839; died ——; married September 14th, 1862, to Samuel Nathan Benedict, of Hartford, Conn.

iii. Howard C——,[9] born February 21st, 1841; died ——; married ——, 1869, to Louisa Mills, and resided in Denver, Colo.

iv. Samuel L——,[9] born January 11th, 1844; died ——; he lived in Leadville, Colo.

v. William H——,[9] born May 28th, 1847; died ——; married ——, 1871, to Ella Wilson, of Penn Yan, N. Y., and resided at Seneca Castle, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 89.
Olmstead Genealogy, pp. 75, 123.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., p. 122.

1517. JETHRO THACHER[8] OLMSTEAD (Sophia[7] Thacher, Jethro,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 20th, 1826, at Stockbridge, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married March 5th, 1858, at ——, to Sarah E—— Brockway, of whom I have no further information.

Children: 3 (Olmstead), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

i. Miner Brockway,[9] born March 12th, 1860; died ——; lived in Chicago, Ill.

ii. Pauline S——,[9] born May 15th, 1864.

iii. William T——,[9] born August 4th, 1869.

Jethro Thacher[8] Olmstead settled in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1837, and removed to Ripon, Wis., in 1857, and thence to Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITY:

Olmstead Genealogy, pp. 45, 75, 123.

1519. SAMUEL WALES[8] THACHER (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 31st, 1831, at Barnstable, Mass.; died March 22nd, 1913, aged 82 years, 1 month, 22 days, at Taunton, Mass., and was buried there in Oakland Cemetery. He was a tinsmith. He did not marry.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54, 68.
Taunton, Mass., Vital Records.

1520. WILLIAM MARTIN[8] THACHER (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 7th, 1836, at Barnstable, Mass.;

he lived at ——, and was "an agent"; he died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Elizabeth Gushee, born December 7th, 1837, at Warren, R. I.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Almond and Elizabeth (Richmond) Gushee, of Warren, R. I.

Children: 1 (Thacher), daughter, born at Norton, Mass.

+2330 i. Elizabeth M——,[9] born March 5th, 1865.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54. 68.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Births, 177:122.
Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. VI, p. 69, Warren, R. I., births.

1521. HENRY B——[8] THACHER (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 13th, 1841, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; he was a farmer. He married ——, at ——, to Mary J—— (Burt) Wrightington, born December 8th, 1838 (see age at and date of death), at Fall River, Mass.; died January 17th, 1908, at Taunton, Mass., aged 69 years, 1 month, 9 days. She was a daughter of George L—— Burt (born Swansea, Mass.), and his wife, Harriet H—— Goff (born Taunton, Mass.), who lived at ——?

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+2331 i. William Dexter,[9] born Dighton, Mass., July 1st, 1877; died ——; married Florence K. Morrison.

2332 ii. Harriet May Maria,[9] born Raynham, Mass., July 7th, 1879; died October 2nd, 1880, at Taunton, Mass., aged 1 year, 2 months, 25 days, of cholera infantum.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, births 286:153, 304:139; deaths 92:469; 319:152.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54, 68.

1522. FRANCIS EVERETT[8] THACHER (Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 14th, 1845, at Barnstable, Mass.; he was a "trader," laborer, "tender" and stable keeper; he died ——, at ——; he married March 14th, 1864, at Taunton, Mass., by Rev. Thomas Richmond, to Elvira Frances Waldron, born March 3rd, 1844, at North Dighton, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was living in 1892, at Chicago, Ill. She was a daughter of Francis Waldron (born December 2nd, 1810, at Dighton, Mass.; died ——; married February 1st, 1843, at Attleboro, Mass.; son of Billings and Polly (Briggs) Waldron), and his wife Margaret Louisa Hodges (born Octotober 3rd, 1819, at Mansfield, Mass.; died January 11th, 1887, at Dighton, Mass.), of Dighton, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters. 1st born at Dighton; rest at Taunton, Mass.

+2333 i. Walter Howe,[9] born August 8th, 1864; died ——; married Jennie M. Hewett.

2334 ii. Frank W——,[9] born ——, 1864 (about), at Taunton, Mass.; died July 12th, 1891, at Taunton, Mass., of paralytic insanity; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 27 at death. Not married.

+2335 iii. Clara H——,[9] born September 3rd, 1866.

+2336 iv. Hattie A——,[9] born October 11th, 1872.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 54, 68.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 168:79, 186:143, 241:167; Deaths 418:363; Marriages 171:121.

1523. ELIZA ANN[8] THACHER (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born June 3rd, 1816, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Boston, Mass., March 12th, 1852, aged 54 years, 9 months, 9 days, and was buried in Yarmouth, Mass., probably; she was married at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. George W. Woodward, January 3rd, 1839 (int. pub. Barnstable, Mass., December 5th, 1838), to Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, as his 2nd wife (his 1st wife was Lydia Thacher[8] Gray, see No. 1785), born January 25th, 1802, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and Boston, Mass., and was a manufacturer of railroad spikes in Boston and the owner of salt works in Charleston, Mass.; he died at Yarmouth, Mass., October 10th, 1871, aged 69 years, 8 months, and was buried at Yarmouth (probably). He was a son of Barnabas (No. 496) and Mary (Howes) Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter.

+2337 i. Gertrude,[9] born August 5th, 1839; died ——; married Captain Henry Arey, of Yarmouth, Mass.

For continuation of this line, see record of Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, *et sequitur*.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 59, 68, 75.
V. R. Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths 68:15; 238:21.

1524. HANNAH BOURNE[8] THACHER (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 23rd, 1819, at Barnstable, Mass.; died June 7th, 1897, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 78-5-14, and was buried there. She married December 31st, 1855, at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Theodore P. Doggett, to Edward[7] Thacher, No. 1057, as his 3rd wife, whose 1st wife was Lydia Thacher[8] Gray, see No. 1785, and whose 2nd wife was her sister, Eliza Ann[8] Thacher, No. 1523. For a record of Edward[7] Thacher, see Nos. 1057 and 1523.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 59, 68, 75.
V. R. Mass., State House, Boston, Marriages, 87:2.

1525. JAMES[8] THACHER (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 28th, 1821, at Barnstable, Mass., I have no further record of him and conclude that he must have died previous to 1850, unmarried; for the reason that I find no record of his death in the *Vital Records of Mass.*, at the State House in Boston, which record all deaths in Massachusetts since that year inclusive; and I find no record of death of his wife or widow nor of any of his children.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 68.

1527. JAMES THACHER[8] SAMPSON (Hannah Bourne[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 2nd, 1817, at Cotuit, Mass., probably; died January 18th, 1856, aged 38 years and 10 months, at Cotuit, Mass., and was buried there; gravestone. He married ——, 1849, at Barnstable, Mass. (int. pub. there July 2nd, 1849), to Mary Stephens Hinckley, born March 2nd, 1825, at ——; died December 12th, 1852, aged 29 years, 9 months and 10 days, at Cotuit, Mass., probable, and was buried there; gravestone. Her gravestone states that she died in February, but the Barnstable records say December. She was a daughter of Isaac Hinckley by his 2nd wife Mary Young (of Falmouth), who resided at Barnstable, Mass.

Child: 1 (Sampson), son, born at Cotuit, Mass.

i. Josiah W——,[9] born September 23rd, 1852.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Susan A. Crocker, of Cotuit, Mass.

1529. REBECCA[8] SAMPSON (Hannah Bourne[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born August 30th, 1821, at Cotuit, Mass. (probably); died ——, 1901, at —— and was buried at Cotuit, Mass.; she married ——, 1845, at Barnstable, Mass., to ——? I know nothing further of this individual or her husband, if she did marry.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Susan A. Crocker, of Cotuit, Mass.

1530. WILLIAM[8] SAMPSON (Hannah Bourne[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 27th, 1823, at Cotuit, Mass. (probably); died ——, 1854, at Jamestown, Cal., and was there buried; he married ——, 1846 (int. pub. February 11th, 1846), at Barnstable, Mass., to Augusta Crocker, born July 18th, 1824, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of Enoch Crocker (born January 1791; died November 28th, 1854, aged 63 years, 10 months) and his wife Lydia —— (born ——; died December 6th, 1843), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 3 (Sampson) sons, all born at Cotuit, Mass., probably.

i. Charles W——,[9] born June 23rd, 1847; died August 30th, 1848, aged 1 year, 2 months, 7 days, at Cotuit, Mass., and was there buried; gravestone.
ii. Charles F——,[9] born August 9th, 1849; died May 4th, 1873, at Cotuit, Mass., aged 23 years, 8 months, and was there buried, gravestone.
iii. Freeman H——,[9] born March 12th, 1852; died ——. His name was changed to William Freeman[9] Sampson.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Susan A. Crocker, of Cotuit, Mass.

1532. BENJAMIN THACHER[8] SAMPSON (Hannah Bourne[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 2nd (or 27th), 1827, at Cotuit, Mass.; he lived at Cotuit and died there August 5th, 1854, aged 27-4-9, and was there buried, gravestone. He married February 6th, 1850 (int. pub. January 17th, 1850), at Cotuit, Mass., to Joanna Bacon Childs, born March 9th, 1826, at Nantucket, Mass.; died November 29th, 1859, aged 33 years, at Cotuit, Mass., and was there buried, gravestone. She was a daughter of James Jr. and Elizabeth (Crocker) Childs (see No. 1587), of Nantucket and Cotuit, Mass.

Children: 2 (Sampson) daughters, both born at Cotuit, Mass.

i. Lucy Freeman,[9] born July 29th, 1851.
ii. Elizabeth Childs,[9] born August 11th, 1853.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Susan A. Crocker, of Cotuit, Mass.

1534. CATHERINE ELIZABETH[8] ELLIOTT (Betsey Hayward[7] Thacher, Dr. James,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 21st, 1807, at Plymouth, Mass.; died July 26th, 1841, at Plymouth, Mass.; married June 26th, 1827, at Plymouth, Mass., to Nathaniel Russell, born December 18th, 1801, at Plymouth, Mass.; he lived at Plymouth and was an iron founder and was also Paymaster of 1st Regiment of Mass. Vol. Militia; he died February 16th, 1875, at Plymouth, Mass. He was a son of Nathaniel Russell (born ——; died October 21st, 1852; married June 18th, 1800) and his wife Martha Howland Le Baron (born June 14th, 1778; died August 29th, 1850), of Plymouth, Mass.

Children. 6 (Russell) 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Plymouth, Mass.

i. Elliott,[9] born May 3rd, 1828; died January 18th, 1894; married February 9th, 1860, to Sarah Lincoln Tinkham (daughter of Spencer Tinkham, of Boston), by whom he had 1 daughter, Catherine Elliott[10] Russell, born November 20th, 1860; both she and her mother live (1916) at No. 409 Marlboro Street, Boston, Mass.
ii. Martha Le Baron,[9] born July 27th, 1830; died January 1st, 1834.

iii. Francis Henry,[9] born August 3rd, 1832; died ——; married November 10th, 1858, to Emily Stevens (born December 11th, 1835), by whom he had 1 daughter Mary Howland[10] Russell, born September 1st, 1860.

iv. Anna,[9] born May 10th, 1835; died January 11th, 1881; married October 21st, 1878; to Alexander M—— Harrison.

v. Nathaniel,[9] born June 13th, 1837; died March 25th, 1862, at Accomac, Va.; H. C. 1888; he was in the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

vi. Catherine Elliot,[9] born February 23rd, 1840; died ——; married October 11th, 1871, to William Hedge, born February 26th, 1840, by whom she had 3 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 223-4.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 61, 147, 296.

1535. JANE AMARANTHEA[8] ELLIOTT (Betsey Hayward[7] Thacher, Dr. James,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 30th, 1805, at Waynesborough, Ga.; died March 10th, 1871, aged 65 years, at Boston, Mass.; married January 15th, 1827 (or February 26th, 1826), at ——, to Charles Seaver (or Sever), born Kingston, Mass., April 9th, 1795; he lived at Plymouth, Mass., and died there October 17th, 1834. He was a son of John Sever (born May 7th, 1766; died November 7th, 1803, aged 37 years; married May 24th, 1790) and his wife Nancy Russell (born ——, 1767; died May 14th, 1848, aged 81 years), of Kingston, Mass.

Children: 4 (Seaver) 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Plymouth, Mass.

i. Catherine Elliott,[9] born November 10th, 1827; died ——.

ii. John Elliott,[9] born August 21st, 1829; died ——.

iii. Jane Elliott,[9] born November 7th, 1831; died ——; married October 25th, 1858; to Alexander Madera Harrison, of Philadelphia, Pa., and had 2 sons.

iv. Charles William,[9] born July 1st, 1834; died ——; married October 29th, 1862, to Mary C—— Webber; he lived at Cambridge, Mass.; 3 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, pp. 223, 234.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 56.
N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. XXIV, pp. 312, 318.
Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Seaver, of Roxbury, Mass., pp. 26-7.
Stewart, Elliott and Dunwoody Genealogy (pamphlet), N. Y. Public Library.
Graveyard Inscriptions, Kingston, Mass., p. 26.

1537. JAMES THACHER[8] HODGE (Betsey Hayward[7] Thacher, Dr. James,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 12th, 1816, at Plymouth, Mass.; he was a geologist and died October 15th,

1871, being drowned by wreck of the steamer *R. G. Coburn* on Lake Superior; his body was not recovered. He married February 3rd, 1846, at ——, to Mary Spooner Russell, born ——, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Russell (born ——, 1786; died ——; married ——, 1816) and his wife Deborah Spooner (born March 8th, 1795; died February 6th, 1871), of Plymouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Hodge) 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Plymouth, Mass.

i. Elizabeth Thacher,[9] born November 7th, 1846; died ——; married George Gibbs, of Riverton, Ky.
ii. John Russell,[9] born November 25th, 1847; died April 12th, 1890, at Plymouth, Mass.; married Harriet B—— Evans (daughter of Seth Evans, of Cincinnati, Ohio); 2 sons.
iii. James Michael,[9] born April 3rd, 1850.
iv. Mary,[9] born December 17th, 1854.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 134, 223, 249.
Records of William Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., Vol. I, pp. 434-35.
Hodge Family, by Orlando J. Hodge, pp. 248.

1538. SUSAN LOUISA[8] BARTLETT (Susan[7] Thacher, Dr. James,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1815, at Plymouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at Cambridge, Mass., to Charles Otis Boutelle, born Lexington, Mass., August 4th, 1813; bapt. Lexington, Mass., September 26th, 1813; died July 22nd, 1888, at Hampton, Va. He was a son of Caleb Boutelle, (born ——; died ——; married ——, 1809) and his wife Ann Goodwin (born ——, 1785; died ——; daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Shaw) Goodwin, of Plymouth, Mass.), who resided at Plymouth and Lexington, Mass.

Children: 7 (Boutelle) 5 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Charles Borden,[9] born May 14th, 1843; died ——; married first, Adeline M—— Smith, 1 child; married second, Della Esther Skelski, 4 children. He lived at Jersey City, N. J.
ii. James Thacher,[9] born January 6th, 1845; died ——; married Lucia Frances M. Fenner. He was a physician and lived at Hampton, Va.
iii. Ezra Shaw,[9] born ——; died ——, young.
iv. John Bartlett,[9] born December 14th, 1849; died ——; married first, Marianna Hedge Faulkner, of Plymouth, Mass., 1 child; married second, Emilie Carlton Chase, no issue. He lived at Washington, D. C.
v. Anna Lincoln,[9] twin, born December 14th, 1849; died young.
vi. Helen Louise,[9] born ——; died June 7th, 1899; married William Thompson Barron, of Norfolk, Va., 2 children.

vii. Henry Prince,[9] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 22, 30, 120.
Le Baron Genealogy, pp. 256, 402, 403.
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Lexington, Mass., p. 6.

1540. JOHN[8] BARTLETT (Susan[7] Thacher, Dr. James,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born June 14th, 1820, at Plymouth, Mass., he lived at Cambridge, Mass., and Boston, Mass.; died——, at ——, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; he married June 4th, 1857, at ——, Cambridge, Mass., probably, to Hannah Staniford Willard, born June 20th, 1824, at Cambridge, Mass. (probably); died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Prof. Sidney Willard (born Sept. 19th, 1780; died December 6th, 1856; married January 26th, 1819) and his 2nd wife Hannah Staniford Heard, of Ipswich, Mass. (born June 3rd, 1789; died June 28th, 1824), of Cambridge, Mass.

John[8] Bartlett was a publisher and an author; he was a member of the firm of Little, Brown and Co., of Boston. He was the author of the valuable work *Familiar Quotations* and *The Shakespeare Concordance* in which literary work Mrs. Bartlett gave him much assistance.

Children: ——? I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES:

Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, p. 22.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 56.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. I, p. 45; Vol. II, p. 424.

1568. CROCKER[8] THACHER (Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born October 9th, 1800, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at Lee and was a farmer and died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. (while on a visit to his uncle Stephen[7] Thacher, No. 949), on September 16th, 1863 (according to the *Vital Records of Mass.*, at State House, Boston, deaths, 165:39) on October 16th (or 19th), 1863 (according to other records), and was buried at Lee, Mass, He married at Lee, Mass., August 5th, 1822, Lucy Howland[8] Bassett (No. 1559), born Lee, Mass., February 20th, 1803; died at Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., a widow, November 14th, 1894, aged 91 years, 8 months, 24 days, and was buried at Lee, Mass. She was a daughter of Gershom Bassett (born ——, at Wareham; died ——, at Amherst, Loraine Co., Ohio; married March 31st, 1802) and his wife Abigail[7] Thacher, No. 939, who resided at Lee, Mass. and afterwards at Amherst, Ohio.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Lee, Mass.

+2338 i. Timothy Dwight,[9] born May 15th, 1823; died September 25th, 1910; married first, Esther Barlow; married second, Harriet Frances Clark.

Crocker[8] Thacher was a farmer and an honored member of the community in which he lived. His wife never used the initial "H" of her middle name as given above; and in the opinion of her son Timothy Dwight[9] Thacher she was not so christened, but the Lee Town Records in recording her birth called her Lucy H—— Bassett.

AUTHORITIES:

His grandson, Herbert Ellsworth Thacher, of Branford, Conn., in 1910.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 68, 80, 87.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., p. 93.
History of Lee, Mass., p. 18.

1569. CHARLES SKINNER[8] THACHER (Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 5th, 1802, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at Lee, Mass., and was a farmer and died December 14th, 1869, at Auburn, N. Y., at the home of his daughter Lydia Jane[9] (Thacher) Wright, at the age of 67 years, 7 months, and was buried at Lee, Mass. He married at Lee, Mass., December 2nd, 1824, to Atteresta Birchard, born November 5th, 1806, at Lee, Mass.; died September (or October) 19th, 1863, at Lee, Mass., of paralysis and was there buried. She was a daughter of Amos Birchard (born ——; died ——; married at Lee, Mass., August 19th, 1806) and his wife Lydia Jane Baker (born March 5th, 1786, at Lee; died ——; daughter of David and Silvina (Crocker) Baker, of Lee, Mass.), of Lee, Mass.

Charles Skinner[8] Thacher (sometimes incorrectly recorded as Charles Stone[8] Thacher) possessed the confidence and esteem of the community. He was chosen for one term as a representative to the Mass. General Court at Boston and held other minor offices at Lee at different times, amongst them that of selectman in 1842.

Children: 11 (Thacher) 6 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Lee, Mass.

2339 i. Julia Frances,[9] born November 28th, 1825; died January 28th, 1846, aged 20 years and 2 months, at Lee, Mass., of consumption, and was buried there; gravestone; not married.

+2340 ii. Lydia Jane,[9] born January 4th, 1827; died May 28th, 1871; married Dr. George Benton Wright as his first wife; his second wife was Reumah Grace[9] Thacher (No. 2347) his first wife's sister.

2341 iii. Amos Birchard,[9] born June 24th (or 25th), 1828; died September 26th, (or 28th) 1866, at Lee, Mass., at his father's house and was buried there; he was a farmer; not married.

2342 iv. Nancy Attesesta,[9] born February 1st, 1830; died November 28th, 1846 (or 1847), at Lee, Mass., aged 16 years, of consumption, and was buried there, gravestone; not married.

+2343 v. Charles Franklin,[9] born August 21st, 1832; died January 30th, 1869; married Cynthia Jane Bigelow.

+2344 vi. Lucy Emeline,[9] born November 26th, 1834; died August 22nd, 1869; married Dr. David Williams Allen.

+2345 vii. George Alfred,[9] born August 13th, 1836; died ——; married Frances (Platner) McKean (widow of —— McKean).

2346 viii. Julian David,[9] born November 19th, 1838; died October 23rd (22nd or 24th), 1842, at Lee, Mass., of whooping cough and was there buried, gravestone.

+2347 ix. Reumah Grace,[9] born December 8th, 1841; died ——; married Dr. George Benton Wright as his second wife, whose first wife was her sister, No. 2340.

2348 x. a son,[9] born March 15th, 1844; died March 15th, 1844, at Lee, and was buried there, gravestone.

+2349 xi. Julian Adler,[9] born November 10th, 1845; died ——; married Lucy C—— Bateman.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 68, 80-81.
Vital Records of Lee. Mass., pp. 18, 92, 117, 165, 231.
History of Lee, Mass., p. 19.
The late Miles W. Graves of Hartford, Conn.
Dr. George B. Wright of Auburn, N. Y.
Mrs. George A. Thacher of No. 61 High Street, Albany, N. Y.

1571. BUCKLEY[8] THACHER (Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 22nd, 1806 (according to *Vital Records*, Lee, Mass., or February 22nd, 1806, according to some other authorities), at Lee, Mass., he lived at Lee, Mass., and removed to Litchfield, Ohio, where he was a farmer; he died near Oneida, N. Y., having been killed in a railroad accident on September 16th, 1853 (or 1863), and was buried at Litchfield, Medina Co., Ohio. He married April 6th, 1830, at Lee, Mass., to Emerancy Culver, born February 11th, 1807, at Lee, Mass.; died December 3rd, 1884, at Chatham, Medina Co., Ohio, and was buried at Litchfield, Ohio. She was a daughter of Solomon Culver (born ——; died ——; married at Lee, September 11th, 1805) and his wife Elizabeth Leonard who resided at Lee, Mass.

Children: 9 (Thacher) 5 sons and 4 daughters.

+2350 i. Roland Crocker,[9] born July 17th, 1832; died December 16th, 1879; married Esther L. Nickerson.

+2351 ii. James Gilbert,[9] born July 13th, 1834; died March 30th, 1900; married Eliza Whiting Nickerson.

+2352 iii. Cynthia Melvina,[9] born February 22nd (or 23rd), 1837; died April 19th, 1858; married Rolin Willard Cole.

2353 iv. George Edward,[9] born April 3rd, 1840 (or 1839); died July 9th, 1840, at Litchfield, Ohio.

+2354 v. Martha Aurilla,[9] born July 27th, 1841 (or 1842); died January 2nd, 1879; married Simon Veeder Seeley.

+2355 vi. Sarah Emeline,[9] born January 2nd (or 3rd), 1844; died ——; married Frank Louis Fairchild.

2356 vii. Abigail Antoinette,[9] born April 11th, 1846; died ——; living; not married at Oberlin, Ohio, January 1st, 1906.

+2357 viii. Charles Phelps,[9] born March 7th, 1848; died November 24th, 1901; married first, Lida Emma Packard; married second, Lora Esther Davis.

+2358 ix. Timothy Dwight,[9] born March 2nd, 1850; died April 13th, 1902; married Flora Blanchard.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 35, 92, 165.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 68, 81.
His grandson, Winthrop Foster Thacher.

1572. ADAH EELLS[8] THACHER (Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born Lee, Mass., February 25th, 1808; died at Hartford, Conn., November 26th, 1901, and was buried there in Spring Grove Cemetery; married December 10th, 1833 (*Vital Records of Lee, Mass.*, say 1834, but her son M. W. Graves informed me that the year was 1833), at Lee, Mass., by Rev. S. Shepherd, D. D., of Lenox, Mass., to Seth Dickinson Graves, born July 10th, 1801, at Norwich, Mass.; he lived at Lee, Mass., and was a school teacher for many years; he died July 30th, 1873, at Hartford, Conn., and was buried there in Spring Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Obadiah Graves (born Hatfield, Mass., April 30th, 1771; died June 6th, 1859, at Lee, Mass.; married December 14th, 1795) and his wife Betsey Knight (born April 11th, 1775; died May 28th, 1831, of Norwich, now Huntington, Mass.), of Lee, Mass.

Children: 5 (Graves) 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Lee, Mass.

+2359 i. Miles Wells,[9] born November 29th, 1834; died December 13th, 1906; married Ruth Putnam Wade.

2360 ii. Julia Arethusa,[9] born August 27th, 1836; died ——; living, not married, in 1916, at No. 638 Asylum Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

+2361 iii. Lemuel Clark,[9] born July 9th, 1838; died July 7th, 1909; married Jane Elizabeth Frost.

2362 iv. Martha Marilla,[9] born September 27th, 1840; died September 15th, 1867, at Lee, Mass. Not married.

+2363 v. Emma Eliza,[9] born July 7th, 1845; died March 26th, 1897; married George Frederick Washburn. No issue.

After the death of her husband, Adah Eells[8] (Thacher) Graves made her home with her son Miles Wells[9] Graves, at Hartford, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:

Her son, Miles W. Graves, of No. 638 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn., 1904.

Her daughter, Miss Julia Arethusa Graves, of 638 Asylum Ave., Hartford, Conn., 1916.

1573. ELIEL TOBEY[8] THACHER (Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 12th, 1812, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at Lee, Mass. (*Stebbins Genealogy* states that he also lived at Martha's Vineyard, Mass., see Vol. I, p. 438) he was a blacksmith and mechanic and died at Lee, Mass., a widower, December 1st, 1894, aged 89 years, 9 months and 19 days and was buried at Lee, Mass. He married first at Hadley, Mass., August 14th, 1834 (int. pub. Lee, Mass., July 31st, 1834), to Emeline Gale, born May 9th, 1808, at Hadley, Mass., died August (or September) 10th, 1840, at Hadley, Mass., and was buried at Lee, Mass., gravestone. She was a daughter of Levi and Hannah (Dickenson?) Gale, of Hadley, Mass. He married a second time at Granby, Mass., at the home of Orsemus Richardson, by the Rev. James Bates, on October 22nd (or 23rd), 1844 (or 1845), (int. pub. Lee, Mass., September 28th, 1844), he being a widower and aged 33, to Diantha Stebbins, born November 7th, 1807, at Granby, Mass., at marriage she was 36 years old, and a dressmaker by occupation; died at Lee, Mass., August 29th, 1868, aged 60 years, 10 months and was buried there. She was a daughter of Heman (or Austin) and Sarah (Dickinson) Stebbins, of Granby, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher or Thatcher), daughters, all born at Lee, Mass., and all by first marriage.

2364 i. Lucy,[9] born July 4th, 1835; died November 10th, (or 13th), 1840, aged 5 years, at Lee, Mass., and was there buried.

2365 ii. Harriet Briggs,[9] born April 17th, 1838; died ——; living February 26th, 1904, at No. 533 Plum Street, Vineland, N. J.

+2366 iii. Emeline Gale,[9] born May 13th, 1840; died ——; married James Manassah Fuary.

AUTHORITIES:

His daughter, Mrs. James M. Fuarey, Vineland, N. J.
The late Miles W. Graves, of Hartford, Conn.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 68, 81, 82.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 92-3, 165, 231.
Stebbins Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 438.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths 445:67.

1574. MARTHA[8] THACHER (Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 5th, 1815, at Lee, Mass.; died June 12th, 1887, at Litchfield, Ohio and was buried there; married February 10th (or 16th), 1837, at Lee, Mass., to John Sears, born at Lenox, Mass., December 3rd, 1812 (or 1813); he lived at Lenox, Mass., and at Litchfield, Ohio; he was a farmer and a member of the Legislature in 1860-1; he died August 16th, 1887, at Litchfield, Ohio, and was there buried. He was a son of Zachariah Sears (born Lenox, Mass., April —, 1778; died there November 17th, 1865, aged 87) and his second wife Almira Butler (born ——, 1786; died March 13th, 1857, aged 71, of consumption), of Lenox, Mass.

Children: 6 (Sears) 3 sons and 3 daughters, all but the last two born at Lenox; rest born at Litchfield, Ohio.

+2367 i. Samuel,[9] born February 22nd, 1838; died ——; married Martha Brooker.

2368 ii. Betsey T—— (or E——),[9] born February 10th, 1840; died February 2nd, 1841 (or 1844), at Lenox, Mass., and was buried there.

+2369 iii. Adah Elizabeth,[9] born November 2nd, 1843 (or 1844); died ——; married John Radie.

+2370 iv. Julia Frances,[9] born January 5th, 1846; died May 2nd, 1882; married Vincent Shanks.

2371 v. John Gilbert,[9] born October 21st (or 23rd), 1848; died——; married ——?

2372 vi. Edwin M.,[9] born September 27th, 1850 (or 1851); died ——; married ——?

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 68-90.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., p. 165.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 417.
The late Miles W. Graves, of Hartford, Conn.

1578. EMELINE[8] BRIGGS (Abigail[7] Thacher, Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born December 15th, 1814, at Lee, Mass., died May 4th, 1866, at Payson, Ill., married December 31st, 1845, at Lee, Mass., to William Willard Bridgman, born Belchertown, Mass., August 19th, 1808; he lived at Belchertown, Mass., and died there November 6th, 1853. He was a son of Ebenezer Bridgman (born Belchertown, April 12th, 1781; died ——; married February 18th, 1807,

at Petersham, Mass.), and his wife Abigail Willard (born April 13th, 1781, at Petersham; died March 6th, 1860, at Madison, Conn.), of Belchertown, Mass.

Children: —— (Bridgman)? I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES:

Bridgman Genealogy, p. 85.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., p. 119.

1579. HARRIET[8] BRIGGS (Abigail[7] Thacher, Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November (or December) 13th, 1816, at Lee, Mass.; died August 14th, 1884, at Quincy, Ill.; married May 5th (or 21st), 1840, at Lee, Mass. (int. pub. at Lee, April 25th, 1840), to Enoch Comstock, born March 17th, 1815, at Lenox, Mass.; he lived at Quincy, Ill., at time of his marriage; died July 13th, 1875, at Quincy, Ill. He was a son of Isaac Comstock (born ——, 1784, at Sandisfield, Mass.; died August 29th, 1846, at Lenox, Mass.; married ——, in Granville, Vt.) and his wife Clarinda Cooper (born ——?; died——?) of Stockbridge and Lenox, Mass.

Children: 4 (Comstock) 1 son and 3 daughters.

2373 i. Frances,[9] born October 10th, 1841; died June 29th, 1842.

2374 ii. Ellen,[9] born April 25th (or 26th), 1847; died April 7th, 1875.

2375 iii. Gertrude,[9] born June (or July) 11th, 1849; died June 19th, 1880.

2376 iv. Charles Gilbert,[9] born February 18th, 1855; died ——; married September 19th, 1878, to Anna L. Jones. Resided in 1905 at Chicago, Ill. 3 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Lee, Mass., p. 119.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 89.
Comstock Genealogy, by Cyrus B. Comstock, 1907, pp. 110, 183.

1581. LUCY[8] THACHER (Roland,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 16th, 1806, at Lee, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married November 17th, 1828, at Lee, Mass., to Samuel Drake, of Greece, N. Y., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: ? I have no further record of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 69.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 93, 129, 165.

1583. MARIA LOUISA[8] THACHER (Stephen,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born December 25th, 1809, at Lee, Mass.; died —— at ——; married November 15th (or 14th), 1832, at Lee, Mass., to Jared Ingersoll, Jr., born July 30th, 1808, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Jared Ingersoll (born

——, 1758, about; died June 1st, 1825, at Lee, Mass., aged 67; marriage intention published Lee, Mass., November 16th, 1782) and his wife Elizabeth Nibelow (born ——, 1765; died March 25th, 1824, at Lee, Mass., aged 59. She was of Sharon, Mass., at time of her marriage), of Lee, Mass.

Children: ? I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 62, 143, 165, 209.

1585. CAROLINE[8] THACHER (Stephen,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 28th, 1821, at Lee, Mass.; died May 21st, 1872, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married November 11th, 1847, at Lee, Mass., by Rev. Ralph Smith, to Dr. Horatio S—— Cobb, born ——, 1820 (he was 27 years old at time of his marriage), at Hawley, Mass.; he was a physician and lived at Lee, Mass., and Sacramento, Cal.; he died at Sacramento, Cal., ——, 1850, and was there buried. He was a son of Robert Cobb (born ——; died ——; married ——) and his wife Nancy (born ——; died April 17th, 1841, aged 58, at Lee, Mass., of phthisis, gravestone), of Hawley, Mass., and perhaps also of Lee, Mass.

Children: ? I have no record of any children.

Dr. Horatio S. Cobb was the First Noble Grand of the I. O. O. F. at Lee, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 71, 86.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 124, 165.
History of Lee, Mass., pp. 22, 43.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 30:26.

1633. CHARLES COTESWORTH PINKNEY[8] WATERMAN (Sarah[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 18th, 1801, at Wareham, Mass.; he lived at Sandwich, Mass.; he was a glass manufacturer and a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; he died at Sandwich, Mass., November 22nd, 1884, aged 83-10-4, and was buried at Sandwich, Mass., probably. He married September 22nd, 1822, at Newton, Mass., to Charlotte Chapouil, born ——, at ——; died —— at ——. She was a daughter of Anthony Chapouil, of Newton, Mass.

Children: 7 (Waterman), 5 sons and 2 daughters amongst whom was

2377 i. Charles Henry,[9] born October 19th, 1830; died ——; married November 25th, 1852, to Ellen Gray by whom he had 7 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Gray Genealogy, by Mrs. Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 64, 67, 70, 71.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XXXII, pp. 90, 91.
Wm. H. Rainey, of Kinderhook, N. Y.
Memorial Biographies, N. E. H. G. Soc., Vol. VIII, p. 191.

1634. George[8] Waterman (Sarah[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1805, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Lucy Ditson (according to Wm. Hilton Rainey, of Kinderhook, N. Y.) or Lucy Delano (according to Mss. *Thacher Genealogy,* by Hon. George Thacher, p. 197), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Child: 1 (Waterman) daughter.

2378 i. Alice,[9] born ——?

I know nothing further about this couple.

Authorities:

William Hilton Rainey, of Kinderhook, N. Y.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. Thacher Genealogy, p. 107.

1635. Joshua Tobey[8] Waterman (Sarah[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September —, 1807, at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.; he lived at Hudson, N. Y., New York City, N. Y., a short time and returned to Hudson, N. Y., where he died January 16th, 1891 and was there buried. He married first at Hudson, N. Y., December 17th, 1829, to Delia Hyatt Pennoyer, of Hudson, N. Y., born ——, 1809, at ——; died ——, 1837, at Hudson, N. Y., and was buried there. She was a daughter of Reuben R. Pennoyer.

Children: 3 (Waterman), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Hudson, N. Y.

2379 i. Sarah Elizabeth,[9] born October 12th, 1830; died ——; married April 18th, 1855, William Hilton Rainey of Kinderhook, N. Y.; 2 children.

2380 ii. Charles,[9] born February 12th, 1833; died ——; married May 18th, 1865, to ——; he lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1905.

2381 iii. Mary Louise,[9] born December 28th, 1835; died ——; married November 11th, 1863, to Edward Zephaniah Spurr. 4 children.

Joshua Tobey[8] Waterman married a second time November 26th, 1839 at Hudson, N. Y., to Jeanette Ten Eyck, born Hudson, N. Y., June 26th, 1819; died April 14th, 1890, at Hudson, N. Y., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Abram Barent Ten Eyck by his wife Christiana Hallenback of Hudson, N. Y.

Children: 9 (Waterman) 6 sons and 3 daughters.

2382 iv. Charlotte Chapouil,[9] born September 18th, 1840; died June 20th, 1869; married August 31st, 1859 to Parley Averill Dailey. 4 children.

2383 v. Jeanette,[9] born January 15th, 1843; died ——; married first, September 6th, 1865, to William G—— Rutherford who died February 9th, 1881; 3 children. Married second, Joseph W. Allen and lived at 230 Green Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

THACHER - THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXVII.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

2384 vi. Margaret,[9] born October 25th, 1844; died ——; married October 15th, 1868, to Stephen Gunn George of Hudson, N. Y., 3 children.

2385 vii. William,[9] born March 3rd, 1847; died ——; married Annie Sharp and had children.

2386 viii. George Barnabas,[9] born October 13th, 1849; died ——; married, first, September 20th, 1879, Jeannie Murray; married second, October 28, 1896, Angie Van Derkar; no children.

2387 ix. Henry,[9] born November 30th, 1851; died ——; married first, November 26th, 1872, to Anna Vail Chapel, 2 children; married second, October 30th, 1900, to Sarah Emma Tiffany, no issue.

2388 x. Frederick,[9] born February 24th, 1854; died ——; married October 14th, 1879, to Mary Monahan; 2 children.

2389 xi. Edward Marshall,[9] born February 8th, 1856; died ——; married April 26th, 1875, to Annie White Smith, 3 children.

2390 xii. Joshua Thatcher,[9] born March 8th, 1859; died December 10th, 1866, at Hudson, N. Y.

AUTHORITY:

William Hilton Rainey, of Kinderhook, N. Y.

1640. EDWARD HARRISON[8] THACHER (or THATCHER), (David,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1814, about, at ——; he was living in 1872, at New York City, N. Y.; died June 14th, 1900, aged about 86 years old, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., at the home of his sister Mrs. John Jay Adams, No. 178 Rich Avenue and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was at one time in the employment of his brother-in-law John Jay Adams, of Beekman Street, N. Y. City. He was not married.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.

1641. REBECCA HARRIET[8] THACHER (or THATCHER), (David,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1820 (probably), at ——, Boston, Mass. (probably); baptized September 7th, 1820, at St. Paul's Church, Boston, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married, first, September 4th, 1844, at noon, at St. Paul's Church, Boston, Mass., to William H—— Bartlett, of Newburyport, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None.

She married a second time ——, at ——, to John Jay Adams (as his 2nd wife), born May 31st, 1812, at Medfield, Mass.; he lived successively at Medfield, Taunton and Boston, Mass., and in New York City; he was a manufacturer of and merchant in brushes; he

died ——, 1879, in New York City, and was buried in Medfield, Mass. He was a son of John Wickliff Adams (born July 11th, 1773, at Medfield, Mass.; died February 6th, 1870, aged 97, at Medfield, Mass.; married January 3rd, 1805) and his first wife Amy Ballou of Franklin, Mass. (born January 11th, 1783; died November 7th, 1826 aged 43 years, 9 months and 27 days), who lived at Medfield, Mass.

Children: None.

John Jay Adams married first to Phebe Ann Allen, of Amherst, Mass., by whom he had 3 (Adams) children, all daughters, all born at Medfield, Mass. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Amy A——, born ——, 1835; died ——, young.
2. Adrianna, born ——, 1837; died ——, 1865, in New York City; married Henry M—— Zavala, by whom she had 2 children:
   1. Amy C. Zavala, who married a Mr. Squires.
   2. John T. Zavala, who resided in N. Y. City.
3. Alice A., born ——, 1838; died ——, young.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.
Adams Genealogy, by Andrew N. Adams, pp. 20, 29, 30, 49, 72.
Mrs. Stephen H. Turnbull, of No. 415 W. 118th St., N. Y. City.

1642. ANNE ELIZABETH[8] THACHER (or THATCHER), (David,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November (or December) —, 1821, (baptized St. Paul's Church, Boston, July 25th, 1823), at Boston, Mass.; died June 3rd, 1900, aged 78 years, 6 months, at New York City, No. 28 West 36th Street, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; married first at Chelsea, Mass., by Rev. William Bartlett, of St. Luke's Church, Chelsea, on June 24th, 1844, to Samuel Hervey Gibson, born ——, 1819 (he was 25 years old at marriage), at ——; he lived at Boston and was an apothecary; died ——, at ——; he was a son of —— and Anna (——) Gibson.

Child: 1 (Gibson) son.

+2391 i. Hervey Deblois,[9] born April 1st, ——; died ——, 1889; married April 17th, 1884, to Jennie (Burnham) Clark-Sharswood, widow 1st of Hinckley Clark, and 2nd, widow of George Sharswood and daughter of John Appleton and Jane Drake (Denison) Burnham, of Boston whose wife was a sister of Evalina Cleveland Denison, wife of No. 1644.

Anne Elizabeth[8] (Thacher) Gibson, widow of Samuel Hervey Gibson, married a second time, December 19th, 1850, at Trinity P. E. Church, New York City, by Rev. Samuel D. Denison, to George Augustus McDonald, of New York City, born January 2nd, 1818, at Middlebury, Vt.; died December 9th, 1910, aged 93, at Poughkeep-

sie, N. Y., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He lived in New York City and was the son of James and Eliza (Sergeant) McDonald, of Middlebury, Vermont.

Children: 2 (McDonald) 1 son and 1 daughter.

+2392 i. Lily Vallette,[9] born ——; died ——; married Stevenson Haigh Turnbull.

2393 ii. Frederick Kuhne,[9] born ——; died January 16th, 1863, at New York City and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.
The late Mrs. Stephen De Blois Thacher (No. 1644), of Stonington, Conn.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy.*
Vital Records of Chelsea, Mass., p. 427.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 13:138.
Mrs. Stephen H. Turnbull, No. 415 West 118th St., N. Y. City.
Denison Genealogy, p. 97.

1644. STEPHEN DEBLOIS[8] THACHER (or THATCHER), (David,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1809 (or 1810), at Newport, R. I., he lived at Boston, Mass., New York City, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and was a merchant; he died October 18th, 1870, at New York City and was buried in the Denison lot in Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington, Conn. He married June 9th, 1841, at Stonington, Conn., to Evelina Cleveland Denison, born September 14th, 1822, at Stonington, Conn.; died June 23rd, 1908 (funeral June 26th, 1908), at Stonington, Conn., and was buried there in Evergreen Cemetery. She was a daughter of Samuel Fish Denison (born September 19th, 1782; died January 28th, 1855; married November 6th, 1804, at Plainfield, Conn.), and his wife Mary Cleveland (born June 10th, 1785; died October 11th, 1866, aged 81), of Stonington, Conn.

Child: 1 (Thatcher) daughter, born at Stonington, Conn.

2394 i. Evelina Denison,[9] born September 27th, 1842; died September 3rd, 1844, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried at Stonington, Conn., in Evergreen Cemetery.

Arnold's *Vital Records of Rhode Island,* Vol. X, p. 529, states that No. 1644, was baptized at Trinity P. E. Church, Newport, R. I., December 28th, 1802, which statement is obviously incorrect as his parents were not married until October 1st, 1808. The family records state that he was the oldest child according to Miss Mary Ingersoll Locke, so I have placed his date of birth as 1809 or 1810 for the reason that the second child of his parents died August 4th, 1811, and hence must have been born on or previous to that date.

AUTHORITIES:

His wife, Evelina Cleveland (Denison) Thatcher.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.
History of Stonington, Conn., p. 358.

Cleveland Genealogy, Vol. I. p. 485.
Denison Genealogy.
Mss Mary Ingersoll Locke of No. 12 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

1645. SARAH JANE[8] THACHER (or THATCHER), (David,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born —— 1823 (see age at and date of death), at ——; died April 18th, 1883, aged 60, at Cambridge, Mass., and was buried there in Mt. Auburn Cemetery; married June 1st, 1843, at St. Paul's Church, Boston, at 11 A. M., to Charles Augustus Locke, born June 6th, 1809, at —— (Gloucester, Mass., perhaps); he lived at Boston and at Cambridge, Mass., and was a fish merchant in Boston; died February 27th, 1860, at Cambridge, Mass., and was buried there in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. He was a son of Joseph Locke (born ——, 1767; died April 17th (or 27th), 1838, age 72; married October 18th, 1800) and his 2nd wife Mary (Ingersoll) Foster, widow of Benjamin Foster (born February 22nd, 1770; died July 22nd, 1849, aged 78, at Lawrence, Mass., at home of her daughter Mrs. Harrington), of Gloucester, Hingham and Boston, Mass.

Children: 4 (Locke) 3 sons and 1 daughter.

2395 i. Mary Ingersoll,[9] born April 19th, 1844; died ——; not married; living 1916, at No. 12 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

2396 ii. Joseph Atchison Vincent,[9] born September 29th, 1845; died December 13th, 1850.

2397 iii. Charles Augustus,[9] born December 7th, 1849; died December 31st, 1849.

+2398 iv. Harold Deblois,[9] (name changed previous to his father's death to Charles Augustus[9]), born September 21st, 1852; died ——; married Florence M—— Dyer.

Joseph Locke, the father of Charles Augustus Locke, Senior, was extensively engaged in the fish trade; he lived successively in Gloucester, Hingham and Boston, Mass. He married first in Gloucester in 1795 to Martha Ingersoll (his 2nd wife's sister) who died without issue. His 2nd wife Mary Ingersoll married 1st to Benjamin Foster, January 11th, 1795, by whom she had 2 children, viz.—William Vincent Foster, who died April 21st, 1817, on the Coast of Africa; and Anna Maria Foster, who married Thomas Wells and had 4 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.
Locke Genealogy, pp. 139, 255.
City Registrars Office, Boston, Mass.
St. Paul's Church Record, Boston, Mass.
Mary Ingersoll Locke, No. 12 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. II. p. 642.

1646. CHARLES TILDEN[8] THACHER (Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born October 11th, 1821, at Long

Plain, Fairhaven (now Acushnet), Mass.; baptized Central Baptist Church, at Middleboro in 1841; he was a clerk in Middleboro and afterwards a clerk 4 years in New Bedford in an express office and was the conductor on first train from South Braintree to Middleboro, Mass., on the Old Colony R. R. and then ticket agent in Middleboro, Mass.; and a bookkeeper in Boston; and for 4 years in shoe business in Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn., and again a book keeper in Middleboro, Mass., and Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector and Assessor of the Poor in Middleboro, Mass., for 14 years previous to his death; died November 18th, 1895, aged 74 years, 1 month, 6 days, at Middleboro, Mass., and was buried there in Central Cemetery. He married first, May 26th, 1845, at Middleboro, Mass., to Sophia Tinkham Barrows, born Middleboro, Mass., June 19th, 1824; baptized in 1841, at Central Baptist Church, at Middleboro; died December 13th, 1850, aged 64-5-24, at Middleboro, Mass., and was buried there in Central Cemetery. She was a daughter of Silvanus Barrows and his wife Sophia Tinkham, of Middleboro, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

2399 i. a daughter,[9] born January 1st, 1849; died January 1st, 1849.

2400 ii. Frederick Charles,[9] born January 7th, 1850; died November 30th, 1850.

Charles Tilden[8] Thacher was married a second time by Rev. J. Aldrich March 26th, 1852 (or May 21st, 1852), at Middleboro, Mass., to Mary Ann Alden, born March 30th, 1831, at Middleboro, Mass.; baptized 1850, at Central Baptist Church, Middleboro, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Milton Alden (born September 14th, 1807; died March 25th, 1885; married —— 1830) and his wife Susan Kingman Keith (born January ——, 1810; died September 29th, 1897), of Middleboro, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), son, born at Middleboro, Mass.

+2401 iii. Charles Milton,[9] born December 19th, 1856; died ——; married Adelaide King Leonard.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, Charles Milton Alden, of Middleboro, Mass.
Alden Memorial, pp. 115, 142.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.

1647. MARY TILDEN[8] THACHER (Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 9th, 1824, at Fairhaven (now Acushnet), Mass.; died May 26th, 1884, aged 60-2-17, at Rochester, Mass.; and was buried at cemetery near Sherman's Corners, Rochester, Mass. She married October 21st, 1841, at Fairhaven, Mass. (int. published at Rochester, Mass., September 21st, 1841), to James Butler Sears, born August 19th, 1817, at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Roches-

ter, Mass., and was a carpenter and died at New Bedford, Mass., March 3rd, 1885, and was buried in cemetery near Sherman's Corners, Rochester, Mass.; he was a son of Captain William Sears (born August 31st, 1789, at Rochester; died there December 9th, 1870; married August 13th, 1816, at Charlton, Mass.), and his wife Susan Fiske Butler, of Oxford, Mass. (born Rutland, Vt., October 21st, 1798; died March 18th, 1883, aged 84, at Taunton, Mass.), of Rochester, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 352.
Her nephew, Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 260; Vol. II, p. 302.

1648. CAROLINE AUGUSTA[8] THACHER (Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born June 28th, 1827, at Fairhaven (now Acushnet), Mass.; died March 11th, 1893, aged 65-8-13, at New Bedford, Mass., and was there buried; she married March 2nd, 1848, at Fairhaven, Mass., to Stephen Decatur Jordan, born December 6th, 1815, at Boston, Mass.; he lived at New Bedford, Mass., and was a watchmaker and jeweller; he died February 11th, 1891, at New Bedford, Mass., and was there buried. He was a son of Simon Jordan (born July 15th, 1783, at Thomaston; died December 4th, 1848, at Boston, Mass.; married at Hollis Street Church, Boston, May 24th, 1807), and his wife Rachel Gould (born ——; died April 29th, 1866, at Chelsea, Mass.), of Boston, Mass., where he was a baker and lived on Boylston Street.

Children: 3 (Jordan), daughters, all born at New Bedford, Mass.

+2402 i. Ellen Frances,[9] born February 18th, 1849; died ——; married William Henry Allen.

2403 ii. Adelaide Thatcher,[9] born March 17th, 1852; died September 7th, 1852.

+2404 iii. Lizzie Wood,[9] born November 10th, 1853; died ——; married Charles Murray Taber.

Stephen Decatur Jordan in the Civil War enlisted from New Bedford, August 21st, 1862, in Co. "A," 41st Regiment, 3rd Mass. Cavalry; he was honorably discharged May 27th, 1865.

AUTHORITIES:

Jordan Memorial, pp. 226-227.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 71.
Her nephew, Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

1649. ELIZA TURNER[8] THACHER (Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 22nd, 1828, at Fairhaven (Now Acushnet), Mass.; died April 10th, 1901, at Middleboro, Mass., and was there buried in Hill Cemetery;

married November 11th, 1849, at Newport, R. I., to Horatio Wilkes Wood, born January 24th, 1823 (see age at and date of death), at Middleboro, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro, Taunton and Middleboro, Mass.; died August 7th, 1862, aged 39, of typhoid fever on board of ship *St. Mark,* at Hampton Roads, Va.; his remains were taken to Middleboro, Mass., and were there buried in Hill Cemetery. He was a dry-goods clerk and a musician; he enlisted from Taunton, Mass., in the 7th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers as a musician in the band, and at time of his death was "band orderly"; he was taken prisoner in the seven days fight before Richmond, Va., carried to Richmond and there exchanged; he was on his way home when he was taken ill with typhoid fever as a result of which he died. He was a son of Deacon Horatio G. Wood, of Middleboro, Mass., by his wife Mary Weston, of Randolph, Vt., who resided at Middleboro, Mass.

Child: 1 (Wood), son.

2405 i. Charles Wilkes,[9] born February —, 1855; died July 11th, 1856.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of R. I., Vol. IV, p. 70.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

1650. SARAH BARKER[8] THACHER (Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 31st, 1831, at Fairhaven (now Acushnet), Mass.; died March 16th, 1872, at Lakeville, Mass., and was buried there in Sampson Cemetery; married December 20th, 1858, at ——, to Lieut. James Monroe Sampson, born June 19th, 1834, at Providence, R. I.; he lived at Providence about 10 years, at Lakeville, Mass., about 36 years and at Middleboro, Mass., about 22 years; he died January 5th, 1902, at Middleboro, Mass., and was buried in Sampson Cemetery in Lakeville, Mass. He was the son of Capt. Abiel M. Sampson by his wife Bathsheba Nelson who lived at Middleboro and Lakeville, Mass.

Child: 1 (Sampson), daughter.

2406 i. Jennie Thatcher,[9] born February 14th, 1860; died ——; married December 7th, 1891, at Middleboro, Mass., to John H. McNevens (from whom she was divorced in June ——, 1908). He was born in ——, Prince Edwards Island and lived in Lakeville, Mass., 15 years, where he was a stationary engineer. No children.

James Monroe Sampson served as Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Lakeville, Mass., for many years before the war. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. C 4th Regiment and on September 23rd, 1862, was commissioned a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army at Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville, Mass. He was at the Battle of

Port Hudson, La., in March, 1863, at the Battle of Bisland, April 12th, 13th, and at the battle of Franklin, April 14th. He was taken prisoner and wounded at the battle on June 23rd, 1863, and was a prisoner for 13 months at Camp Ford, Texas. He was paroled July 4th, 1864, and discharged from the service in Boston, August 9th, 1864. He was again chosen Town Clerk of Lakeville and retained the office until he removed to Middleboro, 1880. He was a member of Post 8, G. A. R., for 26 years and served as Post Commander, Senior Vice Commander and Adjutant of the Post.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

1654. WILLIAM HOWLAND[8] THACHER (Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 8th, 1839, at Fairhaven, Mass.; he lived at New Bedford, Mass., and was successively a mariner, painter and glass worker; he died June 26th, 1904, aged 65 years, 1 month and 18 days at New Bedford, Mass., at his home No. 96 Middle Street; he married June —, 1875, at ——, to Matilda (Lillie) E—— Cutler (of Barre, Vt., originally, and of New Bedford, Mass., at time of marriage), born ——, at ——; died —— (living in 1916, at New Bedford, Mass.). Her parentage is not known, but they are supposed to have lived in Vermont.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter, born at New Bedford, Mass.

2407 i. Martha Bertha,[9] born September 18th, 1876; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 277:133, deaths, 70:205.

1655. JOHN FEARING[8] THACHER (Phebe,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September 7th (or 17th), 1818, at Boston, Mass., and baptized there in Old South Church, December 13th, 1818; he lived at Boston and was a merchant and clockmaker and died there at the home for the aged, of heart disease, a widower, May 3rd (or 4th), 1891, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was married August 23rd, 1843, at Fairhaven, Mass., by James Austin Roberts, of New Bedford, to Catherine Gibbs Burgess, born Wareham, Mass., December 19th, 1820; died November 29th, 1879, aged 59 years, at Boston, in City Hospital, and was buried at Fairhaven, Mass. She was a daughter of Barzillai Burgess (born June 5th, 1792; died March 26th, 1823; married November 25th, 1819), and his wife Caroline Briggs, of Sandwich, Mass., who lived at Wareham, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), daughters, 1st born ——; 2nd born at No. 5 Van Rensselaer Place, Boston, Mass.

2408 i. Caroline Elizabeth,[9] born April 25th, 1848; died August 25th (or 28th), 1857, aged 9 years, 4 months, at Fairhaven, Mass.

+2409 ii. Catherine Gibbs,[9] born April 22nd (or 26th), 1854; died —— (before 1907); married Charles H. Bennett, of Boston.

AUTHORITIES:

His brother Franklin Nye Thacher, of Boston, No. 1661.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Burgess Genealogy, p. 150.
V. R. Mass., State House, Boston, births 83:5; deaths 111:103; 312:263; 420:148; marriages 6:46; 326:200.

1656. ELIZABETH FEARING[8] THACHER (Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 29th, 1822, at Boston, Mass., and baptized there in Old South Church, March 31st, 1822; died at Newton Center, Mass., November 20th, 1879, and was there buried; she married April 5th, 1842, at ——, to Wilson Jarvis Welch, of Newton Center, Mass.; he was a lawyer, born ——, at ——; died ——, at Newton Center, Mass. He was a son of John Welch, of Boston, Mass., and his wife Elizabeth Hunt, who lived at Oxford, Me., and at Boston, Mass., corner of Beacon and Mt. Vernon Streets.

Children: 5 (Welch), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

+2410 i. Eliza Hunt,[9] born ——; died ——; married Hon. John Read of Cambridge, Mass.

+2411 ii. Emeline Thatcher,[9] born ——; died ——; married Charles W—— Leonard, of West Newton, Mass.

+2412 iii. John,[9] born ——; died ——; married Emma Call of Longwood.

+2413 iv. Wilson Hunt,[9] born ——; died ——; married ——?

+2414 v. Maria Eldredge,[9] born ——; died ——; married Marcus Morton, of Newtonville, Mass.

I am informed that No. 1656 and her husband and all of her children were dead in 1907.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Her brother Franklin Nye Thacher, No. 1661.
Alexander McMillan Welch, of 11 E. 42nd St., N. Y. City.
Welch Genealogy.

1661. FRANKLIN NYE[8] THATCHER (Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born October 1st, 1835, at Boston, Mass.; he lived in 1904, at Boston, Mass., and was a commission merchant there in sugar and molasses; died ——, at ——; he was married at Boston, Mass., June 6th, 1865, by the Rev. George L. Cheney, to Eunice Harriet Cheney, born Boston, Mass., August 28th, 1838 (aged 26, at marriage); died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Jonathan Horner

Cheney (born Newton, Mass., August 21st, 1811; died May 27th, 1860; married September 15th, 1833), and his wife Sarah Ann Bailey-Burr (born ——; died November 9th, 1872), of Roxbury, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thatcher), daughters, both born at Boston, Mass.

+2415 i. Elizabeth Fearing,[9] born March 28th, 1866; died ——; married Rev. Harry Pinneo Dewey.

2416 ii. Sarah Ann Cheney,[9] born December 22nd, 1869; died November 22nd (or 2nd), 1870, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Franklin Nye[8] Thatcher went into Horatio Harris' office at age of 18 years. He was in Adams Sugar Refinery for 3 years and in the Boston Refinery for 1 year. He acted for the Glucose Starch Company for 2 years, and afterwards went into the firm of Alfred B. Hall & Co., commission merchants in sugar and molasses. His wife is a D. A. R. in descent from William Turner.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Cheney Genealogy, pp. 319-20.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 182:155, 398:232; births 1822:22; 216:136; deaths, 231:198.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. XXVII, p. 325.

1663. LEVI PEIRCE[8] THATCHER (Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 2nd, 1827 (aged 22 at marriage), at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Rochester, Mass., New York City, and at Middleboro, Mass. He was a musician and travelled with Moody and Sankey, the revivalists; he died June 4th, 1904, aged 77 years, 1 mo., 2 days, at Middleboro, Mass.; he was married at Boston, Mass., by Rev. G. M. Randall, November 15th, 1849 (int. pub. October 6th, 1849), he then being a resident of Middleboro, to Sarah A—— (or M——) Darrow, born February 23rd, 1827, at Edgartown, Marthas Vineyard, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Charles and Abigail (Pease) Darrow, of Edgartown, Mass., Bangor, Me., and Boston, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thatcher), 1 son and 1 daughter, 1st born at Middleboro, 2nd born at North Bridgewater, Mass.

+2417 i. Henry Lincoln,[9] born November 6th, 1850; died ——; married Lucy F. Harlow.

+2418 ii. Georgiana Florence,[9] born November 29th, 1869; died ——; married Arthur E. Shaw.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 72.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
His son, Henry Lincoln Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 215:379; marriages 47:3; 280:148; 281:281; deaths 66:472.

1664. Elizabeth Allen[8] Thatcher (Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 12th, 1832, at Middleboro, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married September 4th, 1850, at Middleboro, Mass., to Robert Knight Remington, born Grafton, Worcester Co., Mass., July 12th, 1826; he lived at No. 374 June Street, Fall River, Mass., and was a merchant; he died at Fall River, Mass., November 25th, 1886, and was buried there in Oak Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Jeremiah and Dorcas (Knight) Remington, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Remington), 1 son and 5 daughters, all born at Fall River, Mass.

+2419 i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] born August 16th, 1851; died January 7th, 1893; married William Ellison Dunham.

+2420 ii. Harriet Thatcher,[9] born September 6th, 1855; died ——; married George Henry Hills.

+2421 iii. Annie Lincoln,[9] born August 5th, 1859; died ——; married Charles Frederick Borden.

+2422 iv. Alice Knight,[9] born April 29th, 1861; died ——; married Warren Sisson Barker.

2423 v. Agnes Carleton,[9] born February 3rd, 1864; died November 3rd, 1885, at Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Fall River, Mass. Not married.

+2424 vi. Edward Borden,[9] born November 26th, 1867; died ——; married Jeanette Duncan Milne.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
Herself, in 1904.
Henry Lincoln Thatcher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Charles Milton Thatcher, of Middleboro, Mass.

1665. Nelson Wood[8] Thacher (Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 9th, 1826 (he was 24 years old at marriage), at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Providence, R. I., and at Taunton, Mass., and was a "moulder"; he died ——, at ——; he was married February 14th, 1851, at Taunton, Mass., by the Rev. A. Pollard, to Deborah M—— Pratt, born —— (about 1820, as she was 31 years old at marriage), at Turner, Me.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of John Pratt.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter.

+2425 i. Arabella,[9] born ——; died ——; married John C—— Kingsford, who is said to have lived in Providence, R. I., and was employed there in the Post Office.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
Charles Milton Thatcher, of Middleboro, Mass.

V. R. Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 54:110.
V. R. Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 291.

1666. LEWIS[8] THACHER (Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born June 27th, 1828, at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro, Mass., and was a shoemaker, and died there February 18th, 1906, aged 77 years, 7 months and 22 days; he was married March 5th, 1857, at Middleboro, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Putnam, D. D., to Clarinda Thompson, born November 29th, 1823 (aged 33 at marriage), at Middleboro, Mass.; died March 21st, 1897, at Middleboro, Mass., aged 73 years, 3 months, 21 days. She was a daughter of Venus Thompson (born May 18th, 1796; died January 24th, 1875; married June 1st, 1821), and his wife, Jane Southworth (born February 18th, 1801, at Middleboro, Mass.; died February 3rd, 1875), of Middleboro, Mass.

Children: (Thacher), None.

AUTHORITIES:

Southworth Genealogy, p. 127.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, deaths 63:170, 473:667, marriages 109:343.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

1667. FRANCIS[8] THACHER (Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born August 11th, 1830 (or 1833; he was said to be 37 years old at marriage), at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro, Mass., at time of his marriage and was a shoemaker; he died August —, 1880, at ——; he was married at Middleboro, Mass., by Rev. John E. Wood, on May 19th, 1870, to Eleanor Betsey Cobb, born February 7th, 1848 (she was 21 years old at marriage), at Abington, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Nelson and Susan Ann (Whitmarsh) Cobb, of Abington, Mass., whose marriage intention was published at Abington, Mass., January 3rd, 1830.

Children: (Thacher), None.

Eleanor Betsey (Cobb) Thacher, widow of Francis[8] Thacher, was married a second time at New Bedford, Mass., by D. B. Leonard, J. P., on July 18th, 1882, to Thomas W—— Comstock as his 2nd wife, born New London, Conn., ——, 1844 (he was about 38 years old at marriage); he resided at New Bedford, Mass., and was a police officer; died ——, at ——; he was a son of Richard and Betsey (——) Comstock.

Children ——? (Comstock). *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 227:390; 334:149.
V. R. Abington, Mass., Vol. I, p. 51; Vol. II, p.51.
V. R. Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 291.

1668. HENRY[8] THACHER (or THATCHER) (Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4], etc.), born February 19th, 1840, at Rochester, Mass.; in 1908 he was living at Arlington Heights, Mass., with P. O. Address No. 273 Metropolitan Avenue, Roslindale, Boston, Mass.; he was a photographer of the firm of Horner and Thacher, of Temple Place, Boston; died November 16th, 1904, at New York City, N. Y.; he married December 26th, 1871, at New York City, to Elizabeth Marble Allen, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born January 9th, 1845, at Sturbridge, Mass.; died —— (living, 1916, at No. 891 Amsterdam Avenue, New York City); at ——; daughter of Joseph Lathrop Allen and his wife Phebe Sabina Partridge, of Brimfield, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher or Thatcher), son, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

+2426 i. Harry Stanford,[9] born November 2nd, 1872; died ——; married Margaret Agnes Page.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
His son, Harry Stanford Thacher, of Yonkers, N. Y.
Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

1669. SUSAN FEARING[8] THACHER (Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4], etc.), born March 27th, 1847, at Rochester, Mass.; after death of her husband she lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was connected with the Salvation Army; died ——, at ——; married December 13th, 1866, at Middleboro, Mass., by Rev. S. W. Abbott, to Captain Reuben A—— Briggs, a sea captain, who lived at Marion, Mass.; born, ——, 1840 (about, he was 26 years old at marriage), at Marion, Mass.; died ——, "many years previous to 1916," at ——. He was a son of John W—— Briggs and his wife Elizabeth Allen, of Marion, Mass.

Children: 3 (Briggs), 1 son and 2 daughters.

2427 i. Elizabeth A——,[9] born May 12th, 1868.
2428 ii. Reuben A——,[9] born November 15th, 1869.
2429 iii. Eda D——,[9] born April 20th, 1874.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Marriages 190:370.
Charles Milton Thacher, of No. 36 School Street, Middleboro, Mass.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.

1670. MARY[8] THACHER (Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Under her parents' record she is incorrectly recorded as having married Robert F. Shaen, of No. 26 Highland Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y. Robert F. Shaen did not marry Mary[8] Thacher, No. 1670. He married —— Allen a sister of Elizabeth Marble Allen, who married Henry[8] Thacher, No. 1668. According to the family now

living there was no such Mary[8] Thacher, No. 1670, at all. Israel Fearing[7] Thacher had no such child.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Henry[8] Thatcher, No. 1668.

1671. SARAH THACHER[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 2nd (or 3rd), 1823, at Rochester, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married July 30th, 1843, at Rochester, Mass. (intention published Rochester, June 21st, 1843), to Stephen Wait or Waite), born March 20th (or 30th), 1821, at Tiverton, R. I.; he lived in 1890, at New Bedford, Mass.; died ——, at ——.

Children: 4 (Waite), 1 son and 3 daughters.

i. Ellen Frances,[9] born September 25th, 1844.
ii. Adelaide H——,[9] born October 27th, 1846.
iii. Jennet,[9] born September 16th, 1851.
iv. Stephen,[9] born ——?

AUTHORITIES:

S. P. May, No. 272 Center St., Newton, Mass.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 261.

1672. HARRISON GRAY OTIS[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 10th, 1825, at Rochester (or Fairhaven), Mass.; he lived, in 1852, at New Bedford, Mass., and was a carpenter; died ——, at ——; he married June 9th, 1852, at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. K. Livesley, to Mary Kelley Sherman, born ——, 1834 (age 18, at marriage), at Dartmouth (or Rochester), Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Seth and Lucy (——) Sherman.

Children: 2 (Sears), 1 son and 1 daughter; 1st born at New Bedford, Mass.; 2nd at Hyde Park, Mass.

i. Harrison Gray Otis,[9] born September 6th, 1853.
ii. Lucy Kelley,[9] born September 15th, 1871.

AUTHORITIES:

Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 353, 493.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 260.

1673. EMILY M——[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September 2nd, 1827 (or October 2nd, 1828, according to age at and date of death), at Rochester, Mass.; died April 21st, 1889, aged 60:6:19, at Rochester, Mass.; married January 5th, 1847, at Rochester, Mass.; to Charles Mendall Blackmer, born July 29th, 1821, at Rochester, Mass.; he was a farmer and lived at Rochester and Acushnet, Mass.; died December 10th, 1868, aged 47 years, 4 months, 11 days, at Rochester, Mass. He was a son of Sawlsbury and Lucy (Mendall) Blackmer.

Children: 2 (Blackmer), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Edward L——,[9] born November 4th, 1847; died August 8th, 1862.

ii. Emma Elwood,[9] born September 4th, 1850; died January 30th (or March 1st), 1880, aged 29:4:26; married, first, James Oscar Douglas, at Rochester, Mass., February 10th, 1870. He was a son of Barnabas and Phebe N—— (Swift) Douglas. She married, second, March 1st, 1880, at Rochester, to George W—— Palmer (son of William and Mary (——) Palmer), born in England; he was aged 58 years and 7 months at marriage (hence born August —, 1821) and was a farmer. This second marriage of Emma Elwood[9] (Blackmer) Douglas is so recorded in the *Mass. Vital Records* at the State House, Boston.; but, the record seems to conflict with the record of the marriage of George W. Palmer (son of William and Mary (——) Palmer) with Abigail Fearing[8] (Sears) Howland, which is recorded as having taken place September 4th 1870; he being then 47 years old (born in New York City) and a physician of Stoughton, Mass.; hence born 1823. As Abigail Fearing[8] (Sears) Howland-Palmer lived to marry a third time, October 30th, 1881, to George Waterman, it seems impossible that this George W. Palmer (son of William and Mary (——) Palmer) could have married Emma Elwood[9] (Blackmer) Douglas on March 1st, 1880, unless he was previously divorced from Abigail Fearing[8] (Sears) Howland previous to that date, or unless again on the basis of the fact that there were two George W. Palmers, both sons of a William and Mary (——) Palmer, one born in 1823 in New York City and one born in August —, 1821, in England. The records seem confused. I give them for what they are worth. Also note that if Emma Elwood[9] (Blackmer) Douglas married on March 1st, 1880, she married on the day of her death according to one authority as to her death. Again if she died January 30th, 1880, she could not have married on March 1st, 1880, as on that date she was dead.

AUTHORITIES:

Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 353.
S. P. May, of 272 Center St., Newton, Mass.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 38; Vol. II, p. 40.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 227:405, 320:309.

1674. ELIZABETH A——[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 20th, 1831, at Rochester, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Elihu D—— Manter, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He lived at Fairhaven, Mass., and, in 1890, at Long Plain, Mass.

Children: 2 (Manter), 1 son and 1 daughter.

Elizabeth A——,[9] born September —, 1852.

George H——,[9] born ——, 1856.

AUTHORITIES:

Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 353.
S. P. May, of No. 272 Center Street, Newton, Mass.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 259.

1675. LOT THACHER[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born October 3rd, 1834 (said to have been aged 28, at marriage in 1854; which if true would make his year of birth 1826), at Rochester, Mass.; he lived at Fall River, Mass., and was a carpenter and ship joiner; he died ——, at ——; married November 23rd, 1854, by Gideon W. Tripp, Justice of the Peace, at ——, to Hannah M—— Tripp, of Westport, Mass., born ——, 1837 (she was 17 years old at marriage), at Westport, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Ivory and Hannah (——) Tripp.

Children: 1 (Sears), daughter.

i. Alfaretta,[9] born ——, 1855.

AUTHORITIES:

Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 353.
S. P. May, of No. 272 Center Street, Newton, Mass.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 260.

1676. ABBIE FEARING[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4], etc.), born March 4th, 1838, at Rochester, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married, first, April 12th, 1856, at Rochester, Mass., by Rev. Joseph I. Whittemore, to Charles A—— Howland (son of Thomas H—— and —— (——) Howland), of Fairhaven, Mass., born ——, 1832, about (he was 24 years old at marriage); she married, second, September 4th, 1870, to George W—— Palmer (son of William and Mary (——) Palmer) as his second wife, born ——, 1823 (he was 47 years old at second marriage), he lived at Long Plain, Mass.; she married a third time, October 30th, 1881, at ——, to George Waterman as his third wife (son of Barnabas Waterman by his wife Sally[7] Thacher, see No. 975), born ——, 1805; he was 76 years old at his third marriage, see No. 1634; his first wife was Lucy Ditson (or Delano); name of second wife not known. She, No. 1676, is said to have married a fourth time. I have, however, no record of this fourth marriage.

By reference to record No. 1673 it will be seen that Emma Elwood[9] Blackmer, the second child of Emma M——[8] (Sears) Blackmer, is recorded as having married as her second husband, on March 1st, 1880, to George W—— Palmer (son of William and Mary (——) Palmer), who was 58 years and 7 months old at this marriage and hence was born about August 1, 1821. The George W. Palmer who married as stated above on September 4th, 1870, to Abigail Fearing[8] (Sears) Howland as her second husband is also given as a son of William and Mary (——) Palmer, and as

he was said to have been 47 years old at this second marriage, he was born about 1823. On the face of it, it looks as if the George W. Palmer who married Abigail Fearing[8] (Sears) Howland, September 4th, 1870, as her second husband, was the same George W. Palmer who married Emma Elwood[9] Blackmer as her second husband on March 1st, 1880. This, however, could not be so (unless some divorce or separation permitted it) as Abigail Fearing[8] (Sears) Howland-Palmer is said to have lived to have married a third time, October 30th, 1881, to George Waterman as his third wife. This entire record of No. 1676 I have endeavored to clear up, but, I am by no means satisfied with the result of my investigations and give my notes thereon for the benefit of those who may come after to clear up. It is apparent that there were either two George W. Palmers (each a son of a William and Mary (——) Palmer) or else that the year date of the marriage of George W. Palmer to Emma Elwood[9] (Blackmer) Douglas is incorrectly recorded. See remarks under head of record No. 1673.

AUTHORITIES:

Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May.
S. P. May, of No. 272 Center Street, Newton, Mass.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 259.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 227:405, 326:377.

1677. JAMES H——[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 21st (or 31st), 1839, at Rochester, Mass.; he was a carpenter and lived, in 1867, at New Bedford, Mass.; he died ——, at ——; married November 27th, 1867, by Rev. T. C. Moulton, at ——, to Helen E—— Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., born ——, 1841 (aged 26, at marriage), at New Bedford, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Thomas W—— and Elizabeth F—— (——) Swift.

Children: 3 (Sears), daughters.

i. Helen Thacher,[8] born November 8th, 1868, at Rochester, Mass.
ii. ——.[8]
iii. ——.[8]

One of the above children married, in 1895, to —— Fowler, of Boston. The other two also married.

AUTHORITIES:

Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 353.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass., Vol. I, p. 260.

1678. NATHANIEL[8] SEARS (Abigail Fearing[7] Thacher, Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, at ——; he lived at Hyannis, Mass.; he was a conductor on the Old Colony R. R. and was a representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1872 and 1873. This son is not given amongst the children of Nathaniel and Abigail Fearing[7] (Thacher) Sears in the *Vital Records of Rochester, Mass.*

I know nothing further of this individual.

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* and to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* made by George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass., p. 56*e*.

1693. HARRIET[8] THACHER (Luther Robinson,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1837 (she was 9 years old on November 25th, 1846); died ——at ——; married ——, at ——, to Nelson Jacobus, of New York City.

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Charles A. Thatcher, of No. 1249 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y.

1694. LOUISA[8] THACHER (Luther Robinson,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1841 (she was 5 years old on November 25th, 1846); died March 12th, 1885, at Newark, N. J., and was buried there in Fairmount Cemetery. She married ——, at ——, to George Anton Roemer, born ——, at Heiler, Prussia, Germany; he lived at Newark, N. J., and was a manufacturer of fancy travelling bags; he died at Newark, N. J., July —, 1886, and was buried, July 10th, 1886, at Newark, in Fairmount Cemetery. He was a son of Conrad Roemer.

Children: 6 (Roemer), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

+2430 i. Kate M——,[9] born ——; died ——; married Charles J—— Schaadt, of Irvington, N. J.

2431 ii. Cora,[9] born December —, 1871; died ——; buried July 14th, 1872, aged 7 months.

2432 iii. Isabel Frances,[9] born September 10th, 1873; baptized March 3rd, 1895; living, not married, July 11th, 1910, at No. 90 Cummings Street, Irvington, N. J.

+2433 iv. George Anton,[9] born March 29th, 1876; died ——; married Rosa Orchard Stevenson.

2434 v. Louisa,[9] born ——; died ——; living June, 1910, not married, at No. 14 Park Place, Irvington, N. J.

2435 vi. James Burnett,[9] born ——; died ——; living, 1910, at No. 485 South 17th Street, Newark, N. J.; not married.

AUTHORITY:

Charles A. Thatcher, of No. 1249 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y.

1696. CHARLES PONIEER[8] THACHER (Luther Robinson,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, 1846 (he was 5 months old November 25th, 1846), at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Amelia ——?, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was living, in 1905,

at No. 1550 Park Avenue, New York City. I have no record of any children by this marriage.

AUTHORITY:

Charles A. Thatcher, No. 1249 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y.

1698. ALLEN THACHER[8] BENNETT (Lucy[7] Thacher, Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 6th, 1824, at Lee, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married September 30th, 1845, at Lee, Mass., to Catharine J—— Platner, an orphan, born ——, 1822 (see age and date of death), at ——; died August 29th, 1846, aged 22, at Lee, Mass. Her parentage is not known.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 18, 115, 155, 183.

1703. ALMEDA SOPHIA[8] THACHER (Thomas,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born October 27th, 1834, at Rockford, Ill.; died May 21st, 1878, at Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y.; married, first, August 12th, 1851, at Albany, N. Y., to Lyman Gordon Dart, born ——, 1808 (see age at and date of death), near Ilion, N. Y.; he was an engineer, and lived at Albany, N. Y., and died there January 11th, 1865, aged 57 years, and was buried there in Albany Rural Cemetery. His parentage is not known to me. Almeda Sophia[8] (Thacher) Dart, widow of Lyman Gordon Dart, married a second time ——, 1867, about, at Albany, N. Y., to Martin Van Buren Talmadge, born ——, at ——; he lived at Albany, N. Y., and at Guilderland, N. Y.; he was a mason by trade and was living in 1910. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 7; 4 (Dart), by first marriage; 3 (Talmadge), by second marriage. By first marriage (Dart):

2436 i. Henry Thatcher,[9] born ——; died ——; married twice.

2437 ii. Edna Watson,[9] born ——; died ——; lived at Kenwood, N. Y.

2438 iii. Frank Elisha,[9] born ——; died ——; he lived at New York City and was an engineer on a ferry boat.

2439 iv. ——,[9](?) born ——; died ——.

By second marriage: 3 (Talmadge):

2440 v. ——?[9]

2441 vi. ——?[9]

2442 vii. ——?[9]

AUTHORITY:

Charles Austin Thacher, of Rensselaer, N. Y.

1704. CHARLES AUSTIN[8] THATCHER (Thomas,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 8th, 1838, at Rock-

ford, Ill.; he lived at Rockford, Ill., nine years; at Albany, N. Y., twenty-two years, and since at Rensselaer, N. Y. (P. O. Address, July, 1910, at No. 1244 Broadway); he was a carpenter and builder; he died ——, at ——; he married October 18th, 1860, at South Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., to Emeline Phinney, born July 4th, 1835 (or 1837), at South Cairo, N. Y.; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of Ira and Betsey (Basset) Phinney, of South Cairo, N. Y.

Children: 5 (Thatcher), 3 sons and 2 daughters; first two born at Albany; rest at Rensselaer, N. Y.

+2443 i. Emily Eudora,[9] born December 16th, 1864; died ——; married Walter Herbert Rawlings.

+2444 ii. Charles Phinney,[9] born March 12th, 1866; died ——; married Maria Vrooman.

2445 iii. Wilfred Roland,[9] born October 21st, 1868; died September 14th (or 15th), 1882. Killed by the cars at Rensselaer, N. Y.; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

2446 iv. Eleanor Tompson,[9] born April 12th, 1870; died ——; she was not married in 1905 and was a school teacher, living at No. 43 East 131st Street, New York City.

+2447 v. George Albert,[9] born December 25th, 1872; died ——; married Mary Magdalene Austin.

Charles Austin[8] Thatcher enlisted August 8th, 1862, in the 7th N. Y. Heavy Artillery for 3 years; he was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3rd, 1864, and taken prisoner; he was for 3 months in Libby Prison, and was then paroled and sent home. He was discharged from the U. S. Service, May 25th, 1865, as a Brevet 1st Lieutenant for bravery at Cold Harbor. After his return from Libby Prison he was Hospital Steward and Ward Master and Librarian of the U. S. General Hospital at Annapolis Navy Yard, Maryland.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

1705. EMILY DRUSILLA[8] THATCHER (Thomas,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September 8th, 1841, at Rockford, Ill.; died February 25th, 1862, at New York City, N. Y., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She married at Newark, N. J., December 20th, 1859, to Thomas Charles Faulkner, born ——, at ——; he lived in New York City and was a newspaper editor; he died ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Faulkner), son

2448 i. Thomas Charles,[9] born ——; died ——, young.

AUTHORITY:

Charles Austin[8] Thatcher, of Rensselaer, N. Y.

1706. ALICE ADELAIDE[8] THATCHER (Thomas,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 22nd, 1858, at Cohoes, N. Y.; died ——, at —— (she was living July 10th, 1905, at No. 161 Richmond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.); she married January 30th, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Fred C—— Covely, born ——, at Somerville, N. J.; he lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was a druggist; he died ——, at ——; his parentage is not known to me.

Children: 2 (Covely), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2449 i. Edith Burnett,[9] born October 18th, 1880.
2450 ii. Alfred Thatcher,[9] born June 11th, 1884.

AUTHORITY:

Charles Austin[8] Thatcher, of Rensselaer, N. Y.

1710. SOLOMON[8] HALLETT (Abigail[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 14th, 1800, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died October 22nd, 1826, at sea; married March 11th (or 15th), 1823, at ——, to Almira Miller, born ——, at ——; died December 23rd, 1827, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Hallett), daughter, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Mary,[9] born September 10th, 1823.

AUTHORITY:

Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 8. 12.

1716. ABIGAIL[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 16th, 1801, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married December —, 1824, at ——, to Charles Layman.

I have no further record of this couple. *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families,* No. 75, p. 8, states that Hattie Lewis Taylor (daughter of Joice Taylor, Jr., and his wife Jerusha Lewis) married in 1832 to Charles Layman. Perhaps Abigail[8] Gorham, his first wife, had died between 1824 and 1832, and this Hattie Lewis Taylor was Charles Layman's second wife.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 445.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, p. 7.

1717. JOHN[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 4th, 1803, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, 1831, at ——; married —— (int. pub. December 15th, 1827), at ——, to Mary Baker, born November 7th, 1807, at South Dennis, Mass.; died September 17th, 1856, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Gorham), daughter.

i. Phebe Thacher,[9] born September 29th, 1831; died September 10th, 1884; married June 2nd, 1853, to John Briggs Rogers, born May 30th, 1828; died July 12th, 1896.

Children: 6 (Rogers), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at South Dennis, Mass.

i. Joseph Bradford,[10] born December 14th, 1856.

ii. Winifred Hervey,[10] born January 8th, 1859; P. O. address, in 1902, at Woburn, Mass.; married —— Rogers.

iii. John Gorham,[10] born June 15th, 1861; died ——; married September 4th, 1890, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Anna C—— Eldridge.

iv. Browning Baker,[10] born July 5th, 1863; died ——; married November 4th, 1890, at South Dennis, Mass., to Helen Mai Baxter.

v. Jennie,[10] born July 25th, 1865; died ——; married September 17th, 1889, at South Dennis, Mass., to William Hathaway Davis.

vi. Willis Aldrich,[10] born November 28th, 1867; died ——; married ——, at Chelsea, Mass., to Jennie Florence Bentley.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 445.
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones, *Brewster Notes*, N. Y. G. & B. Soc., No. 11 "A."
Miss Winifred Hervey Rogers, of Woburn, Mass., in 1901.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, pp. 7, 8.

1718. LUCY[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 26th, 1804, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died February 16th, 1867, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married ——, 1825, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Freeman Taylor, born August 21st, 1803, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joyce Taylor (born November 4th, 1781; died June 15th, 1864; married April 30th, 1801) and his wife Jerusha Lewis (born ——; died June 30th, 1856), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Taylor), 6 sons and 5 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Allen,[9] born October 18th, 1825; died September 29th, 1826.

ii. George,[9] born August 14th, 1827; died ——; married August 31st, 1854, to Abbie H—— Taylor.

iii. Freeman,[9] born, November 4th, 1829; died ——; married ——, 1851, to Sarah Swinnerton.

iv. Susan,[9] born July 29th, 1831; died ——; married June 3rd, 1855, to Alexander Whelden.

v. Harriet B——,[9] born September 21st, 1833; died ——; married November 20th, 1860, to George W—— Crocker.

vi. Oliver,[9] born August 6th, 1835; died November 15th, 1836.

vii. Lucy Gorham,[9] born July 25th, 1837; died ——; married November 25th, 1858, to Cyrus[9] Thacher (see Nos. 1747 and 2452).
viii. Benjamin G——,[9] born August 23rd, 1840; died November 2nd, 1841.
ix. Henry Harrison,[9] born January 5th, 1842.
x. Esther,[9] born May 26th, 1844.
xi. Mary,[9] born December 30th, 1845.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LII, p. 445.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, pp. 5, 8.

1719. THACHER[8] GORHAM (Pheby[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 12th, 1806, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a sea captain and lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and died there December 6th, 1874, and was there buried in Woodside Cemetery. He married, first, ——, 1832, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Dinah Hall Bray, born February 13th, 1807, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January (or March), 24th, 1856, at Calcutta, India, and was there buried. She was a daughter of William Bray (born September 19th, 1766; died May 9th, 1849; married July 5th, 1796) and his second wife, Mary Hedge (born ——, 1774, about; died April 19th, 1846, aged 72 years), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Gorham), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Ellen,[9] born July 16th, 1834; died October 23rd, 1899; married Edward Bangs Hallett (see No. 1746).
ii. Almira 1st,[9] born October 26th, 1836; died November 1st, 1837, aged 1 year, 6 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.
iii. Almira, 2nd,[9] born September 18th, 1838; died March 16th, 1878; married John Gorham[8] Thacher, see No. 1763.
iv. Thacher 1st,[9] born November 6th, 1840; died October 2nd, 1842, aged 1 year and 11 months, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; gravestone.
v. Mary,[9] born March 2nd, 1843; died ——; married Captain Eben W. Paine.
vi. Thacher 2nd,[9] born —— 16th, 1845; died June 22nd, 1853, aged 8 years; drowned while gathering lilies.

Thacher[8] Gorham married a second time, ——, 1857, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Frances (Bray) Matthews (his first wife's sister, and the widow of Reuben Matthews, whom she married September 20th, 1841, and who was born August 4th, 1814, and died October 4th, 1843, aged 29. He was Master of the brig *Norfolk,* and was lost at sea), born March 31st, 1818, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died July 9th, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried in Woodside Cemetery.

Children: None.

Thacher[8] Gorham married a third time, ——, 1859, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Caroline (Ainsworth) Percival (widow of —— Percival), born ——, 1824, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 2 (Gorham), sons, both born at Yarmouth, Mass.

vii. Allen Ainsworth,[9] born May 15th, 1860; died March 15th, 1865, at Yarmouth, and was buried there.

viii. Son,[9] born January —, 1862; died January 20th, 1862, at Yarmouth, and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 38.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, p. 6; No. 86, pp. 1, 2; No. 87, p. 8.

1721. JOSIAH[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 24th, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1835, at ——, to Harriet Barber.

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, p. 8.

1722. PHEBE[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 25th, 1811, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1832, at ——, to Frederick Lewis.

I know nothing further about this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, p. 8.

1723. CAPTAIN OLIVER[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 29th, 1813, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a sea captain and lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and died there ——? and was there buried; he married July 27th, 1844, at ——, to Eunice Thacher[8] Hall (No. 1908), born January 20th, 1825, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died November —, 1896, at Yarmouth, and was there buried. She was a daughter of William Hall and Polly[7] Thacher, No. 1079, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 3 (Gorham), sons, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Oliver Thacher,[9] born December 29th, 1852; died January 25th, 1897; married Emma Watson[9] Thatcher, see Nos. 1747 and 2548.

ii. George,[9] born ——; P. O. Address, 1904, No. 99 Commercial Street, Boston.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

PART XXVIII.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

iii. Dexter Wheeler,[9] born November 1st, 1857.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 60.
N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 67, p. 5; No. 87, p. 8.

1724. SUSAN[8] (SUKEY) GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 19th, 1816, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married November —, 1840, at ——, to Thomas Ryder, born March 23rd, 1815, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——; he was a son of Reuben J. Rider (born September 14th, 1793, at Yarmouth; died ——; married ——, 1814) and his first wife Harriet Taylor (born March 28, 1795; died February 5th, 1839), of Yarmouth, Mass.

I know nothing further about this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, p. 8; No. 66, p. 6; No. 74, p. 5.

1725. JOSEPH[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 15th, 1818, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married October 21st, 1844, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Mehitable S—— Ryder, born February 10th, 1821, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Henry and Patty (——) Rider, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: — (Ryder), ——?

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. Hist. Gen Reg., Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 66, p. 15; No. 87, p. 8.

1726. BENJAMIN[8] GORHAM (Phebe[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 15th, 1818 (a twin with his brother Joseph[8] Gorham), at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at married November 28th, 1850, at ——, to Clara C—— Matthews.

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

N. E. H. G. Reg., Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, p. 8.

1729. EDMUND[8] HALLETT (Lydia[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 4th, 1802, at Barnstable, Mass.; died September 29th, 1871, at Yarmouth, Mass., according to *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families*, No. 84, pp. 9, 13, or September 20th (or 26th), 1879, according to other authorities, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Sally ——? born ——, at ——; died December 26th, 1872, aged 65 years, 4 months, 8 days, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 6 (Hallett), 5 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. George,[9] born October 9th, 1826.
ii. John,[9] born October 16th, 1828.
iii. Levi,[9] born October 2nd, 1833.
iv. Elijah Baxter,[9] born February 12th, 1837.
v. Osborn,[9] } twins, born December 4th, 1843.
vi. Lydia,[9] }

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 9, 13.
Mrs. Solomon Hallett Eldridge, of Dorchester and Chatham, Mass.

1731. JOHN[8] HALLETT (Lydia[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 18th, 1806, at Barnstable, Mass.; he lived at Chatham, Mass., and was a boat builder; he died at Chatham, Mass., March 31st, 1864, and was there buried; he married ——, at Chatham, Mass., to Charlotte Wing Mayo, born ——, at Chatham, Mass.; died there November 29th, 1880, and was there buried. She was a daughter of Paul and Rebecca (Eldredge) Mayo, of Chatham, Mass.

Children: 2 (Hallett), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Solomon Eldredge,[9] born January 29th, 1833; died May 27th, 1901; married February 15th, 1854, to Eliza Lewis Bates (daughter of Henry and Polly (Buck) Bates, of Boston), born February 16th, 1836; died ——; she lives at Chatham, Mass., in summer time and in winter at No. 1120 Washington Street, Dorchester, Mass.; by whom he had three daughters, all born at Chatham, Mass.

ii. Charlotte Mayo.[9] born July 9th, 1834; died —— (living September 24th, 1907, at Brantford, Ontario, Canada); married November 1st, 1857, to Francis Hacker, born December 15th, 1827; died August 13th, 1904, by whom she had 3 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Her son's wife, Mrs. Solomon Eldredge Hallett.
Her daughter, Mrs. Francis Hacker.

1732. LYDIA[8] HALLETT (Lydia[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 8th, 1808, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at East Barnstable, Mass., April 30th, 1904, and was there buried; married at Chatham, Mass., May 8th, 1828, to Frederick Gorham, born Barnstable, Mass., November 27th, 1806; he lived at Barnstable and was a mariner; he died November 3rd, 1889, at East Barnstable, Mass., and was there buried. He was a son of John Gorham by his wife Martha Cobb, who lived at East Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 3 (Gorham), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at East Barnstable, Mass.

i. Martha Ann,[9] born February 15th, 1829; died ——; not married, and lived at East Barnstable, Mass.

ii. John,[9] born June 24th, 1831; died ——, at Volcano, Cal.; not married.

iii. Sumner Peirce,[9] born May 10th, 1835; died ——; married May 16th, 1858, to Ellen A—— Swinerton, born January 23rd, 1839; died ——; by whom she had 1 son, born, died and buried at East Barnstable, Mass.

i. Frederick Sumner[10] Gorham, born June 19th, 1863; died May 18th, 1866.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Sumner Peirce Gorham, of East Barnstable, Mass.

1733. BENJAMIN[8] HALLETT (Lydia[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 28th, 1810, at Barnstable, Mass.

I know nothing further of this individual, but am informed that Charles E. Hallett, of Yarmouthport, Mass., can give information.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Solomon Eldredge Hallett, of Dorchester and Chatham, Mass.

1736. ANNA[8] HALLETT (Lydia[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 21st, 1816, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Dorchester, Mass., August 3rd, 1894, and was buried at Chatham, Mass. She married ——, at ——, to Thomas Young, of Dorchester, Mass., by whom she had no children.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Solomon Eldredge Hallett, of Dorchester and Chatham, Mass.

1737. MARY[8] HALLETT (Lydia[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 23rd, 1818, at Barnstable, Mass.; died December 24th, 1866, at ——; she married ——, at ——, to ——(?), by whom she had four (4) children, one of whom was Mrs. Meribah Tewksbury, who lived at Cedar Grove, Dorchester, Mass., and was a milliner.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Solomon Eldredge Hallett, of Dorchester and Chatham, Mass.

1740. CAPTAIN BANGS[8] HALLETT (Anna[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 30th, 1807, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived in Yarmouth and was a sea captain in the merchant service; he died at Fairhaven, Mass., May —, 1891 (or 1893), and was buried in Yarmouth, Mass., in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone, which reads 1807-1893; married ——, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Anna (or Anne) Eldredge, born January 16th, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died February 14th (or 15th), 1887, at Yarmouthport, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone. She was a daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Matthews) Eldredge of Yarmouth, Mass., who were married January 10th, 1797.

Children: 9 (Hallett), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Amelia,[9] born March 24th, 1830; died September 26th, 1906; married John Alexander Hawes; 5 children.
ii. Anner Thacher,[9] born March 4th, 1835; died November 19th, 1869; married Job Carver Tripp; 2 children.
iii. daughter,[9] born March 6th, 1837; died ——, 1837.
iv. Bangs,[9] born September 3rd, 1838; died April 21st, 1839.
v. son,[9] born ——; died June 24th, 1843.
vi. Marianne,[9] born March 16th, 1843; died September 20th, 1846, aged 3 years, 6 months, 4 days.
vii. son,[9] born ——, 1844; died ——, 1844.
viii. daughter,[9] born March —, 1846; died April 25th, 1846, aged 7 weeks.
ix. daughter,[9] born ——. 1852; died ——, 1852.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth, Mass., Gravestone Inscriptions, pp. 39, 40.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, p. 3.
Mrs. E. B. Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., his granddaughter.

1741. CAPTAIN FRANCIS[8] HALLETT (Anna[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 22nd, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouthport, Mass.; he was a sea captain, master of the *Albert Henry,* his vessel was never heard of after leaving a port of Central America bound for Boston, Mass.; died ——, 1846, aged 37 years, lost at sea, body not recovered; a stone to his memory was erected in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. He married ——, 1832, at —— (Yarmouth, Mass., probably), to Lucy Bray (as her first husband), born March 25th, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 13th, 1876, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone, same as that of her first husband. She was a daughter of William Bray (born September 19th, 1766; died May 9th, 1849; married July 5th, 1796), and his second wife, Mary Gorham Hedge (born January 25th, 1774; died April 19th, 1846, aged 72), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 5 (Hallett), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouthport, Mass.

i. Francis,[9] born October 22nd, 1834; died February 21st, 1903; married, first, Susan Crocker; married, second, Agnes Taylor Houghton.
ii. Lucy Bray,[9] born September 4th, 1837; died March 4th, 1859; married Capt. Frederick Eldridge.
iii. Winslow,[9] born May —, 1840; died November —, 1864, aged 24 years, 6 months, at sea off coast of New Zealand, lost at sea, body not recovered.
iv. William Bray, 1st,[9] born September 13th, 1842; died November 2nd, 1843, aged 13 months, 19 days, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone.

v. William Bray, 2nd,[9] born June 11th, 1846; died ——; married, first, Mercie Rogers Hall; married, second, Edna Celinda Howland.

Lucy (Bray) Hallett, widow of Captain Francis[8] Hallett, married a second time ——, at ——, to Nathaniel Matthews (as his second wife), born July 30th, 1806, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died May 16th, 1885, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried in Old Cemetery, gravestone. His first wife was Hannah Thacher[7] Matthews, No. 1146, under which record will be found an account of Nathaniel Matthews' children by No. 1146.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 39, 40, 42.
Her son, William Bray[9] Hallett.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Mrs. Francis Hallett, his daughter-in-law.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, pp. 3, 4; No. 86, pp. 1, 2.

1742. GORHAM[8] HALLETT (Anna[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 20th, 1812, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., 21 years, and at Barnstable, Mass., the rest of his life; he was a blacksmith; died January 30th, 1902, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there; he married January 10th, 1833, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Deborah Hallett Hamblin, born September 8th, 1811, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died March 8th, 1884, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there. She was a daughter of Col. Joshua Hamblin (born ——, 1775; died May 7th, 1826; married October 1st, 1799), and his wife Polly Bray (born June 9th, 1782; died January 13th, 1862), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Hallett), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Edward Bangs,[9] born April 10th, 1834; died May 1st, 1875; married Sarah Eliza Clagg.
ii. daughter,[9] born December 7th, 1835; died December 17th, 1835.
iii. Mary Annah,[9] born May 12th, 1837; died ——; married Captain James Bursley.
iv. Gorham,[9] born July 2nd, 1840; died January 20th (or 21st), 1889; married Elizabeth Jane Holmes.
v. Deborah Hamblin,[9] born September 30th, 1846; died July 18th, 1880; married Ansel Davis Lothrop, Jr.
vi. Susan Frances,[9] born October —, 1848; died March 10th, 1849.

AUTHORITIES:

Her daughter, Mrs. James Bursley, of Barnstable, Mass.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 86, p. 2.

1746. EDWARD BANGS[8] HALLETT (Anna[7] Thacher, Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 30th, 1826, at Yarmouth,

Mass.; he lived at Yarmouthport, Mass., and was a blacksmith; he died February 21st, 1906, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery; he married, first, March 20th, 1850, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Elizabeth Crocker, born October 16th, 1826, at Barnstable, Mass.; died December 1st, 1856, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery. She was a daughter of Daniel and Lucinda (Davis) Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 3 (Hallett), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Lucinda Crocker,[9] born February 17th, 1852; died ——; living 1907, not married, at Yarmouthport, Mass.
ii. son,[9] born ——, 1853; died ——, 1853.
iii. daughter,[9] born ——, 1856; died ——, 1856.

Edward Bangs[8] Hallett married a second time, February 18th, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Ellen[9] Gorham (see No. 1719), born July 16th, 1834; baptized January —, 1862, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died October 23rd, 1899, at Yarmouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Thacher[5] Gorham (No. 1719) by his first wife, Dinah Hall Bray, who lived at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Hallett), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Yarmouth, Mass.

iv. Anner,[9] born January 7th, 1859.
v. Edward Bangs,[9] born February 20th, 1864; died ——; married Mary Louise Alley.

AUTHORITY:

Her son, Edward Bangs[9] Hallett.

1747. SAMUEL[8] THACHER (Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 8th, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a blacksmith and a grocer and lived at Yarmouth and died there January 17th, 1899, aged 89 years, 2 months and 8 days and was buried there in Old Cemetery. He married ——, 1833 (int. pub. April 2nd, 1833), at Yarmouth, Mass., to Polly Hamblin, born December 16th, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died October 5th, 1887, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 77 years, 9 months and 19 days, and was buried there in Old Cemetery. She was a daughter of Col. Joshua Hamblin (born ——, 1775; died May 7th, 1826, aged 51; married October 1st, 1799), and his wife Polly Bray (born June 9th, 1782; died January 13th, 1862, aged 79 years, 7 months), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 7 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2451 i. Edwin,[9] born August 30th, 1835; died ——; married Elizabeth Thacher[8] Matthews (see No. 2007).

+2452 ii. Cyrus,[9] born September 3rd, 1837; died ——; married Lucy Gorham[9] Taylor (see No. 1718).

+2453 iii. Mary Hamblin,[9] born July 12th, 1839; died May (or March) 8th, 1903; married William Gray Sears.

+2454 iv. Samuel Henry,[9] born August 17th, 1841; died March 29th, 1901; married Betsey Ann Kelley-Hamblin.

2455 v. Lawrence,[9] born April 1st, 1844; died March 19th, 1862, at sea; he was lost from ship *Renown* on passage from San Francisco, Cal., to Callao; body not recovered. Not married.

2456 vi. Isaac Hamblin, 1st,[9] born January 27th, 1847; died May 24th (or 26th), 1847, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 4 months and was buried there in Old Cemetery, gravestone.

2457 vii. Benjamin Hamblin,[9] born March 26th, 1849; died May 19th, 1873, at Yarmouth; not married.

+2458 viii. Emma Watson,[9] born April 15th (or 20th), 1851; died ——; married Oliver Thacher[9] Gorham (see No. 1723).

+2459 ix. Isaac Hamblin, 2nd,[9] born July 13th, 1853; died ——; married Mary Helen Bangs.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, Capt. Edwin[9] Thacher, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 73, 82.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, p. 58; No. 86, p. 2.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, deaths, 492:35, 328:20.

1748. SOLOMON[8] THACHER (Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 13th, 1813, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, South Dennis and Harwich, Mass.; he was a blacksmith and was a Representative to the Mass. General Court in 1865-6-7; he died at Harwich, Mass., October 29th, 1887, aged 73 (or November 2nd, 1887), and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; he married December 10th, 1835, at South Dennis, Mass., to Mercy Welden, born November 26th, 1817, at South Dennis, Mass.; died December 30th, 1898, at Harwich, Mass., and was buried at South Dennis, Mass. She was a daughter of Miller and Polly (Baxter) (or Mercy (Nickerson)) Welden, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Harwich, Mass.

+2460 i. Mary Gray,[9] born July 22nd, 1839; died ——; married Gustavus Crocker Robbins.

2461 ii. George,[9] born March 15th (or 11th), 1844; died May 11th, 1848, at South Dennis, and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 73, 82-3.
His daughter, Mrs. G. A. Robbins, of Harwich, Mass.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, deaths 481:18, births 4:8.

1749. WATSON[8] THACHER (Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 11th, 1816, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and was a wheelwright; he died February 11th (or 14th), 1900, aged 83 years, 5 months, 4 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried. He married October 19th, 1840 (or 1841), at Yarmouth, Mass., to Emeline Hamblin, born February 7th, 1814, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died September 17th, 1901, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Joshua and Polly (Bray) Hamblin, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), son, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2462 i. Franklin,[9] born April 30th, 1842; died ——; married, first, Isabella Matthews (see No. 1148); married, second, Eleanor Pratt Knowles.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
His grandson, Eben Allen[10] Thacher, of Boston, Mass.

1750. NANCY[8] THACHER (Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 7th, 1822, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January 31st, 1878, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Old Cemetery; she married January 20th, 1842 (intention published January 1st, 1842), at Yarmouth, Mass., to Gorham Bray, born August 6th, 1814 (or 1811, probably 1814), at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a farmer and a salt manufacturer and lived at Yarmouth, where he died May 3rd, 1872, and was there buried in Old Cemetery. He was a son of William Bray (born September 19th, 1766; died May 19th, 1849; married July 5th, 1796), and his second wife Mary Gorham Hedge (born January 25th, 1774; died April 19th, 1846, aged 72), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Bray), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

2463 i. William Parker,[9] born January 27th, 1845; died ——; not married in 1904.

2464 ii. Gorham Atwood,[9] born February 10th (or 11th), 1847; died ——; living in 1904, at Prescott, Ariz.

2465 iii. Annie Frances,[9] born May 18th, 1852; died June 27th, 1900, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass.; not married.

2466 iv. Alice,[9] born April 26th, 1855; died December 21st, 1902, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there; not married.

+2467 v. George Thacher,[9] born March 2nd, 1857; died ——; married Harriet May De Bord.

2468 vi. Lucy Hallett[9] (or Winslow[9]), born November 18th, 1864; died January 22nd, 1868 (or 1869), at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
His son, Wm. Parker[9] Bray, of Yarmouth, Mass.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, pp. 3, 4; No. 86, pp. 2, 4.

1751. SARAH[8] THACHER (Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 2nd, 1825, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married November 16th, 1848 (intention published October 28th, 1848), at Yarmouth, Mass., to David Gorham Eldridge, born July 26th, 1822, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a teacher, farmer, etc., and lived at Yarmouthport, Mass.; died July 4th, 1898, at Yarmouthport, Mass., and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass. He was a son of Edmund and Nabby (Hedge) Eldridge, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 8 (Eldridge), sons, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2469 i. Edric,[9] born September 12th, 1849; died ——; married, first, Sarah Elizabeth Hall; married, second, Harriet May Hancock.

+2470 ii. Andrew Hedge,[9] born June 27th, 1851; died ——; married Mary Bangs Matthews.

+2471 iii. Leander Marchant,[9] born September 13th, 1853; died ——; married Carrie A—— McKnight.

+2472 iv. David Gorham,[9] born January 11th, 1856; died ——; married Harriet Peace Richmond.

2473 v. Watson Thacher,[9] born June 16th, 1858; died September 8th, 1862, at Yarmouth, and buried there.

2474 vi. John,[9] born February 10th, 1860; died April 5th, 1861, at Yarmouth, and buried there.

2475 vii. son,[9] born October 20th, 1863; died November 15th, 1863, at Yarmouth, and buried there.

2476 viii. Frank May,[9] born February 11th, 1867; died February 21st, 1868, at Yarmouth, and buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
Herself, Yarmouthport, Mass., 1904.

1757. BENJAMIN[8] (or BENJAMIN F. ——[8]) THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 3rd, 1821, at South Dennis, Mass.; he lived at South (or West) Dennis, Mass., and was a blacksmith; he died at South Dennis, Mass., August 8th, 1873, aged 52 years, 5 months and 5 days, and was there buried; he married December 17th, 1843, at South

Dennis, Mass., to Nancy Berry Nickerson, born August 28th, 1824, at South Dennis, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Eleazer and Nancy (Berry) Nickerson, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), sons, all born at South Dennis, Mass.

+2477 i. Thomas Snow,[9] born September 12th, 1844; died November 7th, 1873; married Hannah Whiting Crowell.

+2478 ii. Eleazer Nickerson,[9] born September 20th, 1846; died ——; married Medora Louise Kelley.

+2479 iii. Benjamin Frank,[9] born May 19th, 1852; died December 10th, 1883; married Abbie Milton Nickerson.

+2480 iv. Henry,[9] born June 15th, 1856; died ——; married Elvira Nickerson Baker.

+2481 v. Willis,[9] born September 21st, 1861; died July 16th, 1903; married Cora Nichols Haskell.

2482 vi. Joseph Lucas,[9] born May 27th, 1865; died September 11th, 1884, at South Dennis, Mass., and was buried there; not married. He was a travelling salesman for Eaton, Davenport & Co., Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 73, 83.
Her son, Eleazer Nickerson[9] Thacher.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Mass.

1758. CAPTAIN PRENTISS[8] (or PRENTICE) THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 1st (or 16th), 1822, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea captain and lived at Dennis, Mass.; he died October 16th, 1858, at Dennis, Mass., and was buried at South Dennis; he married October 21st, 1844, at South Dennis, Mass., to Dinah Hall Nickerson, as her first husband, born December 1st, 1823, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 4th, 1901, at Provincetown, Mass., and was buried at South Dennis, Mass. She was the daughter of Richard and Olive (Hedge) Nickerson, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Dennis, Mass.

+2483 i. Ellen Gertrude,[9] born May 2nd, 1846; died ——; married, first, George Gustavus Howe Robbins; married, second, Benjamin Franklin Smith.

+2484 ii. George Prentiss,[9] born April 1st, 1848; died May 9th, 1893; married Betsey Kelley Sears.

+2485 iii. Josiah Hedge,[9] born September 11th, 1850; died ——; married Emma Isadora Chase.

+2486 iv. Olive Maria,[9] born March 23rd, 1854; died ——; married St. Clair Haskell.

Mrs. Dinah Hall (Nickerson) Thacher, widow of Captain Prentiss[8] Thacher, married a second time March 28th, 1879, at Dennis, Mass., to Captain Constant Sears (as his third wife), born July 26th, 1802, baptised August 29th, 1802, at East Dennis, Mass. He lived at East Dennis and West Brewster, Mass., and died July 13th, 1887, at Brewster, Mass., and was there buried. He was a son of Elisha Sears (born September 26th, 1741, at Yarmouth; died December 5th, 1822, at East Dennis, Mass.; married September 7th, 1794, at Harwich, Mass.), and his wife Thankful Snow, of Harwich, Mass., who resided at East Dennis, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 73, 83.
Her son, Josiah Hedge[9] Thacher.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 152, 239, 240.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 448:11, marriages 217:11; 271:7; 307:8; 309:326.

1759. SUKEY SNOW[8] THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 21st, 1824, at West Dennis, Mass.; died ——, at —— (she was living February 12th, 1904, at No. 28 Stanton Street, Dorchester, Mass., with her husband); married January 28th, 1845, at South Dennis, Mass., to Daniel Baker, born May 3rd, 1822, at South Dennis, Mass.; he lived at South Dennis, Mass.; Chester, Pa.; and Boston, Mass.; No. 22 Stanton Street, Dorchester; he was Port Warden of Boston, Mass.; died ——, at —— (living February 12th, 1904). He was a son of Isaiah and Mary (Burgess) Baker, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 3 (Baker), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at South Dennis, Mass.

2487 i. Jairus Henry,[9] born September 20th, 1846; died ——; not married up to 1904; he was a commission merchant on Union Wharf, Boston, and lived with his parents in Dorchester.

+2488 ii. Benjamin Thacher,[9] born November 1st, 1848; died ——; married Sophia Matilda Haas.

+2489 iii. Mary Thacher,[9] born July 21st, 1852; died ——; married George Herbert Witt.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.
Herself.

1760. JOSEPH FREEMAN[8] THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 10th, 1826, at West Dennis, Mass.; he lived at West Dennis, Mass., and was a carriage maker, wheelwright, mechanic and undertaker; he died at West Dennis, Mass., June 29th, 1880, aged 54 years, 19 days, and

was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; he married February 13th, 1851, at West Dennis, Mass., to Susan Howes Nickerson, born December 10th, 1830; died February 2nd (or 7th), 1902, at West Dennis, Mass., and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; she was a daughter of Coleman Nickerson, of Dennis (whose marriage intention was published February 11th, 1827), and his wife Susannah Howes of Brewster, Mass., who resided at Dennis, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), sons, both born at West Dennis, Mass.

+2490 i. Coleman Nickerson,[9] born June 12th, 1858; died August 30th, 1901; married Annie Maria Crowell.

+2491 ii. Joseph Franklin,[9] born June 3rd, 1872; died ——; married Elizabeth Eleanor Hilliker.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
Brewster, Mass., Vital Record, p. 4.
Her son, Joseph Franklin[9] Thacher, of No. 45 Wrentham Ave., Ashmont, Mass.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., Marriages 343:7, 480:215, deaths 319:9, 528:11, 516:12, births 114:7, 241:8.

1761. EZRA[8] THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 11th (or 12th), 1829, at West Dennis, Mass.; he was a carpenter and lived at West Dennis, where he died March 11th, 1896, aged 67 years, and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; he married ——, 1852, at Dennis Port, Mass., to Lucy Ann Baker, born April 5th, 1834, at Dennis Port, Mass.; died February 28th, 1896, aged 59 years, at West Dennis, Mass., and was buried at South Dennis, Mass. She was a daughter of Sylvester and Lucy (Rogers) Baker, of Orleans, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at West Dennis, Mass.

+2492 i. Minnie Esther,[9] born October 20th, 1853; died ——; married Henry Stanton Fish Sears.

+2493 ii. Susie Myra,[9] born July 16th, 1861; died ——; married Seth Russell Baker.

2494 iii. Ezra Thomas,[9] born August 30th, 1876; died March 28th, 1878 (or 1879), at West Dennis and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
His daughter, Mrs. Seth Russell Baker.
His daughter, Mrs. H. S. F. Sears.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 325:5, 565:67; deaths 310:7, 463:11.

1762. MARY ANN[8] THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 10th, 1831, at West Dennis,

Mass.; died August 17th, 1856 (or 1866), at ——; married ——, at ——, to Henry Kirk White, born November 13th, 1824, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——, in his 49th year; he was a son of Peregrine White (born April 19th, 1785; died October 24th, 1833; married ——, 1808), and his wife Betsey Matthews (born November 19th, 1786; died October 24th, 1831, in her 46th year), of Yarmouth, Mass. Children: (White) ?

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
Yarmouth Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 35, 36.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, p. 4; No. 88, pp. 6, 7, 8.

1763. JOHN GORHAM[8] THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 24th, 1833; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass. (P. O. Address, Yarmouthport, Mass.); he was a wheelwright and undertaker, and learned the trade with his brother Joseph Freeman[8] Thacher; he died ——, at ——; he was married, first, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. A. K. Packard, December 10th (18th or 21st), 1858 (December 10th according to *Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, 117:21), to Almira Gorham, born September 18th, 1838, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died March 14th, 1878, aged 39 years, 6 months, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery. She was a daughter of Thacher[8] Gorham (No. 1719) and his first wife, Dinah Hall Bray, who lived at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

2495 i. Frederick,[9] born June 11th, 1859; died December 31st, 1881, at Yarmouth; drowned; he was a seaman; not married; died aged 22 years, 6 months, 19 days.

+2496 ii. John,[9] born January 29th, 1860; died ——; married Mary Jane Howes.

2497 iii. Sarah White,[9] born October 6th, 1863; died ——; living, not married in 1904, at Yarmouthport, Mass.

+2498 iv. William Hallett,[9] born October 5th, 1866; died ——; married Minnie Hamilton Berry.

+2499 v. Ellena,[9] born November 8th, 1868; died ——; married Frederick Rowe Crocker.

2500 vi. daughter,[9] born March 13th, 1878; died March 13th, 1878, a few hours old, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery.

John Gorham[8] Thacher was married a second time, at Dennis, Mass., by Rev. John W. Dodge, December 19th, 1878, to Hannah

Sturgis Cotelle, born Dennis, Mass., October 23rd, 1837; died April 28th, 1900, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery. She was a daughter of James Phinney and Mercy (Hall) Cotelle, who lived at Dennis, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 74, 83.
His daughter, Mrs. Frank R. Crocker.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 117:21, 298:7, 334:23, 379:28; 469:31; births 358:313; deaths 328:20.

1764. OLIVE[8] THACHER (Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 25th, 1836, at West Dennis, Mass.; died June 23rd, 1858, at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; married at West Dennis, Mass., by Rev. Wm. H. Sturtevant, January 6th, 1858, to Ansel C—— Collins, born —— (he was 24 years old at marriage), at ——; he lived at Dennis, Mass., and was a merchant; died ——, at ——. He was the son of Seth Collins.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 108:9.

1765. ALFRED[8] THACHER (Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 22nd, 1812 (or 1813), at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and in Missouri a short time, at Farmington, Ill., and near Galena, Ill., in Guilford Township; he was a miner and afterwards a farmer; he died at Galena, Ill., September 3rd, 1891, and was buried in Guilford Township, Jo. Daviess Co., Ill. He married September 10th, 1837, near Farmington, Fisher Co., Ill., to Elizabeth Leaverton, born May 5th, 1819, at ——, Ohio; died July 19th, 1899, at Evans, Weld Co., Colo., and was buried at Plattville, Weld Co., Colo. She was a daughter of John and Mary (Thurman) Leaverton, of Fulton Co., Ill.

Children: 12 (Thacher), 2 sons and 10 daughters.

+2501 i. Sarah Temperance,[9] born July 4th, 1838; died ——; married Alfred James Terry.

+2502 ii. Eleanor Hallett,[9] born November 5th, 1839; died ——; married Charles Simeon Terry.

+2503 iii. Esther Hall,[9] born May 4th, 1841; died ——; married William Henry Harrison Lycan.

2504 iv. Clarinda Newcomb,[9] born February 7th, 1843, at Guilford, Ill.; died there June 14th, 1847.

2505 v. Henry Peleg,[9] born December 19th, 1844, at Guilford, Ill.; died there December 30th, 1846.

+2506 vi. Minnie Jane,[9] born December 5th, 1846; died ——; married James Brigham Lycan.

+2507 vii. Harriet Clarinda,[9] born January 29th, 1849; died ——; married Charles William Burbridge.

+2508 viii. Lucy Alice,[9] born January 20th, 1851; died ——; married Josiah Edward Howland.

+2509 ix. Emily Elizabeth,[9] born September 23rd, 1853; died March 6th, 1895; married ——?, and had 1 child.

+2510 x. Sophronia Leaverton,[9] born July 26th, 1855; died ——; married Franklin Harrison Kester.

2511 xi. Alvira,[9] born November 3rd, 1857; died July 29th, 1863.

2512 xii. Charles Alonzo,[9] born February 19th, 1860; died ——, living 1906, at No. 4007 Stuart Street, Denver, Colo.; not married in 1906.

"Alfred[8] Thacher was a soldier in the Black Hawk War, serving under Capt. Stone. He was a man of excellent character and universally esteemed amongst his neighbors at Guilford. He was a patriarch and was fond of relating to them anecdotes of his previous life."—*Galena, Ill., Gazette.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
His daughter, Mrs. Josiah Edward Howland.

1767. EMELINE[8] THACHER (Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 9th, 1813, at South Dennis, Mass.; died November 9th, 1890, at South Dennis, Mass.; married March 25th, 1832, at South Dennis, Mass., to Seth Taylor Whelden, Jr., of South Dennis, Mass., born July 23rd, 1811, at South Dennis, Mass.; died February 13th, 1843, at La Guayra, Venezuela, South America, and was buried at South Dennis, Mass. He was a son of Seth Taylor and Susannah (Nickerson) Whelden, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 5 (Whelden), daughters, all born at South Dennis, Mass.

+2513 i. Charlotte,[9] born July 12th, 1832; died April 8th, 1911; married Francis Lysander Anderson Morgan Smith.

2514 ii. Georgiana,[9] born October 5th, 1834; died ——; not married in 1916, and living at South Dennis, Mass.

+2515 iii. Abigail Taylor,[9] born December 14th, 1836; died October 10, 1910; married Clark Lincoln.

2515a iv. Emeline Thacher,[9] born February 4th, 1840; died September 9th, 1858, at South Dennis, Mass.; not married.

2515b v. Thankful Lothrop,[9] born November 25th, 1842; died July 27th, 1891, at South Dennis, Mass.; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
Ida May (Thacher) Crowell, of South Dennis, Mass.
Mrs. Clark Lincoln, of South Dennis, Mass.
Mrs. Georgiana Whelden, South Dennis, Mass.

1768. LOTHROP[8] THACHER (Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 23rd, 1816, at South Dennis, Mass.; he lived at South Dennis, Mass., and was a sea captain from 1837 to 1879; he died October 16th, 1898, aged 82 years, 4 months and 24 days, at Dennis, Mass., and was buried at South Dennis, Mass. He married February 6th, 1840, at South Dennis, Mass., to Mercy Baker Kelley, born November 3rd, 1820, at Dennis, Mass.; died March 9th (or 19th), 1894, aged 73 years, 4 months, 16 days, at South Dennis, Mass., and was buried there. She was a daughter of Elihu and Betsey (Howes) Kelley, of Dennis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), daughters, all born at Dennis, Mass.

+2516 i. Flora Brown,[9] born May 20th, 1842; died May 27th, 1897; married Russell Freeman Whelden.

+2517 ii. Ella Daty,[9] born December 2nd, 1844; died May 10th, 1867; married Ezra H—— Kelley.

+2518 iii. Mercy Lothrop,[9] born September 1st, 1852; died December 26th, 1904; married Charles Adams Emery.

+2519 iv. Ida May,[9] born November 9th, 1858; died ——; married Charles Edward Crowell.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
His daughter, Mrs. Charles Edward Crowell.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Deaths 481:11, 445:11.

1769. ANTHONY[8] THACHER (Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 23rd, 1820, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a master mariner and lived in New York City, N. Y., Stafford and Middletown, Conn., in 1854; he died April 7th, 1866, at ——; married April 12th, ——?, at ——, to Martha Blodgett, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Quartus and Charlotte (Gould) Blodgett.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 1 son and 3 daughters.

+2520 i. Blanche,[9] born September 26th, 1847; died ——; married Marcus M—— (or A——) Fisk.

2521 ii. Charlotte Gould,[9] born September 2nd (or 12th), 1850.

2522 iii. Francis Hyde,[9] born January 22nd, 1854.

2523 iv. Jennie Maude,[9] born March 21st, 1857.

After the death of Anthony[8] Thacher his widow removed to Boston and in 1872 removed to Allegheny, Pa. (now part of Pittsburg, Pa.)

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 83, 84.
Hon. George Thacher MSS. *Thacher Genealogy* and corrections thereto, by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 242 and 84.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 219:38.

1771. CAPT. GEORGE ENGS[8] THACHER (Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 16th, 1826, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea captain and lived at Dennis, Mass. (P. O. South Dennis); he died January 11th, 1911, at South Dennis, Mass., aged 84 years, 7 months and 24 days, and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; he married May 19th, 1851, at Dennis, Mass., to Paulina Baxter, born November 25th, 1828, at West Dennis, Mass.; died October 10th, 1908, at South Dennis, Mass., aged 79 years, 10 months, and was buried at South Dennis, Mass. (probably). She was a daughter of Elijah and Keziah (Baker) Baxter, of West Dennis, Mass.

Children: 7 (Thacher), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

+2524 i. Amelia Lothrop,[9] born ——, 1851 (about); died ——; married Rowland B—— Kelley.

+2525 ii. Cecelia Lothrop,[9] born ——, 1851 (about); died ——; married Richard F. Hopkins.

+2526 iii. George Engs,[9] born May 9th, 1854; died April 27th, 1877 (or May 3rd, 1878); married Rhoda Frances Small.

+2527 iv. Charles Lincoln,[9] born ——, 1856? died ——; married, first, Clara Sidney Baker; married, second, Alice Sears Hall.

2528 v. Lena Romaine,[9] born February 13th, 1860; died December 16th, 1879, aged 19, at Mobile, Ala.; not married.

+2529 vi. Peleg,[9] born October 20th, 1861; died ——; married Susie Kelley Chase.

2530 vii. William Fredson,[9] born February 9th, 1872; died February 13th, 1894, aged 22 years, 4 days, at Dennis, Mass.; he was a mariner; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
His grandson, George Raymond Thacher, of South Brewster, Mass.
Weekes Genealogy, Part II, p. 73, and Part I, p. 84.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, deaths 34:129, 32:486, 301:8, 445:11, 319:9.

1772. OLIVE[8] THACHER (Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1831, at South Dennis, Mass.; died May 4th, 1877, at South Dennis, Mass., and was there buried; she married October 6th, 1859, at Middletown, Conn., to Thomas Webb Hutchinson, born April 27th, 1828, at Salem, Mass.; he lived at Salem, Mass., South Dennis,

Mass., and in San Francisco, Cal.; he was a mariner and later in life an Adjuster of Marine Insurance; he died at San Francisco, Cal., November 20th, 1896, and was there buried. He was a son of George and Sarah (Webb) Hutchinson, of Salem, Mass.

Children: 3 (Hutchinson), daughters, all born at South Dennis, Mass.

+2531 i. Lucy Thacher,[9] born May 27th, 1861; died ——; married Joseph Lincoln Baker.

2532 ii. Antoinette,[9] born December —, 1865; died ——, 1866, at South Dennis, Mass., and buried there.

+2533 iii. Augusta Pittman,[9] born March 9th, 1870; died April 29th, 1913; married Charles Edwin Winter.

AUTHORITY:

Her daughter, Mrs. Joseph Lincoln Baker, of Omaha, Nebr., No. 524 Park Ave.

1833. WILLIAM SCUDDER[8] THACHER (George,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 24th, 1824, at Boston, Mass.; he lived at Boston and was a merchant and insurance agent; member of the Cape Cod Association and Secretary thereof; member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1851 to 1862; died September 15th, 1867, at West Roxbury, Mass., and was buried at Cambridge, Mass., in Mt. Auburn Cemetery in the family lot, gravestone. He married December 5th, 1850, at 7 o'clock P. M., at St. Paul's Church, Boston, by Rev. Alex. H. Vinton, to Mary Elizabeth Chessman, born February 9th, 1826, at Hallowell, Me.; she lived at Boston at time of her marriage; died August 5th, 1905, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Cambridge, Mass., in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, gravestone. She was a daughter of Daniel Chessman (born July 15th, 1787, at Boston, Mass.; died ——; married March 24th, 1818), and his wife Christina Hallett (of Oysterville, Barnstable Co., Mass., who was born at Hyannis, Mass.), who lived at Boston, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), daughters, 1st 3 born at Boston, 4th at Winchester, Mass.

2534 i. Isabell,[9] born October 6th, 1852, at No. 233 Fourth Street, South Boston, Mass.

2535 ii. Mary,[9] born October 1st (or 6th), 1855, at No. 233 Fourth Street, South Boston, Mass.; died April 7th, 1859, aged 3 years, 6 months and 6 days, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., gravestone.

+2536 iii. Ellen Hobart,[9] born March 4th (or 14th), 1859, at No. 233 Fourth Street, South Boston; died ——; married John L—— Amory.

+2537 iv. Louisa,[9] born May 5th, 1861 (or 1860), at Winchester, Mass.; died ——; married William Kittredge.

William H. Chessman of Boston was appointed guardian to Isabell Thacher and Ellen Hobart Thacher and Louisa Thacher, of Boston, minor children of Wm. S. Thacher and Mary E. Thacher, his widow, and their surviving parent, who consents. He was the choice of Isabell Thacher who was over 14 years of age, October 11th, 1869.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 65:117, 92:70, 125:34, 142:225, marriages 47:131, 363:85, 462:106.
Chessman Genealogy, pp. 3, 4, 37.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. I, p. 695; Vol. II.
City Registrar's Office, Boston, Mass.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. VI, pp. 100, 300; Vol. VII, p. 199; Vol. X, p. 200; Vol. XI, p. 228; Vol. XII, p. 190; Vol. XIII, p. 245; Vol. XLV, p. 9.
Boston, Mass., Probate Records, 420:113.

1834. ELLEN H——[8] THACHER (George,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1827, at Boston, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married January 17th, 1856 (aged 29, at marriage), at Boston, Mass., to Aaron Hobart, Jr., born November 19th, 1817 (aged 38, at marriage), at Hanover, Mass.; died ——. at ——. He was a son of Aaron Hobart by his first wife Maria Leash, of Belfast, who were married August 16th, 1812, at Hanover, Mass., and who lived at Hanover, Mass,

Children: ——? (Hobart). I do not know whether there were any children by this marriage or not.

The *Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass.*, Vol. II, p. 603, under head of deaths, says, "Aaron Hobart, Jr., died February 6th, 1849, aged 20 months." From this it would appear that Ellen H——[8] Thacher was the second wife of Aaron Hobart, Jr., and that the Aaron Hobart, Jr., who died February 6th, 1849, was a son by his first wife, whose maiden name and parentage is not as yet known to me.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, genealogist, of No. 4 Park Vale Ave., Allston, Mass.
Hanover, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, pp. 58, 261.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. II, p. 603.

1837. MARTHA CROCKER[8] THACHER (George,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1836 (aged 22, at marriage), at Boston, Mass.; died June 9th, 1883, at ——; married June 3rd, 1858, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. J. H. Phipps, to Francis H—— Jenney, born ——, 1829 (aged 29, at marriage), at Boston, Mass.; he was a clerk and lived in Boston; died December 12th, 1893, at —— and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was a son of Stephen

Jenney and his wife Lucinda (——) Jenney, of Boston, Mass., presumably.

Child: 1 (Jenney), son.

2538 i. George S——,[9] born March 29th, 1863; died August 3rd, 1864, and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., gravestone in Thacher lot.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 119:49.

1842. MARY GRAY[8] THACHER (Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 15th, 1823 (aged 29, at marriage), at Yarmouth (or Brewster), Mass.; died June 20th, 1887, at Harrow-on-Hill, Eng.; married June 2nd, 1853, at East Bridgewater, Mass., by Rev. J. H. Phipps, to Dr. Luther Whipple Clarke, born August 22nd, 1825 (aged 27, at marriage), at Marietta, Ohio; he was a physician and lived at Eagle Harbor, Mich., at time of his marriage and at Boston, Mass., at No. 18 Tremont Place; he died May 14th, 1868, at Boston, Mass. He was a son of Whipple Clarke and his wife Alice (——) Clarke.

Children: 2 (Clarke), 1 son and 1 daughter.

2539 i. Rebecca,[9] born March 11th, 1854; died March 15th, 1854.

+2540 ii. Joseph Thacher,[9] born January 13th, 1856; died ——; married Agnes Von Helferich.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 70:315.
Gray Genealogy, by Mrs. Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 65, 68.

1843. REBECCA[8] THACHER (Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 11th, 1825, at Brewster, Mass.; died March 31st, 1889, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; married September 21st, 1852, at East Bridgewater, Mass., by Rev. T. P. King, to Louis Philip Morrison, born January 28th, 1819, at St. Charles, Mo.; he resided at time of his marriage at Eagle Harbor, Mich., and afterwards at Boston, Mass.; he was a merchant and died at Boston, Mass., August 3rd, 1877, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was the son of Jesse and Eleanore (Le Fevre) Morrison.

Children: 5 (Morrison), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

2541 i. Mary Gray,[9] born July 9th, 1853.

+2542 ii. Rebecca,[9] born August 20th, 1855; died August 25th, 1887; married Abel Parker Browne.

+2543 iii. Philip Guy,[6] born August 24th, 1857; died ——; married Helen Christine Washburn.

+2544 iv. Eleanor Le Fevre,[9] born August 8th, 1859; died ——; married George Hollis Blake.

+2545 v. Barnabas Thacher,[9] born July 21st, 1861; died ——; married Fannie Edson Demmon.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.
Joseph Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 65, 68, 69.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass., Vol. I, p. 499.
Vital Records, State House, Boston, marriages 61:230.

1845. CHARLES[8] THACHER (Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 2nd, 1830, at Barnstable (Cotuit), Mass.; he lived at Boston and Bridgewater, Mass., Burlington, Vt., and Yarmouth, Mass. He was a bookkeeper and Registrar of Probate at Yarmouth, Mass. He died October 8th, 1891, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried. He married June 13th, 1854, at Yarmouthport, Mass., by Rev. Carlos Manton, to Eliza Jane Snow, born Yarmouth, Mass., February 19th, 1832; died July 22nd, 1899, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Hervey Snow and his wife Rosanna Howes, who lived at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 13 (Thacher), 8 sons and 5 daughters.

+2546 i. Joseph,[9] born September 14th, 1857; died ——; married Lizzie Thacher Nickerson.

2547 ii. Frederick,[9] born June 12th, 1858 (or 1859), at Bridgewater, Mass.; died December 31st, 1881 (or 1882), lost at sea, drowned. Not married.

+2548 iii. Rosanna Howes,[9] born February 6th, 1861; died ——; married Ebenezer Hallett.

+2549 iv. Hallett Gray,[9] born August 16th, 1862; died ——; married Alma Steele Conning.

2550 v. Frank Watson,[9] born June 14th, 1864; died July 12th, 1891. Not married.

2551 vi. Wallace,[9] born August 18th, 1866; died February 17th, 1891, at Yarmouth, Mass. Not married.

+2552 vii. Betsey Howes,[9] born April 12th, 1868; died ——; married Ansel Hallett.

2553 viii. son,[9] born April 12th, 1868 (twin); died October 29th, 1868, aged 6 months, 17 days, at Yarmouth, Mass.

2554 ix. daughter,[9] born September 14th, 1869; died October 15th, 1869, aged 1 month and 1 day.

2555 x. Anner,[9] born November 2nd, 1870; died August 19th, 1873, aged 2 years, 9 months.

2556 xi. Edward,[9] born November 2nd, 1870 (twin); died October 7th (or 9th), 1903; not married.

2557 xii. son,[9] born October 30th, 1871; died October 31st, 1871.

2558 xiii. Grace Hervey,[9] born March 10th, 1876; died June 24th, 1879.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 63, 65, 69, 70.
His son, Joseph[9] Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages.

1851. JOSHUA GRAY[8] THACHER (Edward,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 28th, 1830, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and Boston, Mass.; he was a salt manufacturer; he died February 27th, 1866, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he married April 19th, 1857, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. J. E. Davenport, to Melinda Crowell, born ——, 1836, about (she was 21 years old at marriage), at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of David and Margaret Cordelia (McGown) Crowell, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), son, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

2559 i. Warren,[9] born July 7th, 1858; died ——. I have no record of his marriage; he was Captain of steamship in China; his stepsister married Elmer W. Hallett, of Yarmouthport.

Melinda (Crowell) Thacher, widow of Joshua Gray[8] Thacher, married a second time, January 6th (or 8th), 1868, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. Lawton Cady, to Gorham Hallett Taylor (as his second wife), born November 11th, 1832, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a seaman and at time of his marriage he was living in San Francisco, Cal.; died ——, at ——; he was a son of Gorham Taylor (born June 21st, 1798; died ——; married ——) and his first wife Lucy Wharf, of Provincetown (born ——; died August 9th, 1860), of Yarmouth, Mass. Gorham Hallett Taylor's first wife was Abbie Crowell, by whom he had 1 daughter, Ida Bell Taylor, who married Elmer W. Hallett, of Yarmouthport, by his second marriage to Melinda (Crowell) Thacher; he had no children.

AUTHORITIES:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 66.
Vital Record, Mass., State House, Boston, births 114:26, deaths 192:19.
Allen Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, pp. 5, 7, 10.

1852. EDWARD[8] THACHER (Edward,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 11th, 1832, at Yarmouth, Mass,; he was a seaman and lived at Yarmouth, Mass.; he died November 11th, 1868, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 36 years and 3 months; married ——, at ——, to ——?; born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: (Thacher).

I have no record of Edward[8] Thacher's (No. 1852) marriage, but, in the record of his death in the *Vital Records of Mass.*, in the

State House in Boston (211:22) it states that at time of his death he was married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, deaths 211:22.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 66.

1853. LYDIA GRAY[8] THACHER (Edward,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 30th, 1835, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died May 19th, 1861, at ——; married December 8th, 1856, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. J. E. Davenport, to Nehemiah Nickerson Hinckley, born December 8th, 1834, at Dennis, Mass., where he lived; he was a carpenter; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Almond Goodspeed and Betsey (Doane) Hinckley.

Child: 1 (Hinckley), daughter.

+2560 i. Olive Anna,[9] born October 9th, 1857; died August 27th, 1891; married Henry Hersey Hinckley, Jr.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 99:20.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 64, 66.

1854. GERTRUDE[8] THACHER (Edward,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 5th, 1839, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 15th, 1875, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married August 30th, 1860, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. J. P. Perry, to Captain Henry Arey (as his 1st wife), born ——, 1839 (aged 21 at marriage); he was a mariner and lived at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; he was a son of Thomas and Hannah (——) Arey.

Children: None.

Captain Henry Arey married a second time to ——, by whom he had children. *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.

1856. GEORGE[8] THACHER (Isaac,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 7th, 1843, at Boston, Mass.; he lived at No. 2 East 86th Street, N. Y. City, and died April 4th, 1905, at New York City, in the 61st year of his age and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery. He married June 21st, 1873, at Paris, France, to Isabel Gourlay, born ——, at New York City; died —— (living in 1915, at No. 2 East 86th Street, N. Y. City). She was a daughter of Archibald Taylor and Sarah Elizabeth (Connor) Gourlay, of Boston, Mass., and New York City.

Children: 3 (Thacher), sons, 1st born Boston, 2nd born Newport, R. I.; 3rd born Boston.

+2561 i. Archibald Gourlay,[9] born January 16th, 1876; died ——; married Ethel Davies.
2562 ii. George Oxenbridge,[9] born September 6th, 1878.
2563 iii. Hamilton,[9] born March 9th, 1882.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.
His son Archibald Gourlay[9] Thacher, of New York City.

1864. OLIVER NOBLE[8] THACHER (Oliver Noble,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 22nd, 1841, at ——; died December 20th, 1914, at Lynn Haven, Florida, and was buried at Sawtell, Cal., which latter town is said to have been his permanent residence; he married ——, at ——, to ——, born ——, at ——; died —— (after death of her husband she continued to live at Sawtell, Cal.) at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 1 (Thacher), daughter.
2564 i. daughter, born ——?

AUTHORITY:

Frederick O. Thacher, his nephew.

1865. WATSON FREEMAN[8] THACHER (Oliver Noble,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 24th, 1843, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived at Philadelphia, Pa., Camden, and Riverton, N. J.; he was a wholesale shoe dealer; he died November 19th, 1899, at Riverton, N. J., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He married January 27th, 1870, at Camden, N. J., to Katherine Louisa Pfeiffer, born January 7th, 1842, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died September —, 1900, at Riverton, N. J., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. She was a daughter of George Simon Frederick and Wilhelmina (Greeneburg) Pfeiffer, of Germany, and of Philadelphia, Pa., and Camden, N. J.

Children: 4 (Thacher), sons, 1st 3 born in Camden, N. J., and 4th in West Philadelphia, Pa.

2565 i. Walter Allison,[9] born January 17th, 1871; died ——; in 1907 he was not married and was a Civil Engineer and living at Riverton, N. J.
+2566 ii. Frederick Oliver,[9] born May 23rd, 1872; died ——; married Elda Conover.
2567 iii. Herbert Mahlon,[9] born February —, 1874; died ——, 1874, aged 8 months, at Camden, N. J., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.
2568 iv. Howard Paul,[9] born April —, 1880; died ——, 1880, aged 3 months, at West Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXIX.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

From Mercantile Report, April 6th, 1905: "Philadelphia, Pa.—Thacher and Co. (Frederick O. Thacher and Walter A. Thacher), Wholesale Shoes, No. 7 North 3rd Street. Business established in 1832. Watson F. Thacher was formerly of the old house of Thacher and Co. Watson is deceased. The business was established by C. F. Thacher in 1832. In 1868 Watson F. Thacher became associated with the firm; he was the father of the present member of the firm. Watson F. Thacher died in 1899. Walter A. Thacher, although a member of the firm, is a Civil Engineer and follows his profession."

AUTHORITY:

His son, Frederick Oliver Thacher.

1870. PETER FRITZ[8] THACHER (Oliver Noble,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 23rd, 1853, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1907, at No. 3333 Woodland Avenue, and was a salesman in a trunk store; died ——, at ——; he married September 3rd, 1890, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Bennetta Harvey, born September 6th, 1869, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of Benjamin I—— and Julia (Nathan) Harvey, of London and elsewhere in England.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters.

2569 i. Hannah,[9] born June 12th, 1891.
2570 ii. Julia,[9] born April 8th, 1893.
2571 iii. Samuel Nathan,[9] born January 14th, 1897.

AUTHORITY:

His brother, Frederick Oliver Thacher.

1873. ARTHUR[8] THACHER (Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 19th, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived at Philadelphia, Pa., Georgetown, D. C., and Philadelphia, Pa.; he was Treasurer of several corporations at different times; died October 30th, 1894, at Germantown (Philadelphia), Pa., and was buried in the Dunker Burying Ground, Germantown, Pa.; he married August 21st, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Emma Russell[8] Thacher (see No. 1891), born November 23rd, 1839, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1907, at No. 74 Johnson Street, Germantown, Pa.), at ——. She was a daughter of Charles Fox[7] Thacher (see No. 1076), by his wife, Amanda Malvina Ashmead, who lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, 1st born at Germantown, Pa.; others at Philadelphia, Pa.

+2572 i. Sybella,[9] born August 29th, 1863; died ——; married William Ellis Lukens.
+2573 ii. Arthur,[9] born October 31st, 1864; died ——.
2574 iii. Emma,[9] born November 6th, 1878; died November 6th, 1878.

AUTHORITY:

His wife No. 1891.

1874. JUSTUS MCMINN[8] THACHER (Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 30th, 1839, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived at Philadelphia, Pa., Chicago, Ill., and other places; he was a government employee, general merchant and contractor; he died June 26th, 1892, at Fort Niobrara, Nebraska, and was buried in Dunker Cemetery, Germantown, Pa.; he married April 20th, 1875, at St. Louis, Mo., to Virginia Childs Ledyard, born April 2nd, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo.; died —— (living May 16th, 1907, at No. 106 West Johnson Street, Germantown, Pa.). She was a daughter of Samuel Foreman and Virginia Elizabeth (Hunter) Ledyard, of St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, 1st two born at Cheyenne, Wyo., and others at Fort Niobrara, Neb.

2575 i. Catharine White,[9] born March 13th, 1876; died January 31st, 1901.
2576 ii. Virginia Hunter,[9] born March 30th, 1878.
2577 iii. Ralph Ledyard,[9] born January 30th, 1885.
2578 iv. Miles Russell,[9] born February 27th, 1886.

AUTHORITY:

His wife, living in 1907 at No. 106 West Johnson Street, Germantown, Pa.

1875. HENRY GITHENS[8] THACHER (Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1841, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived at Philadelphia, Pittsburg and Philadelphia, Pa., successively; he was in the shoe business; he died ——, at —— and was buried in the Dunker Burying Ground, Germantown, Pa.; he married March —, 1879, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Emma Thomas, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: —? (Thacher). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Arthur Thacher, No. 1891, of Germantown, Pa., No. 74 Johnson Street.

1877. JAMES DUNCAN[8] THACHER (Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died ——, at Harrisburg, Pa.; married ——, at ——, to Fanny ——?, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter.

2579 i. Mary,[9] born ——; died ——.

The widow of James Duncan[8] Thacher in 1907 is said to have been living at Modena, N. Y., but I can find no record of her there.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Arthur Thacher, No. 1891 of No. 74 Johnson Street, Germantown, Pa.

1879. WILLIAM HUTTON[8] THACHER (Alfred,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 20th, 1849, at or near

Clinton, Green Co., Ala.; he graduated at the University of Mississippi in 1871 and lived successively at Columbus, Miss.; Clinton, Ala.; St. Louis, Mo., in 1872, at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1879; Chicago, Ill., in 1885, New York City in 1892 and in Bronxville, Lawrence Park, N. Y., in which town he is a vestryman in Christ Church; he is an insurance broker with office at No. 31 Nassau Street, Room 512, N. Y. City; he died —— (living in 1915), at ——; he married November 28th, 1888, at Milwaukee, Wis., to Julia Williams, born February 5th, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; died —— (living in 1915), at ——; she is a daughter of Thomas Charles and Margaret (Mac Elwee) Williams, of Baltimore, Md., and of Trenton, N. J.

Children: None.

William Hutton[8] Thacher taught school in Warsaw, Ala., 3 or 4 years; he was a clerk in St. Louis, Mo. In Philadelphia he was a travelling salesman in the shoe business, and afterwards manager and superintendent of the *Philadelphia Press*. In 1888 in Chicago he was manager of the American Casualty Co., an Accident Insurance Co. In New York City he was manager of the London Guarantee Accident Insurance Co., and in 1900 became an Insurance Broker. He was Quartermaster of the 1st Regiment of the Missouri National Guard and was a Justice of the Peace of Westchester Co., N. Y., 1902-1906, member of the Chi Psi fraternity, 3rd Degree Mason and a member of the University Club in Chicago.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

1880. ORLINE[8] THACHER (Alfred,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 27th, 1851, at Clinton, Ala.; she graduated at the Florence Alabama, Female Seminary; died —— (living 1907), at ——; she married March 6th, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Samuel Ashmead[8] Thacher (as his 2nd wife, see No. 1890), born July 1st, 1838, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived successively at Philadelphia, Pa., Burlington, N. J., Chicago, Ill., in 1889-93, and at Philadelphia; he was a manufacturer of and merchant in trunks with his brother Charles Fox[8] Thacher in Philadelphia; an insurance broker in Chicago and an accountant in Philadelphia; he died April 1st, 1902, at Germantown, Pa. He was a son of Charles Fox[7] Thacher (No. 1076) and his wife Amanda Malvina Ashmead, who lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: None.

For record of Samuel Ashmead[8] Thacher's first marriage, see his record No. 1890. In 1907 Orline[8] (Thacher) Thacher, widow of Samuel Ashmead[8] Thacher, was living at Estero, Fla., as a member of the Koreshan Unity, which society she joined in 1887.

AUTHORITY:

William Hutton[8] Thacher of Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y., No. 1879.

1885. CYRUS SYLVESTER[8] THACHER (Cyrus Sylvester,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 8th, 1836, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived at No. 2600 Diamond Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; he was a commission merchant; he died May 1st, 1898 (or 1897), at Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried there in North Laurel Hill Cemetery. He married October 26th, 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Frances Chadwick, born January 13th, 1841, at Lancaster, Eng.; died —— (living 1904, at 1947 Newkirk Street, Philadelphia), at ——; she was a daughter of Henry and Betty (——) Chadwick, of England and Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

+2580 i. Harry Cyrus,[9] born March 10th, 1867; died March 26th, 1891; married Lydia Goodin (or Golden).

+2581 ii. Charles Sylvester,[9] born March 22nd, 1871; died ——; married, first, Christal Anna Holmes; married, second, Lisette Anna Wallace.

2582 iii. Alma Frances,[9] born March 9th, 1882; died ——; living, not married, at No. 1947 Newkirk Street, Philadelphia; she was superintendent of Nuss and Co.'s Confectionery Store on 13th Street in Philadelphia.

AUTHORITIES:

His daughter, Alma Frances[9] Thacher.
His son, Charles Sylvester[9] Thacher.
Philadelphia Directory of 1907.

1886. SUSAN ELIZABETH[8] THACHER (Cyrus Sylvester,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1838, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died August —, 1877, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Joseph Dinan, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 5 (Dinan).

2583 i. ——.[9]
2584 ii. ——.[9]
2585 iii. ——.[9]
2586 iv. ——.[9]
2587 v. ——.[9]

One son of the above couple resided at No. 1547 North Alden Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and was employed in the U. S. Express Company.

AUTHORITY:

Charles Fox[8] Thacher, of Philadelphia, Pa.

1887. CHARLES FOX[8] THACHER (Cyrus Sylvester,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 18th, 1843, at Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided at No. 2156 North 19th

Street; he was a printer and in the real estate business; died ——, at ——; he married January 1st, 1880, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Kate Montgomery, born September 4th, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Manassas and Kate (Neems) Montgomery, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 3 (Thacher), sons, all born at Philadelphia, Pa.

2588 i. John Lincoln Hill,[9] born July 19th, 1881.
2589 ii. Charles Fox,[9] born December 16th, 1884.
2590 iii. Cyrus Harold,[9] born June 22nd, 1894.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Philadelphia Directory of 1907.

1890. SAMUEL ASHMEAD[8] THACHER (Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 1st, 1838, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived successively at Philadelphia, Pa.; Burlington, N. J.; Chicago, Ill., 1889-1893, and Philadelphia, Pa. He was a manufacturer of trunks, in partnership with his brother, Charles Fox[8] Thacher; an insurance broker in Chicago and an accountant in Philadelphia; he died April 1st, 1902, at Germantown, Pa., and was buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He married, first, ——, 1858, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Emily Malvina Willis, born June —, 1839, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died January 12th, 1883, at Burlington, N. J., and was buried at Haddonfield, N. J. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Smith) Willis.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+2591 i. Florence Nightingale,[9] born September 20th, 1860; died ——; married Frank Templeton.
+2592 ii. Edward Fuller,[9] born September 19th, 1862; died ——; married Susie J—— Gallion.

Samuel Ashmead[8] Thacher married a second time, March 6th, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Orline[8] Thacher (see No. 1880), born March 27th, 1851, at Clinton, Ala.; died —— (living 1907, at Estero, Fla., as a member of the Koreshan Unity, which Society she joined in 1887), at ——; she was a daughter of Alfred[7] Thacher (No. 1073) and his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Hutton) Thacher, of Clinton, Ala.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Frank Templeton, of Edgewood, N. J., 1916.

1891. EMMA RUSSELL[8] THACHER (Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 23rd, 1839, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1907, at No. 74 Johnson Street, Germantown, Pa.); married August 21st, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Arthur[8] Thacher (No. 1873), born January 19th, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he was Treasurer

of several corporations at different times, living successively at Philadelphia, Pa.; Georgetown, D. C., and Philadelphia, Pa.; he died October 30th, 1894, at Germantown, Pa., and was buried there in the Dunker Burying Ground. He was a son of Arthur[7] Thacher and his wife, Catherine McMinn, who lived at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, 1st born in Georgetown, D. C.; others in Philadelphia.

+2593 i. Sybella*,[9] born August 29th, 1863; died ——; married William Ellis Lukens.

+2594 ii. Arthur*,[9] born October 31st, 1864.

2595 iii. Emma*,[9] born November 6th, 1878; died November 6th, 1878.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

1893. JULIA[8] THACHER (Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 14th, 1843, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1907, at No. 1308 North Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa.); married February 21st, 1866, at Philadelphia, to Charles Bowman Baeder, born March 7th, 1844, at Philadelphia; he lived in Philadelphia and was a merchant in glue, curled hair and sand paper; he died April 17th, 1891, aged 47 years, at Philadelphia, and was buried there in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He was a son of Charles and Rachel Ann (Good) Baeder, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

1894. HELEN WODDROP[8] THACHER (Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 11th, 1845, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1907, at No. 1834 North 12th Street, Philadelphia); married October 21st, 1874, at Philadelphia, to Louis Ewald Pfeiffer, born April 25th, 1844, at Philadelphia, where he lives and is a lawyer; died —— (living 1907). He is a son of George Simon Frederick and Wilhelmina (Grüneberg) Pfeiffer, of Germany and Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 3 (Pfeiffer), sons, all born at Philadelphia, Pa.

+2596 i. Charles Thacher,[9] born December 24th, 1875; died ——; married August 23rd, 1905, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Alice Anderson Hall.

+2597 ii. Louis Ewald,[9] born October 4th, 1880; died ——; married September 20th, 1905, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Henrietta Ruch.

---

* For further record of these children see record of Arthur[8] Thacher (No. 1873), and his children.

2598 iii. William Albert Nichols,[9] born April 24th, 1882; died May 1st, 1890, at Philadelphia, and was buried there in Mount Vernon Cemetery.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

1896. ANNIE COLLADAY[8] THACHER (Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah[4], etc.), born December 28th, 1849, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1907, at No. 1521 North 15th Street, Philadelphia); married May 9th, 1872, at Philadelphia, to Charles Edwin Grange, born May 28th, 1850, at Philadelphia, where he lived and where he was a banker and broker; died —— (living 1907). He was a son of William and Eliza Smith Grange, of Philadelphia. Pa.

Children: 2 (Grange), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Philadelphia, Pa.

+2599 i. William George,[9] born February 10th, 1873.

+2600 ii. Laura Thacher,[9] born September 24th, 1878; died ——; married April 27th, 1904, to Charles Clayton Lister.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

1898. LOTHROP[8] THACHER (Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 22nd, 1859, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he is a merchant in glue, etc., with place of business at No. 81 Fulton Street, New York City; he has lived successively in Philadelphia, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati, Ohio, and New York City, where, in 1913, he was living at No. 195 Claremont Avenue; he died —— (living in 1913); he married April 27th, 1882, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Emma White, born August 22nd, 1861, at Windsor, Eng.; died —— (living 1913). She is a daughter of George and Emma Carter (Johnson) White, of Windsor, Eng., New York City and Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1st born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and 2nd in Philadelphia, Pa.

+2601 i. Walter Grange,[9] born September 15th, 1886; died ——; married Helen Allsopp.

+2602 ii. Lothrop Russell,[9] born December 24th, 1891; died ——; married Madeleine Duckworth Haring.

AUTHORITY:

Himself and wife.

1906. HANNAH[8] HALL (Polly[7] Thacher, James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1818, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Dexter Wheeler, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None.

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Additions and corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, p. 60f.
Halls of New England, by Rev. D. B. Hall, p. 254.

1907. ELISHA[8] HALL (Polly[7] Thacher, James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 14th, 1821, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at Jacksonville, Fla., to ——?, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ———. Her maiden surname and parentage are not known to me.

Children: ——? (Hall).

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections and additions to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, p. 60f.
Halls of New England, by Rev. D. B. Hall, p. 254.

1908. EUNICE THACHER[8] HALL (Polly[7] Thacher, James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4], etc.), born January 20th, 1825, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died November —, 1896, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there; married July 27th, 1844, at —— (Yarmouth, Mass., probably), to Captain Oliver[8] Gorham (No. 1723), born October 29th, 1813, at Yarmouth, Mass. He lived at Yarmouth and was a sea captain, and died ——, at Yarmouth, Mass. He was a son of Hezekiah Gorham by his wife, Phebe[7] Thacher (No. 1017), who lived at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 3 (Gorham), sons, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Oliver Thacher,[9] born December 29th, 1852; died January 25th, 1897; married Emma Watson[9] Thacher (No. 2455). For continuation of this line see No. 2458, *et sequitur*.

ii. George,[9] born ——; died ——; married ——?; said to have lived at No. 17 South Russell Street, Boston, Mass.

iii. Dexter Wheeler,[9] born November 1st, 1857; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Emma Watson (Thacher) Gorham, of Yarmouth, Mass., her daughter-in-law.
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. LII, p. 446.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 87, pp. 7, 8.
Halls of New England, by Rev. D. B. Hall, p. 254.

1909. MARY[8] HALL (Polly[7] Thacher, James,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1827, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Edmund B. Hamblin, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: —? (Hamblin).

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Additions and corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, p. 60.†

Halls of New England, by Rev. D. B. Hall, p. 254.

1935. RUSSELL[8] THACHER (Paddock,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4], etc.), born April 26th, 1827, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a mariner and lived at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 17th, 1855, drowned; he married June 11th, 1854, at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Carlos Marston, to Harriet A. Cobb, born ——, 1835 (she was 19 years old at marriage), at Barnstable, Mass., where she also lived after death of her first husband; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Asa Cobb.

Child: 1 (Thacher), son, born at Barnstable, Mass.

+2603 i. Russell,[9] born May 7th, 1855 (posthumous); died April 7th, 1889; married Amelia Elizabeth Ransom (or Rawson).

Harriet A—— (Cobb) Thacher, widow of Russell[8] Thacher, married a second time, September 8th, 1857 (aged 24, at second marriage), at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. F. Clarkson Russell, to William E—— Easterbrook, born ——, 1831 (aged 26 at marriage), at Boston, Mass. He lived in Boston and was a police officer; died ——, at ——. He was a son of William Easterbrook.

Children: —? (Easterbrook). *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 76.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 237.

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., marriages 78:1, 264:108, deaths 93:17, 403:114.

1936. PHEBE[8] THACHER (Paddock,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 16th, 1829, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died August 21st, 1862, at ——; married February 16th, 1853, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. C. Marston, to David S—— Russell, born —— (aged 29 at marriage), at Westport ——; he was a seaman and lived at New Bedford at time of his marriage; died ——, at ——. He was a son of John T—— and Mary (——) Russell.

Children: —? (Russell).

I have no further record of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 76.

Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 237.

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 69:23.

1937. OLIVER[8] (or OLIVER J——[8]) THACHER (Paddock,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May (or March) 26th, 1832, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and Hyannis, Mass., and was a mariner; he died at Hyannis, Mass., July 8th, 1866 (aged 34 years, 1 month), and was buried there

in Universalist Cemetery; gravestone; he married March 1st, 1857, at Hyannis, Mass., by Rev. R. S. Pope, to Hannah G—— Hallett (or Hannah G—— Crowell, according to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 76, which I think is incorrect), born ——, 1837 (she was 20 years old at marriage), at Yarmouth (or Hyannis), Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Allen Hallett and his wife, Relief Crowell (born October 5th, 1809), who were married in January —, 1830.

Children: 2 (Thacher), daughters, both born at Hyannis, Mass.

+2604 i. Anne H——[9] or (M——[9]), born November 22nd, 1857; died ——; married Willard H—— Pierce.

+2605 ii. Lucy O.,[9] born December 6th, 1866; died ——; married Ebenezer H—— Bourne.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 76, and corrections to same by George Winslow Thacher.

Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 71, p. 10.

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 186:2, 280:2, 527:211.

1938. AZUBAH HALLETT[8] THACHER (Paddock,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 25th, 1835, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 13th, 1860, at ——; married December 3rd, 1857, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. J. E. Davenport, of Yarmouthport, Mass., to Simeon H. Brown, born ——, 1834 (he was 23 years old at marriage), at Wilton, Me.; he lived at Boston, Mass., and was a baggage master on the Cape Cod R. R.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Dexter and Maria (——) Brown.

Children: —? (Brown). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 76.

1940. LYDIA HEDGE[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 22nd, 1822, at South Dennis, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1849, about, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to George Russell[8] Nickerson (see No. 1930), born ——, at Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea captain and lived at ——?; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Josiah Nickerson by his wife, Desire[7] Thacher (see No. 1092), of Dennis, Mass.

Children: 6 (Nickerson), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

2606 i. Sidney Thursby,[9] born ——; died ——?; he lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was a clerk in a shipping house.

2607 ii. Adelaide,[9] born ——; died ——, aged 18 years.

2608 iii. Georgiana,[9] born ——; died ——?; married

John Dunham, of Orange, N. J., and had a son, George[10] Dunham, who was a clerk in the United Mills Co., Knickerbocker Building, 5th Avenue and 16th Street, New York City.

2609 iv. Lillian,[9] born ——; died ——.

2610 v. George Russell,[9] born ——; died ——, aged 5 or 6 years.

2611 vi. Charles,[9] born ——; died ——; married Minnie ——? and had 5 or 6 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 61.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, p. 29.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, p. 237.

1942. DATY ANN[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died ——, 1888 (1 year before her mother, who died in 1889), at ——, and was buried on Shelter Island, N. Y.; she married ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Cornelius Martin, born ——, at ——; he lived at Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., and at Shelter Island, N. Y., and was a carpenter.

Children: 5 (Martin), 4 sons and 1 daughter.

2612 i. Josiah,[9] born ——; died ——, in California.

2613 ii. Ann,[9] born ——; died ——, young, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2614 iii. Cornelius,[9] born ——; died ——; he did marry, but I have no record of it.

2615 iv. Channing,[9] born ——; died ——, young, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2616 v. William,[9] born ——; died ——?

AUTHORITY:

George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

1944. GEORGE[8] THACHER (Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 21st, 1837, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he was Superintendent of Jacob Whaley & Co.'s Shoe Manufacturing Company, at No. 751 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., and lived in that city at No. 291 East 7th Street, Flatbush; died —— (he was living in 1907), at ——; he married July 14th, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Elizabeth Mary Skippon, born February 28th, 1849, at New York City, N. Y.; died —— (living 1907), at ——. She was a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Bambridge) Skippon, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

2617 i. Lottie,[9] born February 22nd, 1871.

2618 ii. Chauncey Felt,[9] born December 22nd, 1873.

+2619 iii. Grace Camille,[9] born August 12th, 1876; died ——; married Henry Everett Worthington.

2620 iv. Henry (Harry) Bambridge,[9] born November 20th, 1882; died ——.

George[8] Thacher enlisted in the Civil War in the 1st Battalion, Brooklyn Heavy Artillery, Major Sprague Commanding; and in Co. "E," 52nd Regiment. In 1864 he was in the Engineers' Corps, U. S. Army, and did service in Tennessee, Georgia and Alabama.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 76.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

1960. SARAH TOBEY[8] PARKER (Sarah[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1826 (baptized August 16th, 1826, at North Congregational Church, New Bedford, Mass.), at New Bedford, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married August 13th, 1848, at New Bedford, Mass., to Charles E—— Brownell, born ——, 1824, about (he was 24 years old at marriage); he lived at Fall River, Mass., and removed to Kentucky and is said to have had an eventful career on the western frontier; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Nathan and Ann (——) Brownell.

Children: — (Brownell). I have no record of children.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages Vol. 37, p. 94.
Additions and corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 62b, 62c.
MSS. *Records of North Congregational Church*, New Bedford, Mass.

1963. SOPHIA LOUISA[8] PARKER (Sarah[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1833, about (baptized October 11th, 1833, at North Congregational Church, New Bedford, Mass.), at New Bedford, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married, first, ——, at ——, to Cyrus E—— Clark, Jr., of Natick, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She married, second, ——, at ——, to Gershom Hall, a master mariner, of Harwich, Mass. (as his second wife; his first wife was Phebe Hall, of Dennis, Mass.), born February 26th, 1829, at Harwich, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Lemuel and Clarissa (Collins) Hall, of Harwich, Mass.

Children: —?.

I have no record of any children of No. 1963 by her first husband, Cyrus E—— Clark. Gershom Hall, the second husband of No. 1963, had the following children, but I am not informed whether they were by his first or second wife, and hence am not aware whether or not they are of Thacher blood. The following is a list of Gershom Hall's children:

1. Phebe R—— Hall, born July 26th, 1863.
2. Grace B—— Hall, born January 29th, 1868.
3. Charles D—— Hall, born July 31st, 1869.
4. Lemuel C—— Hall, born December 13th, 1874.

AUTHORITIES:

MSS. *Records of North Congregational Church,* at New Bedford, Mass. (in Library of N. E. H. G. Soc.).

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, Vol. 37, p. 94.

Additions and Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 62b, 62c.

Hall Family Records, by Rev. D. B. Hall, pp. 257-271.

1964. THOMAS LA FOND[8] PARKER (Sarah[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1834, at New Bedford, Mass.; he lived at Cleveland, Ohio; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Josephine H. Tabor (whose parentage I do not know), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES:

Corrections and Additions to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 62b, 62c.

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., marriages, Vol. 37, p. 94.

1966. OPHELIA CROCKER[8] PARKER (Sarah[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1839, about (baptized North Congregational Church, New Bedford, Mass., March 28th, 1839), at New Bedford, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to James H—— Nason, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: —? (Nason).

I have no further record of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Additions and Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 62b, 62c.

MSS. Records (N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.) of the *North Congregational Church,* New Bedford, Mass.

1967. MARY ELIZABETH[8] PARKER (Sarah[7] Thacher, John,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1841, at New Bedford, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Dr. B—— F—— Bigelow, of Boston, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: —? (Bigelow).

I have no further record of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Additions and Corrections to *Allen's Thacher Genealogy,* by George Winslow Thacher, pp. 62b, 62c.

1980. CHARLES MATTHEWS[8] THACHER (Rev. Isaiah Crocker,[7] Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 10th, 1851, at Middleboro, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro, Mass., and at Gloucester, Mass., 10 years; at Boston, Mass., 30 years; and at Brookline, Mass., subsequently; he was a travelling agent for Baltimore and Chicago firms of moulding and picture frame manufacturers; died ——, at ——; married ——, 1875,

at Providence, R. I., to Louise Rosetta Kilbourn, born East Hartford, Conn. (*i. e.*, Wethersfield, Conn.); date of birth April —, 1842; died January 22nd, 1903, at Dorchester, Mass., aged 60 years, 9 months, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass. She was a daughter of Ashbel Kilbourn, born in Connecticut, by his wife, Louisa Pierce, born at Wethersfield, Conn., who lived at East Hartford, Conn.

Children: 2 (Thacher), daughters, both born at Boston, Mass.

2621 i. Mary Ludlow,[9] born November 6th, 1876; died ——; not married; she lives most of the time in a boarding house at New London, N. H.

2622 ii. Hattie Louise,[9] born March 17th, 1879; died September 1st, 1879, at No. 23 Carver Street, Boston, Mass., aged 5 months and 14 days.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, deaths Vol. 541, p. 9, 312:194, births 279:114.

1984. HATTIE[8] BUTLER (Ophelia Crocker[7] Thacher, Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4], etc.), born ——, at Middletown, Ohio; died ——, 1878, about, at ——; married ——, at ——, to —— Harwich, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Child: 1 (Harwich), son, name not given.

2623 i. Son, born ——; died ——.

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Harriet Serena Thacher, of No. 7 Sewall Street, Peabody, Mass.

1988. GEORGE ARTHUR[8] DENHAM (Clarissa Dexter[7] Thacher, Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 12th, 1849, at South Dartmouth, Mass.; he lived successively at Chelsea, East Boston, and at No. 3 Victoria Street, Dorchester, Mass., and in 1904 his business address was No. 27 William Street, New York City; he was Treasurer of the American Palace Car Company; died ——, at ——. He married October —, 1871, at New York City, N. Y., to Harriet Laighton, born ——, at Portsmouth, N. H.; died February 2nd, 1879, at East Boston, Mass., and was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Me. She was a daughter of Paul and —— (——) Laighton, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: 4 (Denham), 1 son and 3 daughters, 1st born at Neponset, Mass., and rest at East Boston, Mass.

i. Martha March,[9] born November 16th, 1872; died ——; living, not married, in 1904, at Dorchester, Mass.

ii. Ella Thacher,[9] born July 31st, 1874; died ——; married October 2nd, 1901, at Dorchester, Mass., to A—— Phillips Cook (son of Adin and Laura (Phillips) Cook), of

Norwich, Conn.), born ——, at Norwich, Conn. He is an accountant and his P. O. address in 1904 was Hotel Flanders, New York City.

iii. Bessie L——,[9] born August 12th, 1876; died December 24th, 1883, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Milton, Mass.

iv. Robert Hall,[9] born November 16th, 1877; died December 24th, 1879, at Dorchester, Mass., and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Malden, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

His brother, Matthews Thacher[8] Denham.
Himself.

1989. ELIZABETH THACHER[8] DENHAM (Clarissa Dexter[7] Thacher, Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 18th, 1851, at Marlborough, Mass.; died August 25th, 1884, at Leominster, Mass., and was buried there; married ——, at East Boston, Mass., to Henry Lyman Conant (who lived at Leominster, Mass., and was foreman of the Whitney Carriage Co.), born August 10th, 1852, at Lunenberg, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Charles Farnsworth and Ora Burt (Bruce) Conant, of Leominster, Mass.

Child: 1 (Conant), son.

i. Charles Arthur,[9] born ——; died ——.

AUTHORITIES:

Her brother, George Arthur Denham and Matthews Thacher Denham.
Conant Family in America, by F. D. Conant, p. 511.

1992. MATTHEWS THACHER[8] DENHAM (Clarissa Dexter[7] Thacher, Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 21st, 1858, at Barre, Mass.; he lived successively at East Boston, Gloucester, Mass., and East Deering, Me.; and at Malden, Mass., in 1904, at No. 185 Glenwood Street; he was Treasurer of the Eastern Forge Co., with office at No. 84 Mason Building, No. 70 Kelby Street, Boston, Mass.; died —— (living in 1904, at ——; he married September 21st, 1880, at Gloucester, Mass., to Clara E—— (or D——) Fisher, born November 7th, 1857, at Manchester, N. H.; died —— (living November 16th, 1904, at No. 185 Glenwood Street, Malden, Mass.), at ——. She was a daughter of William Noyes and Sarah Mehitable (Page) Fisher, of Manchester, N. H.

Children: 2 (Denham), daughters, both born at Gloucester, Mass.

i. Florence Hilton,[9] born November 8th, 1881; died ——; married September 21st, 1904, at Malden, Mass., to Samuel Pearson Goddard (son of Joseph Warren and Maria (Pearson) Goddard, of Brookline, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo.), born November 4th, 1877, at St. Louis, Mo. Harvard College, 1900. In wholesale grocery business, P. O. address No. 4312 McPherson Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

ii. Charlotte Fisher,[9] born March 17th, 1883; died —— (living December 10th, 1904, at No. 185 Glenwood Street, Malden, Mass.), at ——; not married in 1904.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

1993. CLARA LOUISE[8] CROSBY (Harriet Dunbar[7] Thacher, Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 30th, 1860, at Centerville, Mass.; died —— (living April 27th, 1904, at Dennis, Mass.), at ——; married April 11th, 1883, at Centerville, Mass., to Abijah Collins Howes, born March 1st, 1858, at Dennis, Mass.; he is a blacksmith and lives at Dennis, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He is a son of Abijah and Jerusha Collins (Hall) Howes, of Dennis, Mass.

Children: 8 (Howes), 5 sons and 3 daughters; 1st two born in Centerville and rest at Dennis, Mass.

i. Winfield,[9] born September 10th, 1884.
ii. Freeman Crosby,[9] born January 16th, 1886.
iii. Hattie Thacher,[9] born August 4th, 1887.
iv. Lydia Waters,[9] born January 22nd, 1889.
v. Julius Collins,[9] born November 21st, 1890.
vi. Harry Carlton,[9] born August 20th, 1895; died September 7th, 1896.
vii. Russell Carlton,[9] born April 15th, 1897; died December 26th, 1899.
viii. Rusha Anna Louise,[9] born October 3rd, 1901.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

1996. CLARA OPHELIA[8] THACHER (Henry Martin,[7] Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 15th, 1862 (aged 18 at marriage), at Geneva, Ill.; before marriage she lived 6 years at Geneva, Ill., and then successively at Centerville, Wareham, Middleboro and Lakeville, Mass.; died —— (living February, 1915, at No. 391 Center Street, Brockton, Mass.), at ——; married June 4th, 1880, at Berkley, Bristol Co., Mass., by Rev. W. A. Chamberlain (also recorded at Lakeville, Mass.), to Herbert Leonard Caswell, born January 16th, 1859, at Lakeville, Mass.; he lived 21 years at Lakeville and then at Middleboro, Mass., and settled at Brockton, Mass., where he is steam engineer; he died —— (living February, 1915, at No. 391 Center Street, Brockton, Mass.), at ——. He is a son of Stetson and Sarah Maria (Chandler—or Chandlier?) Caswell, of Lakeville, Mass.

Children: 2 (Caswell), 1 son and 1 daughter.

2624 i. Elizabeth Hearsey,[9] born June 13th, 1881; died ——; not married up to February 15th, 1915.
2625 ii. Herbert Leonard,[9] born April 21st, 1884; died July 20th, 1889.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 316:78.

1997. George Henry[8] Thacher (Henry Martin,[7] Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 21st, 1865, at ——; died —— (living February 15th, 1915, at Lakeville, Mass., P. O., R. F. D.), at ——; married ——, at Lakeville, Mass., to Florence A. Young, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None.

Authority:

His sister, Mrs. Caswell, of Brockton, Mass.

1998. Roland Crocker[8] Thacher (John,[7] Deacon Matthews,[6] John,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 17th, 1858, at Geneva, Ill.; he was a bank clerk and lived successively at Geneva, Ill.; New Bedford and Boston, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; Central Falls and Pawtucket, R. I.; he died November 4th, 1914, at Pawtucket, R. I., and was buried at Riverside Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.; he married July 3rd, 1888, at Pawtucket, R. I., to Lillian Frances Jollie, born February 7th, 1859, at Pawtucket, R. I.; d. —— (living September —, 1916), at No. 21 Garden Street, Pawtucket, R. I. She was a daughter of Hon. Edward and Elizabeth Alice (Pimbley) Jollie, of Pawtucket, R. I.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, 1st born at Pawtucket, R. I.; 2nd at Central Falls, R. I.

2626 i. Elizabeth Dexter,[9] born September 2nd 1889; died ——; A.B., A.M., Brown University; teacher in Public Schools, Pawtucket; not married, 1916.

2627 ii. Raymond Leonard,[9] born June 17th, 1891; died ——; not married in 1916 and living at No. 264 East Main Street, Waterbury, Conn.

Authority:

Himself and his widow.

2020. Sarah (or Sally) Davis[8] Thacher (Deacon Davis,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1822 (or 1823) (she was 23 years old at marriage), at ——; died ——, at San Francisco, Cal.; married September —, 1846, at Fairhaven, Mass., by Daniel W. Poor, to Charles F—— Tobey, born ——, 1822 (he was 24 years old at marriage), at Acushnet (Fairhaven), Mass.; he was a cooper and lived at Fairhaven, Mass., at time of his marriage and afterwards removed to San Francisco, Cal.; he died ——, at San Francisco, Cal. He was a son of Luke Tobey (born May 13th, 1780, at Fairhaven, Mass.; died September 26th, 1865), and his second wife, Elizabeth Hathaway (born April 9th, 1789, at Taunton, Mass.; died April 12th, 1876; daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Gilbert) Hathaway), of Acushnet (Fairhaven), Mass.

Child: 1 (Tobey), daughter, born at Fairhaven, Mass.

2628 i. Elizabeth N——,[9] born July 15th, 1848.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.
Tobey Genealogy, pp. 136, 189.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages.

2023. SOPHIA (or SYLVIA) NYE[8] THACHER (Deacon Davis,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1827, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Joseph Manchester.

Children: —?

I know nothing further about this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.

2025. ELLEN (or ELIZA) ANN[8] THACHER (Deacon Davis,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1838 (she was 26 years old at marriage), at Fairhaven (or New Bedford), Mass.; died February 21st, 1896, at Fairhaven, Mass.; married November 17th, 1864, at Fairhaven, Mass., by Rev. John Willard, to Franklin K—— S—— Nye, born ——, 1839 (he was 25 years old at marriage), at New Bedford, Mass.; he was a mariner and at time of marriage lived at New Bedford, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Nathaniel H—— Nye (born ——, 1803; died December 4th, 1859, at New Bedford, Mass.), and his first wife, Betsey P—— Swift (born ——; died August 6th, 1852; daughter of Reuben and Jane (Nye) Swift), of New Bedford, Mass.

Child: 1 (Nye), son.

2629 i. Nathaniel H——,[9] born May 11th, 1866; died ——, 1876.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 171, p. 84.
Nye Genealogy, p. 313.

2028. STEPHEN D——[8] THACHER (Stephen,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 31st, 1800, at Yarmouth, Mass. He was at one time a shipmaster and is said to have moved West and settled in Lawrence (or perhaps Topeka), Kansas. He is said to have married twice, but I have no record of either marriage, nor do I know whether he left any children.

AUTHORITY:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.

2029. WILLIAM[8] THACHER (Stephen,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. I know nothing further of this individual beyond the fact that *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, p. 77, states that he did marry.

In the *Vital Records of Massachusetts* deposited in the State House, Boston, Mass., Vol. 153, p. 108, we find the following entry:

"Taunton, Mass., February 10th, 1862, James H. Thatcher, of Taunton, aged 21 (hence born about 1841), carpenter, born Taunton, son of William and Abbie (Douglas) Thatcher, was married to Harriet Brown of New Bedford, aged 20 (hence born about 1842), born at New Bedford, Mass., daughter of George and Sarah (——) Brown; married by Rev. S. Nickerson." I have been unable to definitely locate the parents of this James H. Thatcher in my records and suggest that in as much as his father's name is given as William that maybe his father was the above, No. 2029. This is not a proven fact, but simply a possibility, the accuracy of which is to be proven by further investigation.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Vol. 153, p. 108.

2030. MARY ANN[8] THACHER (Stephen,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. *Allen's Thacher Genealogy*, page 77, states that she married and had one child, but I have been unable to find record of such marriage, nor any record of her child.

Child: 1 (——).

2630 i. ——?[9].

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 77.

2031. ALBERT DE COSTE[8] THACHER (Isaac,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 9th, 1828, at New York City, N. Y.; he lived at New Bedford and Fairhaven, Mass; he was a whaler until about 1840; he was afterwards a clerk and merchant; he lived in Fairhaven and was in business in New Bedford, Mass.; he died September 11th, 1889, aged 61, at Fairhaven, Mass.; married November 24th, 1857, at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. John Weiss, to Mary Alice Chase, born November 13th, 1832, at Rehoboth (Dighton, Dartmouth or Swansey), Mass., and was living March 2nd, 1907, at No. 57 Campbell Street, New Bedford, Mass. She was a daughter of Nathan and Lovice Philips (Pitts) Chase, of Dartmouth and New Bedford, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), daughters, 1st born at Dartmouth and others at New Bedford, Mass.

+2631 i. Adelaide Standish,[9] born February 5th, 1858; died ——; married William Sutherland Bryden (or William E—— Bryden).

2632 ii. Mabel,[9] born August 28, 1860; died September 20th, 1882, at Fairhaven, Mass. Not married.

2633 iii. Gertrude,[9] born January 11th, 1863; died ——; living, not married, in 1907, at No. 57 Campbell Street, New Bedford, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 77-8.
His widow residing in 1907 at No. 57 Campbell Street, New Bedford, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, deaths 400:96; marriages 108:138 and 280:85.

2032. OTIS FREEMAN[8] THACHER* (Warren Ords,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 31st, 1833 (he was 30 years old at marriage), at Fairhaven (or New Bedford), Mass.; he was a master mariner; he lived at Fairhaven, Mass.; La Fox, Minn., 1 year, and at North Dartmouth, Mass.; died April 8th, 1900, at North Dartmouth, Mass., and was there buried in the Davis Cemetery; he married July 16th (or 17th), 1863, at Dartmouth, Mass., by Rev. Gould Anthony, to Mercy Jane Dennis, born ——, 1842 (she was 21 years old at marriage), at Tiverton, R. I. (or at Dartmouth, Mass.); died January 4th, 1900, at North Dartmouth, Mass., and was there buried in Davis Cemetery. She was a daughter of William S—— and Hannah M—— (King) Dennis, both of whom were born in Rhode Island, but whose residence is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Thacher), son, born at Dartmouth, Mass.

+2634 i. William Warren,[9] born July 17th, 1865; died ——; married Minnetta Neal Bennett.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 78, 84.
His son, William[9] Thacher, of North Dartmouth, Mass.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 177:86; marriages 442:135; deaths 504:79.

2033. THOMAS NYE[8] THACHER (Warren Ords,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 12th, 1840, at Fairhaven, Mass. (probably); he was a tin plate worker and is said to have removed to Chicago, Ill.; he died ——?, at ——?; he married October 26th, 1875, at Fairhaven, Mass., to Lucie A—— Damon, born ——, 1843 (she was aged 32 at marriage), at Fairhaven, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Bernard H—— and Mary C—— (Millard) Damon, of Fairhaven, Mass.

Children: —? (Thacher).

I have no record of any children by this couple, as they moved to Chicago and I have not been able to get in touch with them.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 78.
William Warren[9] Thacher (No. 2634) in 1907.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages Vol. 271:87.

2043. ALBERT[8] THACHER (Anthony,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 29th, 1841, at Chatham, Mass.; he lived at

* He was an adopted son of Warren Ords[7] Thacher.

Chatham, Mass., and was a yeoman, a merchant, in dry goods and grocery business and a fisherman; died ——, at ——; married December 31st, 1862 (or January 1st, 1863), at Chatham, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Willett, to Charlotte (Lottie) Ann Taylor, born January 13th, 1844, at Chatham, Mass.; died September 21st, 1906, aged 59, at Chatham, Mass., and was probably buried there. She was a daughter of Moses and Martha (Gorham) Taylor, of Chatham, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Chatham, Mass.

+2635 i. Albert Francis,[9] born August 26th, 1863; died ——; married Lena Angie Weymouth as her first husband.

+2636 ii. Anthony Edwin,[9] born August 31st (or September 1st), 1864; died ——.

+2637 iii. Walter Clinton,[9] born March 29th (or 30th), 1866 (or 1867); died ——.

+2638 iv. Lottie Maria,[9] born November 12th, 1873; died ——; married Reuben A—— Eldridge.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 78.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., births 196:4; deaths 28:183; marriages 397:5 and 398:322.

2044. LOUISA A——[8] DOANE (Almira[7] Thacher, William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 11th, 1835, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to George W—— Wadsworth, of Charlestown (or Petersham), Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Wadsworth), son.

2639 i. Edmund Doane.[9]

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.
Doane Genealogy, pp. 412-13.

2048. MARY NICKERSON[8] THACHER (Warren Howland,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 24th, 1864, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married October 9th, 1881, at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. A. H. Heath, to Thomas F—— Allen, born at Westport, Mass., ——, 1845 (he was 36 years old at marriage); he was a farmer and lived at Dartmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Thomas and Phebe (——) Allen.

Children: —? (Allen). I have no record of any children by this marriage.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 168:76, marriages 325:145.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 64.

NINTH GENERATION.

2066. MARY ELIZABETH[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June —, 1824, at Vassalboro, Me.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Thomas Getchell, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

I know nothing further about this couple; for further information address Miss Mary E. Getchell, No. 829 Pacific Avenue, Glendale, Cal.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, p. 113.
Miss Ida Josephine Towne, No. 16 Merrill Block, Skowhegan, Me.

2067. ACHSAH THATCHER[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born March —, 1826, at Vassalboro, Me.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to John A—— Colby, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: 2 (Colby), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. David Wilder,[10] born ——; died ——; living 1917, at No. 42 Fairmont Avenue, Malden, Mass.
ii. Grace Evelyn,[10] born ——; died ——; married —— Vail and is living in 1917 at Skowhegan, Me.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, p. 113.
Miss Ida Josephine Towne, No. 16 Merrill Block, Skowhegan, Me.

2068. JOSEPH LEWIS[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born January 12th, 1828, at Vassalboro, Me.; he lived successively at Vassalboro, Lewiston, Me., and at Attleboro, Mass., and at Waterville, Me.; he was a pattern maker; died September 22nd, 1891, at Waterville, Me., and was there buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; he married, first, July 8th, 1852, at Lewiston, Me., to Harriet Turner (whose parentage I have not as yet ascertained), born ——, at ——; died August 24th, 1863, at Waterville, Me., and was there buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; he married a second time, July —, 1864, at ——, to Laura Marshall (daughter of Enoch and Eunice (Carleton) Marshall, of Vassalboro and Waterville, Me.), born November 1st, 1834, at Vassalboro, Me.; died Ocober 3rd, 1894, at Waterville, Me., and was there buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children: 5 (Towne), 3 sons and 2 daughters; 1st 4 by first marriage; last child by second marriage.

i. Edward H——,[10] born August 31st, 1853, at Lewiston, Me.; died September 27th, 1857.
ii. Frederick A——,[10] born August 18th, 1856, at Attleboro, Mass.; died March 15th, 1862.

iii. Joseph Everett,[10] born January 9th, 1859, at Waterville, Me.; died ——; married ——, to Nellie Perham, by whom he had 2 daughters.

iv. Ida Josephine,[10] born September 8th, 1861; died ——, living 1917, not married, at No. 16 Merrill Block, Skowhegan, Me.

v. Helen Colby,[10] born September 21st, 1868; died ——; married R. E. Atwood, of Auburn, Me., and in 1917 was living at Skowhegan, Me., on Coburn Avenue.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, pp. 113, 189, 190.
His daughter, Ida Josephine Towne.
His daughter, Mrs. R. E. Atwood.

2069. HARRIET WARREN[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born October —, 1833, at Vassalboro, Me.; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Nathaniel Ripley, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, p. 113.
Miss Ida Josephine Towne, of Skowhegan, Me.

2070. SOPHIA THATCHER[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born February —, 1835, at Vassalboro, Me.; died ——, at Waterville, Me., and was there buried; married ——, at ——, to Fred Samuel Clay, of Park Rapids, Minn., born ——, at ——; died ——, at Park Rapids, Minn., and was buried at Waterville, Me. He was a carpenter.

Children: ——? (Clay).

For further information relative to this couple address Mrs. B. F. Wright, Park Rapids, Minn.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, p. 113.
Miss Ida Josephine Towne, of Skowhegan, Me.

2071. ANGELINE LINCOLN[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Hon. Peter,[5] Lieut. Peter,[4] etc.), born August —, 1837, at Vassalboro, Me.; died ——, at Kingston, Me.; married ——, at ——, to George Washburn, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Child: 1 (Washburn), daughter.

i. Katherine,[10] born ——; died ——; married —— La Porte.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, p. 113.
Miss Ida Josephine Towne, of Skowhegan, Me.

2072. WILLIAM IRVING[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born September 5th,

1839, at Vassalboro, Me.; he lived at Waterville, Me., and died ——, at Waterville, Me.; married August 3rd, 1867, at ——, to Ellen Martha Burgess, born April 2nd, 1842, at Vassalboro, Me.; died ——, at ——.

Children: 3 (Towne), daughters.

i. Jennie M——,[10] born August 4th, 1868; died ——; married August 26th, 1888, to T—— F—— Cowan.

ii. Inez M——,[10] born April 30th, 1874; died June 1st, 1879.

iii. Phie L——,[10] born January 27th, 1879; died ——; married January 25th, 1899, to Fred H—— Towne.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, pp. 113, 190.
Miss Ida Josephine Towne, of Skowhegan, Me.

2073. CATHARINE AIKEN[9] TOWNE (Almira[8] Thacher, Deacon James,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November —, 1842, at Vassalboro, Me.; died ——, at Derry, N. H.; married ——, at ——, to Charles Sargent, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Towne Genealogy, p. 113.
Miss Ida Josephine Towne, of Skowhegan, Me.

2075. CHARLES HENRY[9] SIMPKINS (Eliza Jane[8] Thacher, Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born March 21st, 1827, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at San Francisco, Cal., and was a "forty-niner"; he was a merchant; died February 14th, 1893, at ——; he married September 26th, 1866, at Detroit, Mich., to Kate Telfair Ritchie, born ——, at Lancaster, Ohio; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of William Alexander Ritchie (who came from England), by his wife, Mary Creed.

Children: 2 (Simpkins), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Henry Ritchie,[10] born ——; died ——.

ii. Alice,[10] born ——; died ——; married April 24th, 1895, to Robert Lewis Coleman (son of William Tell and Caroline M—— (Page) Coleman, of San Francisco, Cal.), by whom she had 3 (Coleman) children, viz.:

i. Robert Lewis,[11] born March 30th, 1896.

ii. Caroline,[11] born July 5th, 1897.

iii. Ritchie Telfair,[11] born September 17th, 1901; died March 17th, 1902.

AUTHORITIES:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 87, 89, 93.
Deyo's History of Barnstable Co., Mass., p. 50.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXX.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

2076. Mary Thacher[9] Simpkins (Eliza Jane[8] Thacher, Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born February 18th, 1829, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 13th, 1895, at ——; married May 21st, 1860, at ——, to Caleb Taylor Fay, born April 13th, 1821, at ——; died April 20th, 1885, at ——. He was a son of Dexter and Sophia (Chamberlain) Fay.

Children: 3 (Fay), 1 son and 2 daughters.

i. Kate Worcester,[10] born ——; died ——; married November 6th, 1883, to William Boericke, M. D. (son of Oscar Francis and Katherina (Geyer) Boericke), by whom she had 7 (Boericke) children, viz.:

i. William Fay,[11] born September 5th, 1885.
ii. Harold Edwin,[11] born January 12th, 1887.
iii. Dorothy May,[11] born May 13th, 1888; died ——; married February 17th, 1912, to Lawrence Metcalf Symmes.
iv. Ruth Eleanor[11] (twin), born May 13th, 1888; died ——; married April 6th, 1910, to Ralston White, son of Lovell and Laura (Lyon) White.
v. Garth Wilkinson,[11] born August 12th, 1893.
vi. Charles Caleb,[11] born June 28th, 1897.
vii. Arthur Thacher,[11] born June 2nd, 1899.

ii. Mary Louise,[10] born July 29th, 1862, at Yarmouthport, Mass.; died ——, in infancy.

iii. Charles Simpkins,[10] born ——; died ——; married October 24th, 1895, to Mary McElderry Douglass, of Santa Barbara, Cal. (daughter of Benjamin and Julia Anne (Hayes) Douglass), by whom he had 1 (Fay) daughter. He lives at No. 2328 First Street, San Diego, Cal.

i. Eleanor Douglass,[11] born April 4th, 1900.

Authorities:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 89, 90, 93, 94, 96.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

2077. John[9] Simpkins (Eliza Jane[8] Thacher, Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born February 18th, 1831, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at New York City and was a stockbroker; died November 6th, 1870, at ——; married October 7th, 1856, at ——, to Ruth Barker Sears, born December 2nd, 1831, at New Bedford, Mass.; died June 11th, 1882, at Newport, R. I. She was a daughter of Willard Sears (born April 2nd, 1794, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died June 1st, 1878, at New Bedford, Mass.; married ——), and his wife, Ruth Barker Cushman, of Dartmouth, Mass. (born July 25th, 1799; died January 22nd, 1885), of New Bedford, Mass., where he was a tanner and a man of importance.

Children: 8 (Simpkins), 5 sons and 3 daughters.

i. Eliza,[10] born September 18th, 1858; died January 30th, 1916, at New York City, and was buried at Yarmouth-

port, Mass.; married November 17th, 1881, to Dr. Gorham Bacon (son of Daniel and Mary Dwight (Flint) Bacon), of No. 47 West 54th Street, New York City, by whom she had 3 (Bacon) daughters.

i. Mabel Simpkins,[11] born ——; died ——; married January 20th, 1906, to Richard March Hoe Harper, son, of Joseph Henry and Mary Fay (Hoe) Harper, by whom she had 2 (Harper) children:

i. Gorham Bacon,[12] born January 24th, 1907.
ii. Constance Mary,[12] born July 13th, 1908.

ii. Ruth Sears,[11] born ——; died ——; married April 5th, 1906, to Austin Cheney, son of Frank Woodbridge and Maud (Bushnell) Cheney, by whom she had 2 (Cheney) children):

i. Ruth Sears,[12] born January 26th, 1907.
ii. Marjory Bacon,[12] born June 21st, 1912.

iii. Elizabeth Gorham,[11] born ——; died ——; married September 5th, 1912, to Dr. Truman Laurance Saunders, son of Truman Wilcox and Lucy Carpenter (Titsworth) Saunders, by whom she had one (1) (Saunders) child up to January, 1917.

ii. John Norris,[10] born ——, 1859; died ——, 1861.

iii. Nathaniel Stone,[10] born ——; died ——; married January 21st, 1885, to Mabel Kingsley Jenks (daughter of Grenville Tudor and Persis Sophia (Smith) Jenks, of Brooklyn, N. Y.), born ——; died ——; by whom he had 5 (Simpkins) children:

i. Nathaniel Stone,[11] born December 14th, 1885; died ——; married June 28th, 1911, to Olivia Thorndike (daughter of John Larkin and Florence (Greenough) Thorndike, by whom he had 1 (Simpkins) son:

i. Nathaniel Stone,[12] born April 16th, 1912.

ii. John,[11] born August 18th, 1889.

iii. Faith,[11] born May 26th, 1891; died ——; married November 20th, 1913, to Walter Tufts, Jr., son of Walter and Mary (Dean) Tufts, of Boston, Mass.

iv. Willard Sears,[11] born June 26th, 1895.

v. Grenville Tudor Jenks,[11] born November 30th, 1904.

iv. John,[10] born June 27th, 1862; died March 26th, 1898.

v. Ruth,[10] born ——; died ——; married September 1st, 1896, to Bayard Thayer (son of Nathaniel and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) Thayer), by whom she had 4 (Thayer) children:

i. Ruth,[11] born September 28th, 1897.
ii. Nathaniel,[11] born November 14th, 1898.
iii. Constance,[11] born December 20th, 1900.
iv. Mabel Bayard,[11] born April 6th, 1908.

vi. Willard Sears,[10] born December 24th, 1865; died October 9th, 1886.
vii. Charles Ritchie,[10] born ——;
viii. Mabel,[10] born ——; died ——; married June 27th, 1902, to George Russell Agassiz (son of Prof. Alexander and Anna (Russell) Agassiz).

AUTHORITIES:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 90, 94, 95, 96.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

2079. GEORGE WINSLOW[9] SIMPKINS (Eliza Jane[8] Thacher, Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June 27th, 1836, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 2nd, 1901, at St. Louis, Mo.; married June 6th, 1865, at ——, to Mary Louise Michael, of St. Louis, Mo. (daughter of Daniel Connell and Maria Louisa (Warth) Michael, of Kanawha Saline (near Charlestown), West Virginia), born February 5th, 1843; died November 10th, 1909, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 7 (Simpkins), 4 sons and 3 daughters.

i. Allan Thacher,[10] born March 16th, 1867; died June 30th, 1904; married May 8th, 1894, to Mary Lee Ridgeley, of St. Louis, Mo., by whom he had 1 (Simpkins) daughter:
i. Enid Ridgeley,[11] born July 30th, 1895.
ii. George Warth,[10] born October 30th, 1870; died November 23rd, 1875.
iii. Louise,[10] born November 17th, 1872; died ——; resided at No. 3020 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
iv. Ralph,[10] born November 11th, 1874; died ——; married June 10th, 1908, to May Filley (daughter of John Dwight and Fannie (Douglass) Filley, of St. Louis, Mo.), by whom he had 1 (Simpkins) son:
i. George Winslow,[11] born May 24th, 1909, at St. Louis, Mo.
v. Olive Stone,[10] born December 11th, 1879.
vi. Ethel,[10] born August 8th, 1882; died ——; married February 4th, 1909, to William Griffith McRee, Jr., son of William Griffith and Rosalie Genevieve (Taylor) McRee.
vii. Harold Winslow,[10] born August 16th, 1885; died ——; married January 25th, 1912, to Louise Scott (daughter of Walter and Ruth (McCracken) Scott), by whom he had 1 (Simpkins) daughter.
i. Ruth,[11] born August 15th, 1913, at St. Louis, Mo.

AUTHORITY:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 90, 91, 95.

2084. GEORGE WINSLOW[9] THACHER (Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born September 27th, 1848, at Boston, Mass.; baptized January 21st, 1849; he has lived

at Boston and Newtonville, Mass.; Brooklyn and New York City, N. Y., his permanent address being care of Peabody & Co., No. 2 Wall Street, New York City, or at his summer home, Yarmouthport, Mass.; died —— (living February, 1917), at ——; married November 25th, 1884, at New York City, N. Y., to Julia Edgar Le Roy, born August 24th, 1848, at New York City; died —— (living February, 1917), at ——. She is a daughter of Rear Admiral William Edgar Le Roy, U. S. Navy, by his first wife, Elizabeth Nicoll Wycoff.

Children: None.

George Winslow[9] Thacher has devoted much time to the study of the Thacher Family history and furnished much information to D. W. Allen, which was included in his *Thacher Genealogy* published in 1872. Mr. Thacher has also given much valuable assistance to the compiler of this record of the Thacher family, who here takes the opportunity to gratefully acknowledge the aid and assistance rendered. Mrs. Thacher is also an expert genealogist and has devoted much time to the study of the Gray family, which resulted in her publication in 1914 of her work, *Joshua Gray of Yarmouth, Mass., and His Descendants,* a most valuable genealogy.

AUTHORITIES:

Both himself and his wife.
Gray Genelaogy, by Julia Edgar Le Roy, pp. 88, 91.

2086. ALICE[9] THACHER (Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June 8th, 1853, at Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 1643 North Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.), at ——; married December 2nd, 1893, at Orange, N. J., to Louis Freeland Post, born November 15th, 1849, at (or near) Vienna, N. J.; he is a lawyer and lecturer and editor; at one time Editor of the *Public.* Assistant Secretary of Labor in 1913; he has lived successively at Vienna, Hackettstown, N. J.; Charleston and Columbia, S. C.; Cleveland, Ohio; Chicago, Ill., and Washington, D. C., in 1913; died —— (living 1913), at ——. He is a son of Eugene Jerome and Elizabeth Lyon (Freeland) Post, of Vienna, N. J.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 88, 91.

2087. GRACE[9] THACHER (Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 1st, 1855, at Boston, Mass.; died October 2nd, 1900, at Jamestown, R. I., and was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.; married June 15th, 1878, at New York City, to Bayard Taylor Putnam, born July 18th, 1854, at Yonkers, N. Y.; he lived at New York City and Newport, R. I., and was a mining engineer, graduating at Columbia College School of Mines, New York City, in 1878; he died October 12th, 1886, at North Adams, Mass.,

and was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City, N. Y. He was a son of George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) Putnam, of New York City.

Children: 3 (Putnam), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born in New York City, N. Y.

2640 i. Ralph,[19] born March 28th, 1880; died July 3rd, 1880, at New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., and was burried at Woodlawn Cemtery, New York City.

+2641 ii. Worcester,[19] born October 17th, 1883.

+2642 iii. Mary,[10] born May 8th, 1887.

AUTHORITIES:

George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 88, 91.

2088. ARTHUR[9] THACHER (Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born May 8th, 1857, at Newtonville, Mass.; he is a Mining Engineer, School of Mines, Columbia University, N. Y. City, Class 1877. E. M., C. E., and Lecturer at Washington University. He has lived successively at Brooklyn and New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco, Cal.; in Mexico and in Arizona and Idaho, finally settling in St. Louis, Mo., where in 1904 he lived at No. 4304 Washington Avenue; he then being President and Manager of the Central Lead Company, with office at No. 420 Roe Building, St. Louis, Mo. (Mine address, Flat River, St. Francis Co., Mo.), died ——, at ——; married June 19th, 1890, at St. Louis, Mo., to Caroline Kimmel Greene, born October 23rd, —— (?), at St. Louis, Mo.; died —— (living in 1904), at ——. She is a daughter of Theodorus Platt and Julia Manning (Kimmel) Greene, of St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at St. Louis, Mo.

+2643. i. Theodora,[10] born April 18th, 1891.

2644 ii. Katheryn Worcester,[10] born February 6th, 1894; died May 1st, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo., and was buried there in Bellefontaine Cemetery.

+2645 iii. Arthur Worcester,[10] born December 19th, 1897.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (LeRoy) Thacher, pp. 88, 91-2.
Greenes of Rhode Island, p. 665.

2091. THOMAS WORCESTER[9] THACHER (Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June 15th, 1868, at New York City, N. Y.; he lived successively at New York City and Brooklyn, N. Y.; Boston, Mass., and Brookline, Mass.; he was Treasurer of the Davis Boot and Shoe Company at No. 86 Lincoln Street, Boston, Mass.; died —— (living December 23rd, 1915), at ——; married May 31st, 1894, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Reed, of Boston, to Jose-

phine S—— Reed, born October 17th, 1868, at Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1915), at ——. She was a daughter of Rev. James and Emily Elizabeth (Ripley) Reed, of Boston, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), daughters, 1st born at Roxbury and 2nd at Brookline, Mass.

+2646 i. Catharine,[10] born June 16th, 1895.
+2647 ii. Elizabeth,[10] born February 13th, 1899.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., marriages 444:100; births 486:12.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (LeRoy) Thacher, pp. 88, 92.

2095. THOMAS CHANDLER[9] THACHER (Henry Charles,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 20th, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Boston, Mass., P. O. Box No. 3308, and was a wool merchant at Nos. 16 and 18 Pearl Street, Boston, and a Member of Congress from Massachusetts; died —— (living 1917), at ——; married January 16th, 1890, at ——, to Maria Lewis Leavitt, born ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died —— (living 1917), at ——. She was a daughter of Henry Sheldon and Martha Ann (Young) Leavitt, of New York City, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, 1st 2 born at Boston and 3rd at Nahant, Mass.

+2648 i. Dorothy,[10] born October 18th, 1892; d. ——; married William Armour.
+2649 ii. Louise Hope,[10] born June 10th, 1894; died ——; married Bernard Shirley Carter.
+2650 iii. Thomas Chandler,[10] born August 12th, 1896.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (LeRoy) Thacher, pp. 89, 92.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 423:82, 441:195, 457:31.

2096. CAROLINE[9] THACHER (Henry Chandler,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 19th, 1860, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married May 22nd, 1901, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. James Reed, of No. 12 Louisburg Square, to Gino Lorenzo Perera, born ——, 1871, about (aged 30 at marriage), at ——, Egypt, Africa; he was a musician and at time of his marriage he lived at No. 14 Arlington Street, Boston, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Alessandro and Elena (Gallichi) Perera.

Child: 1 (Perera), son, born at Brussels, Belgium.

+2651 i. Guido Rinaldo,[10] born April 21st, 1902.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 515:112.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (LeRoy) Thacher, p. 92.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

2099. Louis Bartlett[9] Thacher (Henry Charles,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born May 12th, 1867, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he is a member of the firm of Thacher and Co., shoe manufacturers, of Boston, Mass.; he graduated at Harvard College in 1893 and lived at No. 81 Beacon Street in 1915; died —— (living 1915), at ——; he married October 8th, 1907, at the Emmanuel Church, Boston, Mass., by Rev. Francis L. Whittemore, to Delia Aimée Tudor, born April 22nd, 1880, at Marietta, Ga.; died —— (living 1915), at ——. She was a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Whitwell) Tudor, of Boston, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Boston, Mass.

2652 i. Elizabeth Tudor,[10] born March 4th, 1909.
2653 ii. Henry Charles,[10] born April 6th, 1910.
2654 iii. Louis Bartlett,[10] born November 23rd, 1911.

Authorities:

Himself dated June 14th, 1915.
Vital Records, Mass, State House, Boston, marriages 573:252; births 585:55, 593:95, 601:285.

2107. Tryphosa[9] Tobey (Olive[8] Thacher, Lewis,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 19th, 1828, at ——; died September 22nd, 1869, at ——; married ——, at —— to Leonard Chase (as his 2nd wife) born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Child: 1 (Chase), son.

2655 i. Freeman Tobey,[10] born August 9th, 1853.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 65.
Freeman's Cape Cod, Vol. II, p. 147.
Miss E. C. Brewster Jones, Brewster Notes (N. Y. G. & B. Society), Book No. 10 "A".
Hon. George Thacher's MMS. *Thacher Genealogy,* p. 110.

2108. George Lewis[9] Thacher (George Lewis,[8] Lewis,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born January (or February) 14th, 1834, at Barnstable (or West Yarmouth), Mass.; he lived at Hyannis, Mass., and late in life removed to Boston, Mass.; he was a prominent merchant in Hyannis (a village in the township of Barnstable), and was Postmaster there, 1857-1861, and Deputy Collector of the Port of Barnstable (with office at Hyannis, Mass.), 1885-1889; died March 9th, 1901, at No. 82 Humboldt Avenue, Boston, Mass., and was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Hyannis, Mass.; he married, first, June 10th, 1852, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. Enoch E. Chase, to Elizabeth Crowell, born September 7th, 1835, at Hyannis, Mass.; died September 2nd, 1869, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 33 years, 11 months and 25 days, and was buried at Hyannis, Mass., in

Oak Grove Cemetery. She was a daughter of William and Betsey (Hallett) Crowell, of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), sons, both born at Hyannis, Mass.

+2656 i. Peter[10] born February 27th, 1853; died ——; married Sarah Elizabeth Hallett.

+2657 ii. George Lewis,[10] born October 1st, 1860; died ——; married Angeline Pratt Clifford.

George Lewis[9] Thacher married, second, June 21st, 1870, at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. R. S. Pope, to Frances Ella Bearse, born September 7th, 1847, at Barnstable, Mass.; died February 6th, 1911, at Boston, Mass., aged 63 years, 4 months and 16 days. She was a daughter of Owen and Amanda Ann (Howland) Bearse, of Hyannis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Hyanis, Mass.

2658 iii. Cora Bearse,[10] born September 22nd, 1871; died March 31st, 1879, aged 7 years, 6 months, 9 days; buried at Hyannis, in Oak Grove Cemetery.

+2659 iv. Alexander Baxter,[10] born March 13th, 1875; died ——; married Mary Fletcher Pitts.

+2660 v. Lewis,[10] born January 9th, 1882.

+2661 vi. Elizabeth C——,[10] born November 19th, 1883.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 84.
His sons, George Lewis[10] Thacher and Alexander Baxter[10] Thacher.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 226:2; births 132:2, 232:3, 268:1, 331:1, 340:2; deaths 7:538, 220:1, 310:1.

2113. ELLEN[9] VAN ANTWERP (Lucy Savage[8] Thacher, Samuel Phillips,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born September 19th, 1844, at Mobile, Ala.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 1818 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.), at ——; married November 26th, 1863, at Schenectady, N. Y., to George Cochrane Hazelton, born January 3rd, 1833, at Chester, N. H.; he graduated at Union College in 1858, and was admitted to New York State Bar in 1858; he lived successively in Boscobel, Wis., and Washington, D. C.; he was a lawyer and a Member of the U. S. Congress from Wisconsin for six years and afterwards an Attorney for the District of Columbia under President Harrison, with office in the Washington Loan and Trust Company Building; died ——, at ——. He was a son of William Hazelton (born ——; died Chester, N. H., December —, 1864; married at New Boston, N. H., ——, 1822) and Mercy Jane Cochrane (born New Boston, N. H., January —, 1798; died April 24th, 1884, at Columbus, Wis.), of Chester, N. H.

Children: 4 (Hazelton), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Boscobel, Wis.

i. Henry Maurice,[10] born January 17th, 1866; died October 4th, 1867.

ii. George Cochrane,[10] born January 20th, 1868; died ——; married April 10th, 1899, at Washington, D. C., to Byrd Crimosa Quin; he is a lawyer of the firm of Hazelton and Hazelton, with offices in 1904 at No. 220 Broadway, N. Y. City; he was also an actor and author. Child: 1 (Hazelton), daughter.

i. Byrd Crimosa.[11]

iii. John Hampden,[10] born June 11th, 1871; died ——; he was not married up to 1904; he was a lawyer of the firm of Hazelton and Hazelton, No. 220 Broadway, N. Y. City, in 1904.

iv. Alice,[10] born July 22nd, 1873; died July 8th, 1875.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Hazelton Genealogy, pp. 44-5-6, 65, 69, 73.

2114. JOSEPHINE[9] VAN ANTWERP (Lucy Savage[8] Thacher, Samuel Phillips,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born January 12th, 1846, at Roxbury, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 1818 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.), at ——; married, first, July 9th, 1868, at Schenectady, N. Y., to Frank Fraser Newland, born September 23rd, 1841, at Albany, N. Y.; he lived successively in Albany and Brooklyn, N. Y.; in Montclair, N. J., and New York City; he served in the Civil War as corporal in a cavalry regiment and was appointed a Captain in the 8th Regiment of Colored Infantry and was brevetted Major in 1865; he was afterwards in the stationery business in New York City; died June 23rd, 1873, at Bristol, N. H., and was buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, N. Y. He was a son of Luke and Helen Law (Proudfit) Newland, of Albany, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Newland), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Montclair, N. J.

i. Mabel,[10] born September 21st, 1870; died August 18th, 1872.

ii. Frank Edwin,[10] born July 2nd, 1872; died July 25th, 1872.

Josephine[9] (Van Antwerp) Newland married, second, October 13th, 1875, at Boscobel, Wis., to George Freeland Holmes, born November 5th, 1844, at Oxford, Me.; he lived successively at Oxford and Portland, Me.; he was a lawyer and died at Augusta, Me., March 6th, 1892. He was a son of Ebenezer Rawson and Louisa Abigail Fuller (Rawson) Holmes, of Oxford, Me.

Child: 1 (Holmes), daughter, born at Portland, Me.

iii. Marjorie Louisa,[10] born August 31st, 1877; died August 14th, 1900.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2116. EDWIN HENRY[9] VAN ANTWERP (Lucy Savage[8], Thacher Samuel Phillips,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 20th, 1851, at Schenectady, N. Y.; he graduated at Union College in 1870; he was a civil engineer and a U. S. Examiner of Surveys connected with the General Land Office at Washington, D. C., for 34 years; he was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Mason; died —— (living in 1904), at ——; married November 4th, 1873, at Woolwich, Me., to Helen Susan Brookings, born July 22nd, 1852, at Woolwich, Me.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Warren and Hannah Louisa (Kay) Brookings, of Woolwich, Me.

Children: 5 (Van Antwerp), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Mabel,[10] born July 16th, 1875; died July 30th, 1875.
ii. Henry Maurice,[10] born February 18th, 1877; died May 29th, 1877.
iii. Fanny St. Clair,[10] born December 2nd, 1879; died —— (living January 4, 1905, at No. 197 St. Botolph Street, Boston, Mass.; not married in 1905).
iv. Errol Thatcher,[10] born July 8th, 1889; died March 10th, 1890.
v. John Randolph,[10] born January —, 1891; died ——. He was an adopted child.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2118. GEORGE BARCLAY[9] THACHER (Alexander Hamilton,[8] Samuel Phillips,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born February 1st (or 2nd), 1864, at Springfield, Mo.; he lived successively at Springfield and Kansas City, Mo.; Leavenworth, Kans.; Holly, Colo.; and at Columbus and Odessa, Mo.; he is a dealer in ice; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married February 15th, 1888, at Columbus, Mo., to Annie Edith Zimmerman, born September 19th, 1871, at Columbus, Mo.; died —— (living 1904, at Odessa, Mo.); at ——. She was a daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Myra (Harriss) Zimmerman, of Columbus, Mo.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+2662 i. Frank Barclay,[10] born June 11th, 1889.
+2663 ii. Anna De Metris,[10] born June 15th, 1896.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2120. Oliver Cooper[9] Nelson (Catharine Hubbard[8] Thacher, Samuel Phillips,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 30th, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.; he lived at Chicago, Ill., and New York City, and in 1904 was connected with the Terry and Tench Contracting Company of New York City and was living at No. 214 West 92nd Street; died ——, at ——; married June 6th, 1888, at Hutchinson, Kans., to Maude Mary Whytal, born March 15th, 1865, at New York City, N. Y.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 1623 Indiana Avenue, Chicago, Ill.), at ——. She was a daughter of John William and Marion Emma (Rankin) Whytal, of New York City.

Children: 2 (Nelson), daughters both born at Chicago, Ill.

i. Marion,[10] born August 29th, 1889; died June 15th, 1904, at Kenosha, Wis., and was buried at Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.
ii. Elizabeth,[10] born December 21st, 1894.

Authority:

Himself.

2124. Murry[9] Nelson (Catherine Hubbard[8] Thacher, Samuel Phillips,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November 17th, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.; graduated at Harvard College, 1891; he is a lawyer, living at Chicago, Ill.; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married October 11th, 1894, at Pittsfield, Mass., to Mary Kilbourn Brown, born May 30th, 1869, at Pittsfield, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of John Proudfit and Elizabeth Tichnor (Curtis) Brown, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Children: 3 (Nelson), 2 sons and 1 daughter, 1st born at Chicago and rest at Lakeside, Ill.

i. Thacher,[10] born January 28th, 1897.
ii. Lois Curtis,[10] born August 4th, 1900.
iii. Curtis,[10] born November 9th, 1902.

Authority:

Himself.

2125. Josephine[9] Nelson (Catharine Hubbard[8] Thacher, Samuel Phillips,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born August 27th, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; died —— (living 1904, at Prescott, Ariz.), at ——; married January 19th, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., to Wallace Fairbank, born March 10th, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.; he was in 1904 Treasurer of the Santa Fé, Phoenix and Prescott Railroad Company, and lived in Prescott, Ariz.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of Nathaniel Kellogg and Helen Livingston (Graham) Fairbank, of Chicago, Ill.

Child: 1 (Fairbank), son, born at Prescott, Ariz.

i. Nathaniel Kellogg,[10] born November 29th, 1902.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2134. GEORGE THACHER[9] CUTTS (Anna Savage[8] Thacher, George,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November 1st, 1855, at Portland, Me.; he has lived successively at Chicago and Polo, Ill.; Hannibal and Sedalia, Mo.; Atchison, Kans.; Springfield, Ill., and since 1886 at St. Louis, Mo., home address 1904, at No. 5226 Washington Avenue; he was there Secretary and Treasurer of the Consolidated Coal Company of St. Louis; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married October 20th, 1879, at Chester, Randolph Co., Ills., to Mary Alice Francis, born February 22nd, 1855, at Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Josiah and Jannette (Hicks) Francis, of Springfield, Ill.

Child: 1 (Cutts), son, born at Hannibal, Mo.

i. Francis Thacher,[10] born June 20th, 1880; died —— (living 1904 with his parents in St. Louis); he is a civil engineer, having graduated at the University of St. Louis, Mo., Class of 1912; not married up to 1902.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2138. EDITH[9] THACHER (Joseph Haven,[8] Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November 17th, 1865, at Portsmouth, N. H.; died —— (living 1917), at ——; married October 29th, 1902, at Portsmouth, N. H., to Frederick Baylies Howard, born June 21st, 1860, at West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass.; he lived at Brockton, Mass., at No. 56 Arlington Street, and is President of the Home National Bank, of Brockton, Mass.; died —— (living 1917), at ——. He was a son of John Edward Howard (born July 7th, 1830; died March 18th, 1910; married October 18th, 1852, who was a dealer in musical instruments), and his wife, Ann Mitchell (born July 14th, 1833; died February 6, 1908), of West Bridgewater, Mass., until 1873 and then at Brockton, Mass.

Children: 2 (Howard), 1 infant, sex not stated; 1 son.

2664 i. Infant,[10] sex not stated—still-born.

2665 ii. Frederick Thacher,[10] born December 18th, 1905.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages No. 526, p. 148.

2140. ROBERT ROMANS[9] THACHER (Henry Savage,[8] Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 17th, 1838, at Bon Air, White Co., Tenn.; he has lived successively at Nashville, Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tenn.; he is a Civil Employé of the U. S. Army,

Engineer Department, acting as Superintendent of local improvements on the Tennessee River and its tributaries; died —— (living 1915), at ——; married May 4th, 1885, at Chattanooga, Tenn., to Carrie Macmurphy, born ——, 1861, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; died (living 1915), at ——. She was a daughter of Andrew Mitchell and Elizabeth Nesbit (Smith) Macmurphy, of Chattanooga, Tenn.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter, born at Cleveland, Tenn.

+2666 i. Sarah,[10] born ——; died ——; married September 14th, 1915, at Knoxville, Tenn., to Bayard McIntosh Atwood.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2144. JOHN HENRY[9] THACHER (John Wardrobe,[8] Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 8th, 1854, at Milton, Mass.; he was overseer of a packing plant and lived successively at Milton, Mass.; East Providence, R. I.; Shirley, Mass., Dallas, Tex.; Hot Springs, Ark., and at Kansas City, Kans.; died May 22nd, 1895, at Kansas City, Kans., and was buried at Kansas City, Mo., in Woodlawn Cemetery; married October 6th, 1884, at Chicago, Ill., to Mary Ellen Nicholos, born September 27th, 1850, at ——, Bucks (or Berks) Co., Pa.; died —— (living 1917, at No. 4028 Troost Avenue, Kansas City Mo.), at ——. She is a daughter of Jacob and Hattie (Miller) Nicholos, of ——, Bucks (or Berks) Co., Pa.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters.

+2667 i. Elizabeth Wardrobe,[10] born Augst 10th, 1885, at Hot Springs, Ark.; died ——, (living March, 1917, at No. 4028 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.).

+2668 ii. Walter Irvine,[10] born June 26th, 1887, at Paris, Tex.; died ——, (living March, 1917, at No. 4028 Troost Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.).

+2669 iii. Mabel Margaret,[10] born February 23rd, 1891, at Dallas, Tex.; died ——; married Thomas North Heslip.

AUTHORITIES:

His father.
Locke Genealogy, by A. H. Locke, pp. 248, 429.

2146. JOSIAH PERKINS[9] THACHER (John Wardrobe,[8] Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 8th, 1858, at Milton, Mass.; he lived successively at Milton, Mass.; East Providence, R. I.; East Concord, N. H.; Shirley and at Littleton, Mass., in 1904; he is a merchant; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married January 1st, 1884, at Littleton, Mass., by Rev. N. Boynton, to Mary Louisa Sanderson, born October 15th, 1859, at Lit-

tleton, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of George Webster and Charlotte Elizabeth (Tuttle) Sanderson, of Littleton, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 1 son and 3 daughters, all born at Littleton, Mass.

2670 i. Russell Sanderson,[10] born September 5th, 1887; died Sptember 8th, 1905, aged 18 years and 3 days, at Littleton, Mass.; not married.

+2671 ii. Margaret Elizabeth,[10] born November 30th, 1888; died ——.

+2672 iii. Ruth Wardrobe,[10] born October 30th, 1891; died ——.

+2673 iv. Olive Sanderson,[10] born January 15th, 1897; died ——.

Josiah Perkins[9] Thacher was elected Justice of the Peace in 1882, which office he held until 1904. He was Town Treasurer of Littleton, Mass., 1889-90; he was also a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 353:121; births 377:136, 386:141, 413:183, 467:209; deaths 56:18.

Locke Genealogy, by Arthur H. Locke, p. 429.

2147. GEORGE[9] THACHER (John Wardrobe,[8] Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 8th, 1860, at Milton, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 22 Orange Street, Fitchburg, Mass.); he was a teamster and milkman; married April 28th, 1889, at Lunenburg, Mass., by Rev. Horace Parker (recorded at Shirley, Mass.), to Lilla Maude Lane, born December 10th, 1865, at Lunenburg, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of John J—— and Sarah Frances (Ramsdell or Randell) Lane, of Lunenburg, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

His father.

Locke Genealogy, by Arthur H. Locke, p. 429.

2150. FREDERICK SCHILLOW[9] SAVAGE (Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher, Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November 20th, 1858, at Northfield, Mass.; he lived successively at Harvard, Turner's Falls and Harvard, Mass., and was a farmer; died —— (living 1905, P. O. address, Box 71, Harvard, Mass.), at ——; married November 25th (or 26th), 1879, at Greenfield, Mass., to Susan Jane Clark, born August 30th (or 31st), 1860 (or 1861), at North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; died —— (living 1905), at ——. She was a daughter of Thomas Bolster and Eliza Baker (Kingston) Clark, who were both born in Cork County, Ireland, and lived in New York State.

Children: 8 (Savage), 6 sons and 2 daughters, 1st 3 born in Turner's Falls; others in Harvard, Mass.

i. Ethel May,[10] born February 1st, 1881; died February 15th, 1914, at Lancaster, Mass.; married John Calvin Lawrence Clark. Two children.
ii. William Henry,[10] born July 15th, 1882; died ——; married Inez Frances Dodge; no children.
iii. Frederick Schillow,[10] born October 8th, 1884; died ——; married Alice Wood Hodgkins.
iv. Walter Wentworth,[10] born December 13th, 1887; died August 2nd, 1889, at Harvard, Mass.
v. Louis Kingston,[10] born March 30th (or 31st), 1890; died ——; not married in 1914.
vi. Edwin Wadsworth,[10] born April 27th, 1893 (or 1894); died ——; not married in 1914.
vii. Harold Clark,[10] born December 30th, 1899; died April 12th, 1900, at Harvard, Mass.
viii. Hazel Jeanette, [10] (twins), born December 30th, 1899; died April 10th, 1900, at Harvard, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Savage Genealogy, by Lawrence Park, pp. 61, 62.
Himself.

2151. ELIZABETH THACHER[9] SAVAGE (Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher, Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born February 4th, 1861, at Harvard, Mass.; died —— (living 1914, at Littleton, Mass.), at ——; married April 16th, 1888, at Harvard, Mass., to Clarence Whitman Green, born February 18th, 1860, at Harvard, Mass.; he is a musician and lives at Harvard, Mass.; P. O. address, Littleton, Mass.; died —— (living 1914), at ——. He is a son of Simeon and Susan Elizabeth (Wetherbee) Green, of Harvard, Mass.

Child: 1 (Green), son, born at Harvard, Mass.

i. Guy Wentworth,[10] born September 5th, 1891.

AUTHORITY:

Savage Genealogy, by Lawrence Park, pp. 61, 62.

2152. CHARLES TYLER[9] SAVAGE (Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher, Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born September 25th, 1865, at Harvard, Mass.; he lives at Leominster, Mass., where he is a carpenter and inspector of buildings; died —— (living 1914), at ——; married March 24th, 1887, at Leominster, Mass., to Jennie Adella Green, born February 19th, 1865, at Lunenburg, Mass.; died —— (living 1914), at ——. She was a daughter of Charles and Mary Maria (Divoll) Green, of Leominster, Mass.

Children: 3 (Savage), daughters, all born at Leominster, Mass.

i. Beatrice Leigh,[10] born March 22nd, 1888.
ii. Ruth Wentworth,[10] born February 28th, 1893.
iii. Elizabeth,[10] born April 27th, 1897.

AUTHORITY:

Savage Genealogy, by Lawrence Park, pp. 61, 62.

2155. JOSEPH[9] SAVAGE (Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher, Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November 20th, 1871, at Harvard, Mass.; he lived successively at Lakeville, Leominster and Harvard, Mass., and in 1914 at Lakeville, Mass.; he is a farmer; died —— (living 1914), at ——; married September 25th, 1891, at Clinton, Mass., to Mary (or Minnie) Frances Leary, born June 14th, 1870, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; died —— (living 1914), at ——. She was a daughter of Cornelius and Catharine (or Katrine) (McCarthy) Leary, of Glens Falls, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Savage), sons, all born at Harvard, Mass.

i. Richard Henry,[10] born January 18th (or 19th), 1893.
ii. Orrin Thacher,[10] born April 15th, 1895.
iii. William Alden,[10] born December 11th, 1896 (or 1897).

AUTHORITY:

Savage Genealogy, by Lawrence Park, pp. 61, 62.

2158. HELEN OTIS[9] SAVAGE (Ann Wentworth[8] Thacher, Henry Savage,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born October 24th, 1877, at Harvard, Mass.; died —— (living 1914, at Hudson, Mass.), at ——; married December 18th, 1901, at Hudson, Worcester Co., Mass., to Herbert Warren Jennison, born January 19th, 1877, at Hudson, Mass.; he is a shoe cutter and a musician; in 1898 enlisted in the 5th Massachusetts Regiment in the service of the United States for the Spanish-American War and re-enlisted for twenty-two months as a bandsman in 43rd Regiment of United States Volunteers and his service took him around the world; he lives now at Hudson, Mass.; died —— (living 1914), at ——. He is a son of Leander Warren and Clara Ella (Divoll) Jennison, of Hudson, Mass.

Children: 2 (Jennison), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Hudson, Mass.

i. Annie Savage,[10] born May 2nd, 1907.
ii. David Warren,[10] born September 25th, 1911.

AUTHORITY:

Savage Genealogy, by Lawrence Park.

2174. HARRIET IRVING[9] HALL (Rebecca Winslow[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born

January 27th, 1851, at Portland, Me.; died —— (living 1905, at Portland, Me.), at ——; married May 4th, 1876, at Portland, Me., to Walter Lamartine Corey, born November 9th, 1848, at Portland, Me.; died —— (living 1905, at Portland Me.), at ——; he is a manufacturer of furniture. He is a son of Walter and Helen Ann (Cole) Corey, of Portland, Me.

Children: 3 (Corey), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Portland, Me.

i. Anna Thacher,[10] born July 1st, 1879.
ii. Ralph Hall,[10] born January 12th, 1882.
iii. Arthur Cole,[10] born September 17th, 1885.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother, Rebecca Winslow (Thacher) Hall.

2178. WALTER SIMEON[9] HALL (Rebecca Winslow[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 29th, 1860, at Portland, Me.; he is a bookkeeper and lives at Portland, Me.; died —— (living 1905), at ——; married June 15th, 1886, at Yarmouth, Me., to Annie Pinkham, born Yarmouth, Me., January 21st, 1861; died —— (living 1905), at ——. She is a daughter of Albion and Luella (Thoit) Pinkham, of Yarmouth, Me.

Children: 2 (Hall), daughters, both born at Portland, Me.

i. Marian Adelaide,[10] born December 13th, 1888; died June 20th, 1893.
ii. Dorothy Rebecca,[10] born April 3rd, 1897.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother, Rebecca Winslow (Thacher) Hall.

2179. JOSIAH THACHER[9] EMERY (Lucy Savage[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born December 30th, 1858, at Saco, Me.; he lived, in 1905, at No. 21 Hooper Street, Biddeford, Me., and was a factory overseer; died —— (living 1905), at ——; married July 2nd, 1888, at Exeter, N. H., to Gertrude Huff, born October 15th, 1859, at Lyman, Me.; died —— (living 1905), at ——. She was a daughter of Ozias and Elizabeth (Bacon) Huff, of Lyman, Me.

Children: 2 (Emery), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Biddeford, Me.

i. Mollie Thacher,[10] born January 31st, 1890.
ii. George Everett,[10] born July 16th, 1892.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2180. HARRY RALPH[9] EMERY (Lucy Savage[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Hon. George,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born November 22nd, 1861, at Saco, Me.; he lived successively at

Saco and Biddeford, Me. and in 1905, at Haverhill, Mass., where he was a manufacturer of shoes of the firm of Emery and Marshall, of No. 128 Washington Street; died —— (living 1905), at ——; married October 19th, 1887, at Biddeford, Me., to Mary Leavitt born February 13th, 1862, at Saco, Me.; died —— (living 1905), at ——. She was a daughter of Captain George and Jane (Lowell) Leavitt, of Buxton, Me.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2194. HESTER BEECHER[9] THACHER (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born September 27th, 1857, at Roxbury, Mass.; died February 11th, 1886, at Bridgewater, Mass.; married October 1st, 1884, at Bridgewater, Mass., to Gustavus Jackson Lowe (as his first wife), born March 10th, 1857, at Bridgewater, Mass.; he lived at Bridgewater, Mass., and was an insurance agent, with office at No. 53 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1914), at ——. He was a son of Lewis Gould and Joanna (Jackson) Lowe, of Bridgewater, Mass. In this connection see also No. 2196.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 67.
Her mother.

2196. CAROLINE BILLINGS[9] THACHER (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born October 3rd, 1859, at Roxbury, Mass.; died —— (living 1915, at No. 166 South Street, Bridgewater, Mass.), at ——; married September 29th, 1914, at Bellingham, Washington (State), to Gustavus Jackson Lowe (as his 2nd wife; whose 1st wife was her sister, No. 2194), born March 10th, 1857, at Bridgewater, Mass.; he lived at Bridgewater, Mass., and was an insurance agent, with office at No. 53 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1915), at ——. He was a son of Lewis Gould and Joanna (Jackson) Lowe, of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Elizabeth More Thacher,* of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.

---

* In the recording of Nos. 1365 and 1368 see Volume XLVII, pp. 138 and 139, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, under head of authorities Miss Elizabeth More Thacher's name was incorrectly given as Mrs.

In the recording of No. 1368, see Volume XLVII, p. 139, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, the second wife of William Ammidown Beecher was incorrectly given; it should have read Esther Ann Stenderon.

2199. Helen Ray[9] Thacher (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born December 30th, 1862, at Roxbury, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married October 9th (or 10th), 1890, at Bridgewater, Mass., by Rev. Thomas W. Brown, pastor of 1st Congregational Church there, to Roland Greene Gamwell, born July 25th, 1863, at Providence, R. I.; he lived successively at Providence, R. I.; and at Bellingham (formerly Fair Haven), Washington (State), and is engaged in the real estate, insurance and banking business; died —— (living 1914), at ——. He was a son of Albert Augustus and Phebe (Greene) Gamwell, of Providence, R. I.

Child: 1 (Gamwell), daughter born at Fair Haven (now Bellingham), Wash.

i. Hester Thacher,[10] born August 7th, 1892.

Authorities:

Her mother.
Greenes of Rhode Island, p. 665.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 407:416.

2201. Rebecca Colburn Billings[9] Thacher (William Gill,[8] Thomas,[7] Col. Thomas,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born July 10th, 1873, at Roxbury, Mass.; died —— (living March 4th, 1904, at No. 76 Allegheny Street, Roxbury, Mass.), at ——; married May 20th, 1896, at Roxbury, Mass., by James de Normandie, minister of the First Church, to Charles Liffler, Jr., born August 4th, 1874, at Roxbury, Mass.; he lives at Roxbury, Mass., and is in the insurance business, with office at No. 40 Kilby Street; died —— (living 1904), at ——. He is a son of Charles and Edna Graham (Wheelock) Liffler, of Roxbury, Mass.

Child: 1 (Liffler), daughter, born at Roxbury, Mass.

i. Elizabeth Bates,[10] born August 21st, 1889.

Authorities:

Miss Elizabeth More Thacher, of No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 462:117.

2222. Eliza[9] Smith (Polly Street[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1810 (about), at ——; died September —, 1873, at Delhi, N. Y., and was buried there in Woodland Cemetery; married ——, 1840 (about), at Unadilla, N. Y., to Jesse Redfield (as his 2nd wife), born ——, 1810 (about), at ——; he lived at Franklin, Sidney and Sherburne, N. Y., and was a farmer and later in life a tuner of pianos and organs; died March 3rd, 1904, at ——, and was buried at Woodland Cemetery, Delhi, N. Y. He was a son of James and Abigail (Barlow) Redfield, of Sidney, N. Y.

Jesse Redfield married, first, November 8th, 1831, at ——, to Sarah Wilson Squires, born ——, at ——; died February 8th, 1839,

at ——. She was a daughter of Wilson and Huldah (Sturges) Squires.

Children by his 2nd marriage: 2 (Redfield), daughters, 1st born at Sidney and 2nd at Delhi, N. Y.

i. Mary Elizabeth,[10] born January 29th, 1841; died May 27th, 1855, at Delhi, N. Y., and was buried there.

ii. Julia Carrington,[10] born May 9th, 1844; died ——; married at Delhi, N. Y., to Dr. Halsey John Howe, who died ——, 1913. In 1914 she was living at St. Vincent's Institute, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

Children by his 1st marriage: 2 (Redfield) daughters. *Not in Thacher line.*

i. Amy Sturges, born March 2nd, 1834; died ——; married April 10th, 1856, to Edward Van Lewan, born ——; died June 1st, 1873. She was living in December, 1914, at Olean, N. Y. 6 children.

ii. Abigail Augusta, born ——; died ——, aged 14.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Edward Van Lewan, of Olean, N. Y., in December, 1914.

2223. ISAAC BELDEN[9] SMITH (Polly Street[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1811 (about), at Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.; he lived at Sidney, West Davenport and Davenport Center, Delaware Co., N. Y.; he was a hotel keeper; he died ——, 1863, at Davenport Center, N. Y., and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Unadilla, N. Y.; he married ——, 1837, at Unadilla, N. Y., to Jane Elizabeth Aris, born ——, 1821 (about), at ——, England; died ——, 1875, at Unadilla, N. Y., and was there buried in Episcopal Cemetery. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 5 (Smith), 2 sons and 3 daughters, 1st born at Unadilla, N. Y.; 2nd at Otego, N. Y., and rest at Meredith Square, N. Y.

i. Mary Street,[10] born December 7th, 1839; died ——; married March 4th, 1862, at Norwich, N. Y., to Moses W—— Hearn, born ——, 1841, in ——, England; died November 8th, 1910, at Cobleskill, N. Y. She lived in 1914 in Cobleskill, N. Y. 3 children.

ii. Charles Betts,[10] born ——, 1841; died ——, 1892; married ——, 1866, at Davenport Center, N. Y., to Diantha Rose. He died and was buried in Michigan.

iii. William Josiah,[10] born ——, 1843; died ——, 1911, in Cherryvale, Oklahoma, and was buried in Severy, Kansas; he married ——, 1869, in Kansas, to ——(?).

iv. Amelia,[10] born ——, 1846; died ——, 1880, in Ferguson, N. Y.; married ——, 1867, at Davenport Center, N. Y., to Benjamin Pierce.

v. Ada Maria,[10] born ——, 1851; died ——, 1888, at Oneonta, N. Y., and was buried in Davenport Center, N. Y.; married ——, 1877, at Davenport Center, N. Y., to Jay Goodrich.

AUTHORITY:

His daughter, Mrs. Moses W. Hearn, of Cobleskill, N. Y., in 1914.

2224. GEORGE HANFORD[9] THACHER* (George Ogilvie,[8] Josiah,[7] Daniel[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born March 15th, 1821, at Sidney, N. Y.; he lived successively at Sidney, Medina and Albion, N. Y., and was a bookkeeper; he died August 1st, 1904, at Albion, N. Y., and was there buried; married October 27th, 1843, at Medina, N. Y., by Rev. William McCoe, to Elizabeth Nixon, born April 3rd, 1823, at Brownsville, Pa.; died December 26th, 1900, at Albion, N. Y., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Joseph Carr and Mary (Alderson) Nixon, who resided until marriage in England and afterwards successively at Brownsville, Pa., Batavia and Medina, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters; 1st 5 born in Medina, N. Y.; 6th in Albion, N. Y.

2676 i. Robert Nixon,[10] born October 13th, 1844; died August 8th, 1848, at Medina, N. Y.

+2677 ii. Joseph Hughston,[10] born February 11th, 1849; died ——; married Evelyn Storrer and lived in 1914 at No. 554 Broadway, Portland, Oregon.

+2678 iii. Mary Elizabeth,[10] born June 3rd, 1852; died ——; married Rensselaer C—— Tobias and in 1914 lived at No. 19 Ingersoll Street, Albion, N. Y.

2679 iv. Marion,[10] born May 2nd, 1855; died March 8th, 1857.

+2680 v. Jessie,[10] born April 26th, 1858; died ——; married Coville P—— Wright.

+2681 vi. Sarah Edith,[10] born May 11th, 1865; died ——; married, first, Frederick Kirk Boot; married, second, H—— W—— Calkins.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed Genealogy, pp. 239, 436, 537.
Mrs. R. C. Tobias (his daughter), Albion, N. Y.

2225. ROBERT LE GRAND[9] THACHER (George Ogilvie,[8] Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born September 16th, 1831, at Sidney, N. Y.; he lived successively at Sidney, Penfield, Medina and Deposit, N. Y.; Hays City, Kansas; Friendship, N. Y., and Albion, N. Y.; he graduated A. B. at Colgate

* In the body of the text of the record, No. 1462, of George Hanford[9] Thacher's father, he, George Hanford[9] Thacher is incorrectly spoken of as George Hungerford[9] Thacher.

University, Hamilton, N. Y., and received his degree of M. A. therefrom; he was a professor for over 40 years in some of the best academies of the state of New York; and his wife taught with him; he died September 28th, 1899, at Albion, N. Y., and was buried there and his name was inscribed on a gravestone in Sanquoit Valley Cemetery, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he married August 30th, 1858, at Sanquoit, N. Y., to Mary Elizabeth Knight, born July 17th, 1836 (according to her daughter), or July 16th, 1833 (according to *Reed Genealogy,* p. 239), at Bridgewater, N. Y.; she was a teacher by profession and was associated with her husband in academic work; she died at Albany, N. Y., June 12th, 1903, and was buried in the Sanquoit Valley Cemetery, Oneida, N. Y. She was a daughter of Jeremiah and Lucia (Marsh) Knight, of Sanquoit, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, 1st born at Penfield, N. Y.; 2nd at Deposit, N. Y.

2682 i. Beppo Knight,[10] born May 5th (or 20th), 1859; died May 20th, 1862 (or May 5th, 1861), at Medina, N. Y., and was buried in Sanquoit Valley Cemetery, Oneida Co., N. Y.

2683 ii. Lily Knight,[10] born March 10th, 1872 (or 1875); died —— (living, not married, in 1914 at No. 272 Morton Street, Albany, N. Y.; she graduated at Albany, N. Y., Business College in 1896 and is a bookkeeper.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed-Read Lineage, pp. 239-40.
Her daughter, Miss Lily K. Thacher (see No. 2683 above).
General Catalogue of Colgate University, 1913.

2234. HARRIET AMELIA[9] BEACH (Harriet[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born October 18th, 1823, at Unadilla, N. Y.; died June —, 1859, at Jersey City, N. J., and was buried in "Marble Cemetery," Second Avenue, New York City; married January 21st, 1847, at New York City, to James Richards Dey (as his first wife), born March 31st, 1824, at New York City, corner of Nassau and Cedar Streets, where in 1917 the Bank of Commerce stands; he was a chemist and lived successively at Newark, N. J.; New York City, and Jersey City, N. J.; he died August 10th, 1885, at Jersey City Heights, N. J., and was buried at Arlington, N. J. He was a son of Anthony and Harriet Caroline (Richards) Dey, of New York City.

Children: 4 (Dey), daughters.

i. Jessie,[10] born ——; died ——, in infancy, and was buried in Marble Cemetery, New York City, in vault of Anthony Dey.

ii. Julia,[10] born ——; died ——, in infancy, and was buried in Marble Cemetery, New York City, in vault of Anthony Dey.

iii. Charlotte,[10] born ——; died ——, in infancy, and was buried in Marble Cemetery, New York City, in vault of Anthony Dey.

iv. Caroline Richards,[10] born July 21st, 1858; died ——; married Thomas Meredith Schwartz, on January 15th, 1879, by whom she had 6 children.

James Richards Dey married a second time October 29th, 1859, at Jersey City, N. J., to Charlotte Matilda Camp (as her first husband), born March 18th, 1841, at Derby, Vermont; died —— (living 1914 with her son-in-law, Dr. R. H. Shoemaker, Pasadena, Cal.), at ——. She was a daughter of Rev. Norman Williams and Matilda Theresa (Hopkins) Camp; her father was an Episcopal Missionary.

Children: 5 (Dey), 4 sons and 1 daughter. *Not in Thacher line,* all born in Jersey City, N. J.

1. Anthony, born August 6th, 1860; died January 25th, 1883; buried in Arlington, N. J.
2. Archibald Laidlie, born January 31st, 1862; died in infancy and was buried in vault of his grandfather, Anthony Dey, in Marble Cemetery, New York City.
3. James Richards, born September —, 1863; died in infancy and was buried in vault of his grandfather, Anthony Dey, in Marble Cemetery, New York City.
4. Amelia Melisine, born December 18th, 1865; died ——; married Richard Heber Shoemaker and lives at Pasadena, California, and has 2 children.
5. Richard Varick, born October 9th, 1872; died ——; married Mary —— and lives at Susqua Farm, York Co., Pa., R. F. D. No. 1.

Charlotte Matilda (Camp) Dey married a second time on November 1st, ——, at Pasadena, California, to Henry Edward Ellenberger, a professor of music, born in Switzerland of English parents; he came to California in 1886 and in 1914 was living at Ballard, Washington.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed-Read Lineage, pp. 98, 240, 437.

Mrs. Thomas M. Schwartz, of No. 5143 Woodlawn Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1914.

2236. ANN ELIZABETH[9] BETTS (Ann[8] (Nancy) Thacher, Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born March 5th, 1822, at Sidney, N. Y.; died September 12th, 1862, at Delhi, N. Y.; married February 13th, 1848, at Sidney, N. Y., to Walter Hanford Griswold, born April 21st, 1821, at Unadilla, N. Y.; he lived at Unadilla and Delhi, N. Y., and was a banker, and died at Delhi, December 19th, 1886, and both he and his wife were buried at Delhi. He was a son of Sheldon and Mary Mead (Hanford) Griswold.

Children: 4 (Griswold), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Julia Elizabeth,[10] born January 27th, 1849; died ——; married August 4th, 1868, George Graham Davidson and in 1914 was living at No. 216 Lancaster Street, Albany, N. Y. 4 children.

ii. Charles Walter,[10] born June 20th, 1854; died January 19th, 1855.

iii. Mary Mead,[10] born February 18th, 1858; died June 18th, 1859.

iv. Sheldon Munson,[10] born January 8th, 1861, at Delhi, N. Y.; died —— living 1914); married October 7th, 1885, at Schenectady, N. Y., to Kate Maxwell Van der Bogert, born February 13th, 1859, at Schenectady, N. Y.; died —— (living 1914). She was a daughter of Joseph Yates and Jeanette (Maxwell) Van der Bogert, of Schenectady, N. Y. No children. He lived successively at Delhi, N. Y., 24 years; Ilion, N. Y., 2½ years; Little Falls, N. Y., 2½ years; Hudson, N. Y., 12 years; and at Salina, Kansas. P. O. address, 1914, Bishop's House, Salina, Kansas. He graduated at Union College and at the Theological Seminary in New York City and was ordained deacon and priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Doane in All Saints Cathedral and on January 8th, 1903, was consecrated Bishop of the Diocese of Kansas by Bishop Doane in All Saints Cathedral, in Albany, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed-Read Lineage, pp. 240, 437, 537.
Her son, Bishop Sheldon Munson Griswold, of Salina, Kansas.

2237. CHARLES SUMNER[9] BETTS (Ann[8] (Nancy) Thacher, Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born ——, at Sidney, (or Unadilla), N. Y.; died May 29th, 1903, at Chatham, N. Y., and was buried in Winthrop Phelps Cemetery, Chatham Center, N. Y.; he was a Civil Engineer; he married ——, at Chatham Center, N. Y., to Louisa (or Lovisa) Phelps, born ——, at Chatham Center, N. Y.; died May 18th, 1901, at Chatham Center, N. Y., and was there buried in Winthrop Phelps Cemetery. She was a daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth (Schermerhorn) Phelps, of ——, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children: 6 (Betts), 3 sons and 1 daughter, and 2, sex not stated, that died very young.

i. William Winthrop,[10] born ——; died ——, 1902, about, at Los Angeles, Cal.; not married; he was a physician.

ii. John Munson,[10] born ——; died ——, 1884-5, about, at Missoula, Montana; not married.

iii. Charles Eben,[10] born February 10th, 1863, at Chatham Center, N. Y.; died —— (living 1915, at Prince Rupert, N. C.), at ——; not married in 1915; he is a civil engineer.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXXI.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

iv. Mary Louise,[10] born May —, 1869; died May 21st, 1896, at Boston, Mass., and was buried at Malden, Mass.; married November 21st, 1894, at ——, to Dr. Jonathan Rider Powell, of Old Chatham, N. Y., and Boston, Mass., by whom she had 1 (Powell) son:

i. Jonathan Phelps,[11] born April 16th, 1896. P. O. address, Kendall Green, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Reed-Read Lineage, pp. 240, 437.
His son, Charles Eben Betts.
Address also Miss Anna L. Powell, of Chatham, Mass., for further information concerning this line.

2238. AMELIUS THACHER[9] HURD (Amelia[8] Thacher, Josiah,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born September 12th(?), 1833, at Hartford, Conn.; died February 1st, 1906, at Salt Lake City, Utah; he was a Civil Engineer; he married January 16th, 1862, at Sidney, N. Y., to Charlotte Elizabeth Betts, born May 25th, 1844, at Unadilla, N. Y.; died Janary 2nd, 1909, at New York City, N. Y. She was a daughter of David and Emeline (Foote) Betts, of Unadilla, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Hurd), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Frances Amelia,[10] born March 21st, 1863; died ——, living 1914, not married, at No. 43 West Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn.
ii. George Eben,[10] born October 9th, 1867; died March —, 1888; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

His daughter, Frances Amelia Hurd.
Reed-Read Lineage, pp. 240-1.

2240. GEORGE TREBY[9] SHEPARD* (Abigail Douglas[8] Thacher, Daniel Greenleaf,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born ——, at New London, Conn.; he lived at New London, Conn., and was a dry goods merchant; died February 27th, 1877, at New London, Conn., and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery; he married ——, at New London, Conn., to Lucretia Hubbard Turner, born ——, at New London, Conn.; died June 24th, 1900, at New London, and was buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery. She was a daughter of Josiah Baker and Julia (Hubbard) Turner, of New London, Conn.

Children: 4 (Shepard), 3 daughters and 1 son, all born at New London, Conn.

i. Elizabeth Salter,[10] born ——; died ——, in infancy.
ii. Julius T——,[10] born February 14th, 1852; died January 6th, 1902; married, first, September 5th, 1872, to Julia

* Shepard or Sheppard.

L—— Caulkins, by whom he had 1 daughter, Gertrude V——[11] Shepard, born December 23rd, 1872, who married George Brown; he married, second, Louisa B—— Rudd and by her had 1 son, Thacher[11] Shepard.

iii. Adelaide Estelle,[10] born November —, 1857; died —— (living 1916); married April 14th, 1875, to Alfred Hebbard Chappell (son of Franklin and Hannah (Huntington) Chappell, of New London, Conn.), born ——, at ——; died August 4th, 1912, at New London, Conn. He was a coal merchant of the firm of F. H. and A. H. Chappell, of New London, Conn.

Children: 8 (Chappell), 5 sons and 3 daughters.

i. Frank Valentine,[11] born February 12th, 1876; died ——; married Caryl Lee (daughter of Col. William A—— and Laura (Lee) Simpson, U. S. Army, by whom he had 3 (Chappell) children, viz.:
   i. Huntington.[12]
   ii. Elizabeth Lee.[12]
   iii. Adelaide.[12]

ii. George Shepard,[11] born January 2nd, 1877.

iii. Harry,[11] born ——?

iv. Edith Maria,[11] born May 21st, 1884.

v. Thomas,[11] born April 13th, 1885.

vi. Theodore H——,[11] born November 22nd, 1886.

vii. Philip Arthur,[11] born ——; died ——, in infancy.

viii. Ruth Huntington,[11] born ——; died ——, in infancy.

iv. Cecelia Spencer,[10] born ——; died December 30th, 1904, at New London, Conn.; not married.

AUTHORITY:

Miss Lucretia W. Smith, genealogist, of P. O. Box No. 240, New London, Conn.

2244. MARY AMANDA[9] RICHMAN (Eliza[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born August 1st, 1834, at Lancaster, Ohio; died —— (living February 20th, 1907, at No. 35 Sylvan Avenue, New Haven, Conn.), at ——; she was a member of the First Methodist Church in New Haven, Conn.; married September 8th, 1852, at New Haven, Conn., to Elias Mix Gilbert (a descendant of Matthew Gilbert, one of the settlers of Connecticut and a Deputy Governor), born May 23rd, 1826, at New Haven, Conn.; he was a merchant in New Haven and member of the First Methodist Church there, living at No. 35 Sylvan Avenue; died —— (living February 20th, 1907), at ——. He was a son of Elias and Phebe (Benedict) Gilbert, of New Haven, Conn.

Children: 9 (Gilbert), 3 sons and 6 daughters.

i. Cornelia Daggett,[10] born December 6th, 1853.

ii. Mary Eliza,[10] born October 27th, 1855.

iii. Annie Wood,[10] born July 23rd, 1857.
iv. Florence Richman,[10] born September 28th, 1859.
v. Lewis Loder,[10] born December 19th, 1861.
vi. John Summerfield,[10] born February 6th, 1864.
vii. Lillian Benedict,[10] born July 22nd, 1866.
viii. Edward George Wesley,[10] born September 20th, 1868.
ix. Constance Gloise,[10] born March 10th, 1875.

Elias Mix Gilbert lived in Louisiana about 6 years, and in Charleston, S. C., 6 years, and in Portchester N. Y., 10 years, and afterwards settled in New Haven, Conn.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Munson Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 704.

2246. REV. WILLIAM THACHER[9] GILBERT (Mary Ann[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born May 16th, 1829, at New Haven, Conn.; he lived at New Haven, Conn., and was a Methodist minister; died October 1st, 1904, at Trumbull, Conn., and was buried at Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn.; he married March 6th, 1856, at Ridgefield, Conn., to Harriet Lavinia Gilbert, born December 28th, 1836, at Ridgefield, Conn.; died September 7th, 1904, at Newtown, Conn., and was buried at Ridgefield, Conn. She was a daughter of Elias and Lavinia (Newman) Gilbert, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Children: 4 (Gilbert), daughters.

i. Mary Ann,[10] born May 14th, 1857; died ——; married Nathan Bulkley Curtis; 4 children; lived at Bridgeport and Trumbull, Conn.
ii. Emma Lavinia,[10] born May 7th, 1860; died April 4th, 1907.
iii. Harriet Cornelia,[10] born June 3rd, 1862.
iv. Catherine Frances,[10] born May 15th, 1867; died ——; married Amos Horace Marsh, of New Milford, Conn.; 2 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Munson Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 704.
Diary of Rev. William[7] Thacher.
Her daughter, Mrs. N. B. Curtis, of R. F. D. No. 4, Nichols, Conn.

2250. LUTHER MUNSON[9] GILBERT (Mary Ann[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born December 9th, 1842, at New Haven, Conn.; he graduated at the Wesleyan College and at Yale Medical School and at the Long Island College Hospital; he was a physician and lived at No. 54 Olive Street, New Haven, Conn.; died April 27th, 1890, at New Haven, Conn., and was there buried in Grove Street Cemetery; he married December 12th, 1878, at New Haven, Conn., to Evagene Isabel Merwin, born May 7th, 1849, at New Haven, Conn. (corner of State and Bradley Streets);

died July 21st, 1896, at New Haven, Conn., and was there buried in Grove Street Cemetery. She was a daughter of William Wallace and Antoinette Daisy (Alling) Merwin, of New Haven, Conn.

Children: 5 (Gilbert), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at New Haven, Conn.

i. William Thacher,[10] born November 7th, 1879; died ——; living at Fajardo, Puerto Rico, not married in 1908; he is a public accountant.

ii. Frederick Newhall,[10] born May 6th, 1881; died ——; living, 1908, at Fajardo, Puerto Rico.

iii. Ella Merwin,[10] born January 30th, 1883; died ——, living 1908, at New Haven, Conn., No. 410 Congress Avenue.

iv. Arletta Lorena,[10] born October 5th, 1885; died ——, living 1908, at No. 410 Congress Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

v. Robert,[10] born March 27th, 1887; died ——, living, not married, in 1908, at New Milford, Conn.

AUTHORITY:

Munson Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 704.

2253. MARTHA JANE[9] THACHER (Charles Augustus,[8] Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born December 28th, 1834, at Newburgh, N. Y.; died —— (living in January, 1906; since 1881 at St. Albans, W. Va.), at ——; married ——, at ——, to Horace Waters Hovey, born ——, at ——; died October 30th, 1905, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Hovey), son, born at St. Albans, W. Va.

+2684 i. Howard Wilson,[10] born March 22nd, 1873.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.

Her sister, Mrs. L. W. (Thacher) Upham, of South Lake Weir, Mason Co., Florida.

2256. MARY AUGUSTA[9] THACHER (Charles Augustus,[8] Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born September 11th, 1842, at Woodbury, Conn.; died —— (living 1906, at Maxwelton, W. Va.), at ——; married first, February 13th, 1868, at ——, Greenbrier Co., W. Va., to Joseph (or Jolph) McClintock, born ——, at ——; he lived at Greenbrier Co., W. Va., and died there May 14th, 1879, and was buried at Williamsburg, W. Va.; his parentage is not known to me. She married a second time but to whom I am not informed. She married a third time, October 27th, 1899, at ——, to Frank Wait McClung (as his 2nd wife), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 3 (McClintock) sons, none by 2nd or 3rd marriages.

+2685 i. Charles J——,[10] born June 10th, 1869.
+2686 ii. William Archibald,[10] born October 31st, 1870.
+2687 iii. Elbridge Clarence,[10] born November 5th, 1873.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Her sister, Mrs. Upham, of South Lake Weir, Fla.
McClung Genealogy, by Rev. Wm. McClung.

2357. LOUISIANA WILSON[9] THACHER (Charles Augustus,[8] Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 10th, 1844, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died —— (living 1906, at South Lake Weir, Fla.), at ——; married March 20th, 1867, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Elbridge Smith Upham, born January 18th, 1843, at Saugus, Mass.; he enlisted in the U. S. Army in August, 1862, in Co. K, 23rd Mass. Infantry and served until the end of the war July, 1865. He then went to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and afterwards and until 1876 he was the superintendent of the McLane Insane Asylum at Summerville, Mass.; he then bought the farm in Saugus, Mass., where he was born. In 1883 he went to South Lake Weir, Fla., and since then has made his winter home there engaged in the orange and lemon growing business; died —— (living 1906), at ——. He is a son of Joshua and Mary Cheever (Boardman) Upham, of Saugus, Mass.

Children: (Upham) none.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Upham Genealogy, by F. K. Upham, p. 298.

2260. WILLIAM REYNOLDS[9] THACHER (Charles Augustus,[8] Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born October 3rd, 1887, at Williamsburg, W. Va.; he was living in 1906 at Williamsburg, W. Va., and was 2 years at Morgantown, W. Va., at the University there; not married in 1906.

AUTHORITY:

Himself in 1906.

2261. MARTHA THATCHER[9] REYNOLDS (Phebe Amanda[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 20th, 1834, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died —— (living 1906, at No. 231 Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), at ——; married December 1st, 1891, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to William D—— Murphy, a lawyer, of whom I know nothing further.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Her brother, William Thatcher Reynolds, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2262. CATHERINE ELIZABETH[9] REYNOLDS (Phebe Amanda[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 1st, 1836, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died July

7th, 1897, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was there buried; married May 15th, 1856, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Aaron Innis, born January 25th, 1834, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he was the owner of a dyewood mill; he died December 3rd, 1901, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was there buried; he was a son of Aaron and Martha (Smith) Innis of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Innis), 1 son and 3 daughters, all born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

i. William Reynolds,[10] born January 7th, 1859; died ——; married February 21st, 1884, to Dora Studebaker, by whom he had 3 children. He was living in 1906 at No. 53 West 73rd Street, N. Y. City.

ii. Caroline Sherman,[10] born November 17th, 1861; died April 16th, 1867, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was there buried.

iii. Katherine,[10] born December 31st, 1862; died ——; married January 7th, 1890, to John Francis O'Rourke, by whom she had 3 children. He is a civil engineer and contractor of the firm of Flynn and O'Rourke; in 1917 engaged in subway construction in New York City; he was one of the chief engineers in the construction of the Poughkeepsie Bridge over the Hudson River. Living 1917, at No. 8 West 50th Street, N. Y. City.

iv. Adele,[10] born September 9th, 1868; died ——; married June 23rd, 1892, to Edmund Platt, the Editor of the Poughkeepsie, N. Y., *Eagle;* no children; lived in 1906, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

AUTHORITY:

Her brother, William Thatcher Reynolds.

2263. MARY LOUISA[9] REYNOLDS (Phebe Amanda[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born November 29th, 1837, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died —— (living 1906, at No. 231 Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), at ——; married September 20th, 1865, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Walter C—— Allen, born ——, at ——; died March 10th, 1866, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. I have no further record of him.

Child: 1 (Allen) daughter, born, died and buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

i. Grace Reynolds,[10] born July 3rd, 1866 (posthumous); died April 18th, 1878.

AUTHORITY:

Her brother, William Thatcher Reynolds.

2264. WILLIAM THACHER[9] REYNOLDS (Phebe Amanda[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born December 20th, 1838, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he is a merchant in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., of the firm of William T.

Reynolds & Co.; died —— (living 1906), at ——; married July 6th, 1864, at Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Louise Smith, born October 1st, 1843, at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died —— (living 1906, at No. 229 Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), at ——; she was a daughter of Jacob and Esther (Doty) Smith, of Stanford, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Reynolds), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

i. Harris Smith,[10] born May 19th, 1865; died ——; married October 12th, 1892, to Martha Bull Millard, by whom he had 3 children. He resided in 1906 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at No. 71 Washington Street.
ii. Mary Louise,[10] born July 5th, 1873; died ——; living 1906, not married, with her parents.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2266. CLARENCE JAMES[9] REYNOLDS (Phebe Amanda[8] Thacher, Rev. William,[7] Daniel,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 25th, 1853, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died —— (living 1906, at No. 231 Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), at ——; he is a merchant; married October 15th, 1878, at Paris, France, to Marguerite de la Lande (whose parentage I do not know), born October 27th, 1860, at Paris, France; died October 7th, 1885, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was there buried.

Children: 4 (Reynolds), 2 sons and 2 daughters, 1st born in Paris, France; 2nd and 3rd in Chicago, Ill., and 4th at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

i. Louis William,[10] born August 11th, 1879.
ii. Marie Louise,[10] born October 25th, 1880.
iii. Marguerite Beatrice de la Lande,[10] born December 15th, 1881; died October 12th, 1904, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married September 7th, 1904, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to Wilfred Sherrill, a lawyer of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; no children.
iv. Paul Innis,[10] born May 1st, 1883.

AUTHORITY:

His brother, William T. Reynolds.

2267. WILLIAM[9] THACHER (Philo,[8] Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born March 29th, 1814, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Pound Ridge, N. Y., where he died January 4th (3rd or 1st), 1852, and was there buried; married ——, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Eliza Bouton, born March 20th, 1817, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died December 29th, 1853, at Pound Ridge and was there buried. She was a daughter of Seth and Ruhamah (Waterbury) Bouton, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Thacher) daughters, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

2688 i. Jane Ann,[10] born September 3rd, 1841; died ——, living, not married in 1903, at Ridgefield, Conn.

2689 ii. Betsey H——,[10] born September 23rd, 1843; died ——, living, not married in 1903, at Ridgefield, Conn.

+2690 iii. Maria C——,[10] born February 18th, 1845; died ——; married Allen De Forest.

AUTHORITIES:

Her daughter, Jane Ann Thacher.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 457, 459.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 518-9.
Bouton Genealogy, pp. 482-3, 488-9.

2268. JOHN AUGUSTUS[9] THACHER (Philo,[8] Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born August 1st, 1815, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he lived successively at Pound Ridge, Bedford and South Salem, N. Y., and Danbury, Conn., in Iowa and Missouri for a short time and was at New Canaan, Conn.; he was a farmer, mechanic and carriage manufacturer; died at New Canaan, Conn., May 27th, 1895, and was there buried, gravestone; married October 5th, 1837, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Ruhamah Dixon, born March 31st, 1818, in Stamford, Conn. (northern part of town), or in Bedford, N. Y.; died January 25th, 1901, at New Canaan, Conn., and was there buried, gravestone. She was a daughter of Elias Dixon (a pensioner of the war of 1812), by his wife Maria Provost of Bedford, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Thacher) sons, 1st and 3rd born at Pound Ridge and 2nd at South Salem, N. Y.

+2691 i. Philo Augustus,[10] born August 12th, 1839; died July 1st, 1915; married first Kate Maria Olmstead (See No. 2286); married second Emma Hoyt.

+2692 ii. John Gurrell,[10] born March 23rd, 1843; died——; married Mary Stevens.

2693 iii. Frederick Albert,[10] born July 22nd, 1853; died May 20th, 1862, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was there buried; gravestone.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, Philo Augustus Thacher.
Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 457-459.
Lockwood Genealogy, pp. 518-19.
Norwalk, Conn., *Hour*, March 31st, 1916.

2270. EMMA CORNELIA[9] THACHER (Philo,[8] Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah[4], etc.), born April 23rd, 1820, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died August 31st, 1859, at South Salem,

N. Y., and was there buried, gravestone; she married February 14th, 1843, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Charles Fancher (as his first wife), born May 29th, 1813, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he lived at South Salem, N. Y., and was a carpenter; died —— (living 1902), at ——. He was a son of Jared (or Jered) and Polly (Bouton) Fancher, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Fancher), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at South Salem, N. Y.

2694 i. Edward,[10] born December 28th, 1843; died April 5th, 1860, at South Salem, N. Y., and was there buried.

2695 ii. Theodore,[10] born November 22nd, 1844; died April 15th, 1845, at South Salem, N. Y. and was there buried.

+2696 iii. Francis,[10] born February 18th, 1846; died July 29th, 1902; married Susan Ford Morrison.

+2697 iv. Harriet Amelia,[10] born June 21st, 1847; died January 24th, 1892; married Thomas Milton Herrick.

Charles Fancher married a second time, February 27th, 1861, at South Salem, N. Y., to Ellen Hoyt, born August 17th, 1824 (or 1826), at South Salem, N. Y.; died November 3rd, 1891, at South Salem, N. Y., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Harvey and Laura (Clark) Hoyt, of South Salem, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Fancher) daughters, both born in South Salem, N. Y. *Not in Thacher line.*

1. Ellen Cornelia, born December 19th, 1861; died ——; not married in 1903, and living at South Salem, N. Y.
2. Clarissa, born December 3rd, 1866; died ——; not married in 1885.

AUTHORITY:

Charles Fancher himself at age of 90.

2271. GEORGE LOCKWOOD[9] THATCHER (George Lockwood,[8] Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 25th, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he lived at No. 333 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was an employe in the Ward Steamship Line; died —— (living 1903), at ——; married first July 2nd, 1895, at ——, to Ellie Callanan, born ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died January 21st, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried there in Greenwood Cemetery; she was a daughter of John and Ellen (——) Callanan, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He married second, December 6th, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Catherine Estelle Andrews, born September 21st, 1874 (or 1876), at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died —— (living 1903), at ——; she was a daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Prickett) Andrews, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children by 1st marriage: 1 (Thatcher) daughter, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2698 i. Edith May,[10] born May 26th, 1896.

Children by 2nd marriage: 3 (Thatcher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2699 ii. Mabel Estelle[10], born December 21st, 1900 (or 1901).

2700 iii. George Lockwood[10], born October 15th, 1902; died October 21st, 1902.

2701 iv. Mildred,[10] born February 21st, 1904.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2276. GEORGE THACHER[9] SMITH (Clarissa[8] Thacher, Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born May 30th, 1836, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he was at one time a teacher and afterwards a clerk in the U. S. Custom House in N. Y. City and lived in 1903 at No. 129 West 129th Street, N. Y. City; died —— (living 1903), at ——; married December 25th, 1866, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Margaretta Schofield, born August 18th, 1848 (or August 8th, 1849), at York (or Shrewsbury), Pa.; died December 6th, 1896, at New York City, N. Y., and was buried at Pound Ridge, N. Y. She was a daughter of William and Clarissa (Kellogg) Schofield, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Smith), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

i. Benjamin Kellogg,[10] born August 26th, 1868.
ii. Helen Margaretta,[10] born August 26th, 1873.
iii. George Thacher[10], born June 25th, 1876; died May 11th, 1884.
iv. Harry William[10], born December 4th, 1882.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Kellogg Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 354, 761.
Whitney Family, Vol. II, p. 1383.

2279. JOSEPH[9] PATTERSON (Sarah Cornelia[8] Thacher, Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 19th, 1838, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died February 13th, 1872, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and was there buried. He was a civil engineer, graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1861; he married December 18th, 1867, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Mary Ann Schofield, born November 22nd, 1844, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died —— (living 1903, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.), at ——. She was a daughter of Michael and Lydia (Avery) Schofield, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Child 1 (Patterson) daughter, born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

i. Alice Lydia,[10] born July 18th, 1869; died ——; married Dr. Ezra Washburn Todd, a dentist of N. Y. City. No children.

AUTHORITIES:

His mother.
Selleck's Norwalk, p. 458.
His daughter, Mrs. Todd.
Philo Augustus Thacher, of New Canaan, Conn., and Norwalk, Conn.

2280. MARIA THATCHER[9] PATTERSON (Sarah Cornelia[8] Thacher, Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born September 27th, 1839, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died September 24th, 1901, at Blairstown, Warren Co., N. J., and was buried Clearfield, Pa.; married May 8th, 1867, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Rev. Dr. Henry Seymour Butler, a Presbyterian minister, born December 19th, 1840, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he was pastor of the church at Blairstown, N. J.; died —— (living 1903), at ——. He was a son of Henry and Martha (Hinsdale) Butler of Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.

Children: 6 (Butler), 5 sons and 1 daughter, 1st born at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and rest at Clearfield, Pa.

i. Courtlandt Patterson,[10] born November 4th, 1868; died ——; married Maude Valentine.
ii. William Patterson,[10] born November 14th, 1871; died July 22nd, 1872.
iii. Joseph Patterson,[10] born July 2nd, 1873; died June 16th, 1881.
iv. Horace Graham,[10] born March 13th, 1877; died ——; married Jessie Valerie Skelton.
v. Emma Seymour,[10] born October 19th, 1878; died ——.
vi. Henry,[10] born August 21st, 1800; died November 30th, 1881.

AUTHORITY:

Rev. Dr. Henry Seymour Butler, himself.

2283. JULIA THATCHER[9] OLMSTEAD (Catherine[8] Thatcher, Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 19th, 1832, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died November 11th, 1875, at Bridgeport, Conn.; married at Pound Ridge, N. Y., October 25th, 1852, to Isaac William Smith, born March 5th (or 16th), 1831, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he was a merchant and lived at Pound Ridge, N. Y., and at Bridgeport, Conn.; he died at Bridgeport, Conn., March 24th (or 25th), 1890. He was a son of Reuben and Maria (Holly) Smith, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Smith) daughters, all born at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

i. Sarah Maria Lockwood,[10] born January 9th, 1854; died ——; married George Comstock, of Wilton and Bridgeport, Conn.; 2 children.

ii. Mary Fisher,[10] born August 3rd, 1856; died July 2nd, 1857, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.

iii. Carolyn Elizabeth,[10] born January 16th, 1859; died ——; married October 5th, 1881, to Henry Roberts, Lieut. Governor of Connecticut in 1903; 3 children.

AUTHORITY:

Her daughters, Mrs. Henry Roberts and Mrs. Comstock.

2286. CATHERINE (or KATE) MARIA[9] OLMSTEAD (Catherine[8] Thatcher, Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born September 13th, 1843, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died October 2nd, 1869, at New Canaan, Conn.; married February 5th, 1863, at Pound Ridge, N. Y., to Philo Augustus[10] Thacher (No. 2691) (as his first wife), born August 12th, 1839, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he was a manufacturer of clothing and lived at New Canaan and afterwards at Norwalk, Conn. He was much interested in the genealogy of the family and rendered me great assistance in obtaining the records of the Norwalk Thachers; he died July 1st, 1915, at Norwalk, Conn. He was a son of John Augustus[9] Thacher (No. 2268) by his wife Ruhamah Dixon, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.

Philo Augustus[10] Thacher married a second time, July 31st, 1871, at New Canaan, Conn., to Emma Hoyt, born February 12th, 1845, at New York City, N. Y.; died April 3rd, 1914, at Norwalk, Conn. She was a daughter of Noah Wilcox and Cornelia (Bennett) Hoyt, of New Canaan, Conn.

Children by 1st marriage: 2 (Thacher), daughters, both born at New Canaan, Conn.

2702 i. Gertrude Maria,[10] born November 13th, 1863; died January 20th, 1901, at New Canaan, Conn. Not married.

2703 ii. Kate Ruhamah,[10] born September 27th, 1869; died October 4th, 1869, at New Canaan, Conn. Not married.

Children by his 2nd marriage: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at New Canaan, Conn.

2704 iii. Frederick Hoyt,[11] born August 15th, 1873.

2705 iv. Mabel Bennett,[11] born September 17th, 1876.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2287. HARRIET[9] OLMSTEAD (Catherine[8] Thacher, Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born August 4th, 1847 (or August 24th, 1852), at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died —— (living 1903, at No. 49 West 63rd Street, N. Y. City), at ——; married October 27th, 1869, at ——; to Joshua Putney, born August 20th, 1835, at Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.; died January 23rd, 1883, at Yorktown, N. Y. and was

there buried in "Friends" Cemetery. He was a son of John and Mary (Carpenter) Putney, of Yorktown, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Putney), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Ada Louise,[10] born February 7th, 1870; died ——; married October 8th, 1891, to William Diedrich Schmelke, of N. Y. City: 4 children.
ii. Harry,[10] born ——; died ——, when a few weeks old.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Her daughter, Mrs. Schmelke.

2288. IDA ELIZABETH[9] OLMSTEAD (Catherine[8] Thacher, Partridge,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born August 25th (or July 29th), 1852, at Pound Ridge, N. Y.; died February 7th (or 10th), 1890, at Brewsters, N. Y., and was buried at Milltown, N. Y.; married December 5th, 1871, at New York City, N. Y., to Orson Howes Cole, born September 7th, 1849, at Brewsters, N. Y.; died October 9th, 1891, at Brewsters, N. Y., and was buried at Milltown, N. Y. He was a son of Herman (or Heman) Hopkins and Hannah Jane (Howes) Cole, of Brewsters, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Cole) daughter, born at Brewsters, N. Y.

i. Jennie Louise,[10] born October 21st, 1874 (or December 1st, 1873); died October 30th (or 31st), 1894, or November —, 1894, and was buried at Milltown, N. Y. Not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Her niece, Mrs. Schmelke.
Olmstead Genealogy, p. 348.
Cole Genealogy, p. 109.

2290. WILLIAM FREDERICK[9] THATCHER (Hon. William,[8] Stephen Greenleaf,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 28th, 1832, at Montville, Conn.; died ——, at ——; married February 25th, 1861, at Montville, Conn., to Cornelia King Darrow (or Caroline R—— Darrow), born October 26th, 1834, at Montville, Conn.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Albert Gallatin and Almira (Turner) Darrow of Montville, Conn. William Frederick[8] Thatcher lived at Chesterfield, Conn.

Child: 1 (Thatcher) son.

+2706 i. William Dale,[10] born January 24th, 1864; died ——; married Harriet (Hattie) Stark.

AUTHORITIES:

Champion Genealogy, pp. 196-7.
History of Montville, Conn., pp. 109-10, 253, 255-6.

2294. ANNIE MARIA[9] THATCHER (Hon. William,[8] Stephen Greenleaf,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born August 19th, 1845, at Montville, Conn.; died —— (living 1903,

address No. 221 de la Guerra Street, Santa Barbara, Cal.), at ——; married June 25th, 1884, at Santa Barbara, Cal., to Charles Williams Woodbridge, born January 12th, 1838, at ——; he was connected with telegraph work and lived successively at New London, Conn. and Santa Barbara, Cal., at which latter place he died June 24th, 1902. He was a son of William Henry and Eliza Denison (Phelps) Woodbridge.

Children: None. At least I have no record of any.

AUTHORITIES:

Champion Genealogy, p. 198.
Woodbridge Memorial, pp. 104, 155.

2295. SARAH BEDINGER[9] THATCHER (Nathaniel Woodbridge,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born January 18th, 1841, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died —— (living 1916, at Chillicothe, Ohio), at ——; married July 18th, 1864, at Chillicothe, Ohio, to Commander Charles Love Franklin, U. S. Navy, born August 19th, 1839, at Chillicothe, Ohio; he graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in 1858, and served during the Civil War in the U. S. Navy with distinction; he died September 18th, 1874, at the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., of yellow fever contracted during an epidemic of that disease prevalent there at that time. He was a son of William Bussard Franklin* by his wife Mary Ann Scott who resided in Chillicothe, Ohio, and who both came originally from Maryland.

Children: 4 (Franklin), 3 sons and 1 daughter, 1st, 2nd and 4th born at Chillicothe, Ohio, and 3rd at Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

2707 i. Marian Scott,[10] born May 13th, 1866; died —— (living, not married, in 1916, at Chillicothe, Ohio).

2708 ii. Charles Love,[10] born September 30th, 1868; died August 10th, 1869, at Chillicothe, Ohio.

+2709 iii. William Woodbridge,[10] born January 16th, 1870; died ——; living 1916, in Columbia, South America; he is a civil engineer; married ——? 6 children.

+2710 iv. Robert Scott,[10] born February 21st, 1827.

AUTHORITY:

Herself and her daughter.

2297. VIRGINIA SWEARINGEN[9] THATCHER (Nathaniel Woodbridge,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born December 10th, 1845, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died ——; at ——; married July 9th, 1874, at Chillicothe, Ohio, to Walter Henry

* The father of Commander Charles Love Franklin had his name changed by the Ohio Legislature in 1840 from Bussard to Franklin.

Howson, born April 1st, 1845, at Sheffield, Eng.; he came to this country with his parents in 1849, and was engaged in the drug business in Chillicothe, Ohio, and died there March 7th, 1894. He was a son of Henry and Sarah (Bagshaw) Howson, of Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children: 6 (Howson), 4 sons and 2 daughters, 1st born in Cincinnati and rest in Chillicothe, Ohio.

+2711 i. John Harold,[10] born February 9th, 1875.
+2712 ii. James Arthur,[10] born January 5th, 1876.
+2713 iii. Walter Henry,[10] born January 5th, 1876 (twin).
2714 iv. Eleanor Virginia,[10] born November 10th, 1877; died August 10th, 1878.
2715 v. daughter, not named,[10] born May 29th, 1879; died May 29th, 1879.
+2716 vi. Charles Thatcher,[10] born July 10th, 1881; died ——; married Julie Bermont Martin.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2298. JAMES SWEARINGEN[9] THATCHER (Nathaniel Woodbridge,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born May 1st, 1848, at Chillicothe, Ohio; he was a midshipman at U. S. Naval Academy 1862-1865; and at Kenyon College 1866-1871, graduating therefrom; he was a civil engineer and was employed in work on the Atlantic and Pacific R.R. in 1871; he went to Texas in 1872 and was professionally engaged on the Houston and Texas Central R.R.; settling in Dallas, Texas, in 1872; he also did professional work on the Texas Pacific R.R. and on the Texas and New Orleans R.R. He was elected City Engineer of Dallas, Texas, in 1880 and served as such until 1886. Since which time he has been generally engaged in the practice of his profession; he died ——, at ——. He married January 13th, 1887, at St. Louis, Mo., to Gertrude James Adams, born September 1st, 1861, at Chillicothe, Ohio; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (McKee) Adams, of Chillicothe, Ohio.

Child: 1 (Thatcher) son, born at Dallas, Texas.

+2717 i. Edwin Augustus,[10] born October 28th, 1887.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2301. EDWARD STRODE[9] THATCHER (Nathaniel Woodbridge,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 5th, 1857, at Chillicothe, Ohio; he lived at Columbus, Ohio, and since 1886 has been in the real estate business at Columbus, Ohio; died ——, at ——; married July 3rd, 1884, at Windsor, Canada, to Margaret McGinnis, born August 8th, 1863, at Circleville, Ohio; died ——, at ——. She was

a daughter of Charles and Margaret (Hawkes) McGinnis, of Circleville, Ohio.

Children: 5 (Thatcher), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Columbus, Ohio.

+2718 i. Edward Strode,[10] born December 9th, 1886; died ——; married Virginia Dent Van Swearingen.

2719 ii. Mary,[10] born June 18th, 1888; died October 18th, 1888.

2720 iii. Henry,[10] born June 26th, 1891; died July 11th, 1891.

2721 iv. Charles,[10] born July 31st, 1892; died November 18th, 1892.

+2722 v. James Swearingen,[10] born October 22nd, 1893.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2302. GENERAL ALEXANDER JAMES[9] PERRY (Lucretia Mumford[8] Thatcher, Anthony,[7] Captain John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born December 11th, 1828, at New London. Conn.; he was baptized at New London, Conn., by Rev. Dr. Judd, of St. James P. E. Church and confirmed in P. E. Church at Washington, D. C., by Bishop Southgate; he graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. Class of 1851 and attained the rank of Brigadier General the U. S. Army and was the Assistant Quartermaster General of the Army. He was stationed at various posts in the United States in the prosecution of his duties with his permanent home at No. 2003 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., where he died March 26th, 1913, and he was buried in the National Cemetery, Arlington, D. C., gravestone. He was a credit to his honorable profession and a gentleman and friend in the best sense of the words. He married June 25th, 1857, at Augusta, Ga., to Josephine Adams, born November 3rd, 1834, at Augusta, Ga.; baptized in the P. E. Church at Augusta, Ga., by Rev. Edward Ford, rector of St. James P. E. Church and was confirmed in the P. E. Church by Rev. Stephen Elliot, first Bishop of Georgia. She was a lady of the highest social and domestic character; she died January 21st, 1917, at her home in Washington, D. C., and was buried beside her husband in the National Cemetery at Arlington, D. C. The full military record of General Alexander James Perry will be found in Cullom's *Register of Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy* and in the records of the War Department, U. S. Army, and in the *Bulletin of the Alumni Association of West Point,* N. Y., which later publication also contains his portrait.

Children: 4 (Perry), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

+2723 i. Lucretia Thatcher,[10] born April 19th, 1858; died aug. 7 1930; married Henry Fairfield Osborn.

Alex. J. Perry

+2724 ii. John Adams,[10] born August 10th, 1859; died 1934; married Charlotte Wiggin.

2725 iii. Alexander Wallace,[10] born September 5th, 1865; died January 11th, 1917, at his home No. 2003 I Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. and was buried in the National Cemetery, Arlington, D. C., beside his father and mother. He was not married. He graduated at West Point and attained rank of Captain in the U. S. Army, serving in the Spanish and Philippine Wars and was retired on account of disabilities incurred in that service. His full record of military service can be seen in Cullom's *Register of Graduates of West Point.*

+2726 iv. Josephine Adams,[10] born October 21st, 1869; died ——; married Junius Spencer Morgan.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself and his wife and their children.

2303. THOMAS FITCH[9] THATCHER (John Christophers,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born December 20th, 1838, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he was in the East Indian Commission business in New York City; he graduated in the Yale College School of Arts 1858; died June 30th, 1879, at Saratoga, N. Y., and was buried at Brattleboro, Vt., in lot of his father-in-law; he married September 27th, 1860, at Brattleboro, Vt., to Mary Kirtland Rockwell, born ——, 1838, at ——; after her husband's death she joined the Episcopal Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist wherein she was known as Sister Helena Mary and she remained active in that Sisterhood until failing health compelled her to cease her labors and she died September 17th, 1914, at White Plains, N. Y., in a sanitarium, and was buried by the Sisterhood in St. Michael's Cemetery, Long Island City, N. Y. She was a daughter of William Hayden and Maria (Farnam)-Chapin Rockwell of Brattleboro, Vt.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

His sister, Mary Olivia[9] Thatcher, of New London, Conn.

2306. ANTHONY[9] THATCHER (John Christophers,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born June 9th, 1866, at Jersey City, N. J.; he is a lawyer and settled at Morgantown, Ky.; died —— (living 1916, P. O. Box No. 135, Morgantown, Ky.), at ——; married December 7th, 1887, at Morgantown, Ky., to Minnie Ann Neel, born December 7th, 1866, at Morgantown, Ky.; died —— (living 1916), at ——. She was a daughter of Leonidas and Zunwood (?) (Howard) Neel, of Morgantown, Butler Co., Ky.

Children: 3 (Thatcher), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Morgantown, Ky.

+2727 i Floyd,[10] born December 3rd, 1888.
+2728 ii. Grace,[10] born September 11th, 1890.
2729 iii. Joyce,[10] born January 15th, 1892; died January 7th, 1897, at Morgantown, Ky.

Anthony[9] Thacher was County Superintendent of Schools in Butler Co., Ky., 1890-1894, and was principal of the Butler County Seminary and was also at one time a farmer.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2307. MAURICE HUDSON[9] THATCHER (John Christophers,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born August 15th, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.; he lived successively at Chicago, Ill.; St. Louis, Mo.; Elizabethtown, Morgantown and Louisville, Ky.; he is a lawyer; he was elected in 1892 as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Butler's County, Ky.; and subsequently as Chief Claim Clerk in the State Auditor's office at Frankfort, Ky.; and as Third Assistant Attorney General for State of Kentucky and as 4th U. S. District Attorney for Kentucky; and, when Kentucky was divided into two Districts in 1903, he held the position of U. S. District Attorney for Western Federal District. On March 25th, 1910, President Taft appointed him on the Panama Isthmus Commission as Civil Governor of the Zone to succeed Senator Blackburn, which office he held until August 8th, 1913; he then resigned and resumed the practice of law in Louisville, Ky.; he later was interested in a land development movement in Florida; died —— (living 1917), at ——; he married May 4th, 1910, at Frankfort, Ky., to Anne Bell Chinn, born September 10th, 1876, at Frankfort, Ky.; died —— (living 1917), at ——. She was a daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Elliott (Hunt) Chinn, of Frankfort, Ky.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2309. AUGUSTUS TOTTEN[9] THATCHER (George Thompson,[8] Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born November 22nd, 1854, at Scalesmound, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; he lived at Chicago, Ill., and was a coal merchant; he died April 22nd, 1892, at La Porte, Ind., and was buried in Chicago, Ill., in the Rose Hill Cemetery, gravestone. He married November 11th, 1880, at Big Foot, McHenry Co., Ill., at bride's home, by Rev. Mr. Clendenning, to Luella Barnes, born Big Foot, Ill., December 22nd, 1860; died —— (living 1905), at ——. She married a second time January 4th, 1905, at Pasadena, Cal., to William Butler Barr and in 1905 they were living at their home No. 546 Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill. She was a daughter of Thomas Harrison and Augusta Roselle (Bigsby) Barnes, of Big Foot, Ill.

Children: by her first marriage, 2 (Thatcher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Chicago, Ill.

+2730 i. Constance,[10] born February 7th, 1882; died ——; married October 5th, 1907, to Allen Vastine Moyer.

+2731 ii. Everett Augustus,[10] born December 15th, 1884.

Children by her second marriage: None that I know of.

AUTHORITY:

The wife and widow of No. 2309.

2315. CHARLES ADELLE LEWIS[9] TOTTEN (Julia Hubbell[8] Thatcher, Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born February 3rd, 1851, at New London, Conn. He attended school at the Episcopal Academy, Cheshire, Conn., and was of the Class of 1869, Scientific course at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and graduated in 1873 at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., and served in the U. S. Army as 2nd and 1st Lieutenant in the 4th Artillery. His full military record will be seen in Cullom's *Register of Graduates of the Military Academy;* resigned from the Army in 1893 and resided at Milford, Conn.; he devoted his life to the study of Biblical Prophecy and published some thirty volumes on this and allied subjects under the general title of *Our Race* series; he was the author of numerous other works on varied subjects; he died April 12th, 1908, at Milford, Conn., and his remains were cremated, at his request, and buried in his family lot in Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y. He married first August —, 1877, at New York City, N. Y., to Eda Smith, born September 11th, 1856, at Benecia, Cal.; died January 8th, 1884, at Garden City, L. I., N. Y., and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., gravestone. She was a daughter of Lieut. Col. Lewis Smith, 3rd Artillery, U. S. Army, by his wife Bridget Coxe.

Children: 3 (Totten), 1 son and 2 daughters.

+2732 i. Eda,[10] born October 25th, 1878; died ——; married Captain William Peirce Ennis, U. S. Army.

+2733 ii. James,[10] born June 1st, 1880; died ——; married Julia Willoughby Walke.

2734 iii. Tea Tephi,[10] born December 27th, 1883; died September 22nd, 1889.

Charles Adelle Lewis[9] Totten married a second time, January 18th, 1888, at Garden City, L. I., N. Y., to Mary Bunker, born October 25th, 1866, at New York City, N. Y.; died —— (living 1917, at Milford, Conn.), at ——. She was a daughter of Matthew and Mary Ann (Eytinge) Bunker, of New York City and Garden City, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Totten), 1 son and 1 daughter.

+2735 iv. Muriel Gurdon Saltonstall,[10] born January 8th, 1889; died ——; married Frank Chappell Brotherton.

+2736 v. Denis Matthew Bunker,[10] born May 10th, 1898.

AUTHORITY:

Himself and his widow.

2316. JOHN REYNOLDS[9] TOTTEN (Julia Hubbell[8] Thatcher, Anthony,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born November 4th, 1856, at Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla.; he graduated in the Class of 1878 at the Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., and served in the Army as a 2nd Lieutenant in the First Infantry, and as 2nd and 1st Lieutenant in the 4th Artillery, U. S. Army; from 1884 till 1889 he was stationed at West Point, N. Y., at the Military Academy, as Instructor of French and English and as Assistant Professor of Spanish; he resigned from the Army April 1st, 1892, and made his permanent home at No. 44 West 54th Street, N. Y. City. He is the compiler of these notes on the Thacher Family and has been for 15 years an officer of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; he died —— (living 1917), at ——. He married first, February 4th, 1880, at the Church of the Transfiguration in New York City, by the Rev. Dr. Houghton, to Lizzie Swan Townsend (daughter of John Drake and Eliza Ann Delano (Swan) Townsend, of New York City), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Children: by 1st marriage, 3 (Totten) sons, 1st two of whom were still born and the 3rd died in early babyhood in Guatemala, Central America.

John Reynolds[9] Totten married a second time, September 5th, 1889, at St. Philip's P. E. Church, Garrisons-on-Hudson, N. Y., by the Rev. Walter Thompson (a kinsman of the groom), to Elma Smythe (Preston) Van Voorhis (widow of Arthur Stoddard Van Voorhis, of New York City, N. Y.), born January 10th, 1862, at Evansville, Ind.; died —— (living 1917, at No. 44 West 54th Street, New York City), at ——. She is a daughter of the late Cyprian and Mary Hamilton (Stockwell) Preston, of Evansville, Ind. and New York City.

Children by 2nd marriage (Totten) none.

Elma Smythe Preston married first, October 18th, 1882, at New York City in St. Thomas P. E. Church, by Rev. William F. Morgan, to Arthur Stoddard Van Voorhis, born July 7th, 1857, at New York City; he was a stock broker and lived in New York City; died January 7th, 1884, at New York City, N. Y. He was a son of Bartow White and Helen (Tappan) Van Voorhis, of New York City.

Children by her first marriage: (Van Voorhis) none.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2320. JANE CHAMBERS[9] THATCHER (George William,[8] Daniel,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born November 28th, 1851, at Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y.; died —— (living 1916, at No. 3847 West Pine Street (or Boulevard), St. Louis, Mo.), at ——; married September 23rd, 1872, at St. Louis, Mo., to Jules Desloge, born September 26th, 1845, at Potosi, Mo.; he was a banker and lived at St. Louis, Mo.; died —— (living 1916), at ——. He was a son of Firman and Cynthian (McIlvaine) Desloge, of Potosi, Mo.

Children: 9 (Desloge), 6 sons and 3 daughters.

2737 i. Zoé,[10] born August 23rd (or 29th), 1873; died ——; she is not married, being a "religious" of the Order of the Sacred Heart.

+2738 ii. Firman René,[10] born June 22nd, 1875; died ——; married Ellen Jane Duross.

+2739 iii. Marian,[10] born May 7th (or 17th), 1877; died ——; married John Hayes Campbell.

2740 iv. Jules Hudson,[10] born December 23rd, 1878; died December 8th, 1881.

+2741 v. George Thatcher,[10] born November 5th, 1880; died ——; married Madeleine Florence Stith.

2742 vi. Edward Landers,[10] born November 5th, 1880 (twin); died December 28th, 1880.

+2743 vii. Jane Pullis,[10] born September 2nd, 1883; died ——; married Levi Galloway Brown.

+2744 viii. Louis Francis,[10] born July 21st (or 23rd), 1885.

+2745 ix. Marcel Joseph,[10] born January 1st, 1887.

AUTHORITIES:

Her father, George William[8] Thatcher.
Her son, George Thatcher[10] Desloge.

2321. MARY CHRISTIAN[9] THATCHER (George William,[8] Daniel,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born April 5th, 1853, at Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y.; died March 16th, 1908, at St. Louis, Mo.; married June 30th, 1874, at St. Louis, Mo., to James Richardson Loker, born January 21st, 1851, at St. Louis, Mo.; he was General Manager of the K. C. Smelter at Leadville, Colo.; died April 27th, 1889, at St. Louis, Mo. He was a son of George Hannibal and Mary Louise (Fleming) Loker, of St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 2 (Loker) daughters.

+2746 i. Maria Louise,[10] born June 2nd, 1875; died ——; living not married in 1916, at No. 3406 Merrimac Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

+2747 ii. Annie Thatcher,[10] born December 27th, 1877; died ——; married Warde Birdsall Chittenden.

AUTHORITY:

Her father and her sister, Mrs. Feustman.

2322. GEORGE FRANCIS[9] THATCHER (George William,[8] Daniel,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born October —, 1854, at Pelham, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Longarme (P. O. Whiteside), Mo.; died —— (living 1916), at ——; married June 9th, 1889, at Whiteside, Mo., to Ella Huff, born April 13th, 1870, at Whiteside, Mo.; died —— (living 1916), at ——; she was a daughter of George Washington and Nancy (Morris) Huff, of Lincoln County, Mo.

Child: 1 (Thatcher) daughter.

+2748 i. Annie Chambers,[10] born May 22nd, 1893; died ——; married John William Maher.

AUTHORITY:

Himself and his father.

2325. ALEXANDER PERRY[9] THATCHER (George William,[8] Daniel,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born April 17th, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; he is a physician and lives at No. 1515 Belmont Street, Portland, Oregon; died ——, at ——; married September 16th, 1897, at Helena, Mont., to Ella Hauser, born April 23rd, 1876, at Helena, Mont.; died ——, at ——; she is a daughter of Samuel Thomas and Ellen Fanny (Farrer) Hauser, of Helena, Mont.

Children: 6 (Thatcher), 1 son and 5 daughters.

2749 i. Thomas Hauser,[10] born August 4th, 1898; died May 4th, 1899.
2750 ii. Elacita Hauser,[10] born January 12th, 1900.
2751 iii. Josephine Mary,[10] born August 23rd, 1901.
2752 iv. Mildred Cecelia,[10] born March 19th, 1903.
2753 v. Alexis Pauline,[10] born May 26th, 1908.
2754 vi. Mary Ellen,[10] born October 18th, 1911.

AUTHORITY:

His father, George William[8] Thatcher.

2327. JOSEPHYNE[9] THATCHER (George William,[8] Daniel,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born July 7th, 1867, at New York City, N. Y.; died —— (living 1917), at ——; married May 23rd, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo., to Leon Philip Feustman, born March 6th, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa.; University of Pennsylvania, Class of 1882; he is a mining engineer and an officer of various corporations; he lived in Philadelphia, Pa., until 1882, at Leadville, Colo., 1882–1888, in Mexico, 1888–1900, at New York City, N. Y., since 1900; died —— (living 1917, at No. 111 West 86th Street, New York City). He is a son of Bernard Henry and Rosalie (Meyer) Feustman, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children: 2 (Feustman), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

+2755 i. Marian Thatcher,[10] born May 23rd, 1893.
+2756 ii. Bernard Henry,[10] born December 17th, 1896.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2328. THOMAS HUDSON[9] THATCHER (George William,[8] Daniel,[7] Capt. John,[6] Capt. Josiah,[5] Deacon Josiah,[4] etc.), born September 3rd, 1869, at ——, St. Louis County, Mo.; he was engaged in mining for many years in Mexico and later engaged in farming in Ferguson, Mo.; died —— (living 1917), at ——; married January 16th, 1901, at St. Louis, Mo., to Odille Fusz, born May 18th, 1876, at St. Louis, Mo.; died —— (living 1917), at ——. She is a daughter of Eugene August and Odelia (Schutte) Fusz, of St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 7 (Thatcher), 6 sons and 1 daughter, first 6 born at Parral, Mexico, and 7th at Glen Owen, St. Louis Co., Mo.

2757 i. Paul Fusz,[10] born September 19th, 1901; died September 26th, 1901, at Parral, Mexico.
2758 ii. Elizabeth Chambers,[10] born September 17th, 1902.
2759 iii. Thomas Hudson,[10] born February 27th, 1904.
2760 iv. Eugene Fusz,[10] born April 25th, 1906.
2761 v. Charles Chambers,[10] born February 22nd, 1908.
2762 vi. George William,[10] born December 1st, 1909.
2763 vii. Joseph Owen,[10] born March 5th, 1913.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
George T. Desloge, his nephew.
Mrs. Feustman, his sister.

2330. ELIZABETH M——[9] THACHER (William Martin,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 5th, 1865, at Norton, Mass.; died ——, at ——. I have been unable to obtain any further record of this individual.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, 177:122.

2331. WILLIAM DEXTER[9] THACHER (Henry B——,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 1st, 1877, at Dighton, Mass.; he lived at Taunton, Mass., and was a freight conductor; died ——, at ——; married November 3rd, 1909, at Attleboro, Mass., by Rev. Roderick J. Mooney, to Florence K—— Morrison, born ——, 1881, about (she was 28 years old at marriage), at North Attleboro, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Charles J—— and Julia A—— (Nickerson) Morrison, of North Attleboro, Mass.

Children: — (Thacher), I have secured no record of children by this marriage.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records. Mass., State House, Boston, births, 286:159; marriages, 586:159, 586:356.

2333. WALTER HOWE[9] THACHER (Frances Everett,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born August 8th, 1864, at Dighton, Mass.; he was a salesman and at time of his marriage lived at Chicago, Ill.; died ——, at ——; married October 12th, 1892, at Taunton, Mass., by Rev. George W—— King, to Jennie M—— Hewett, born ——, 1871, about (aged 21 at marriage), at Taunton, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Richard L—— and Betsey J—— (Walker) Hewett, of Taunton, Mass.

Children: — (Thacher). I have no record of any children by this marriage.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births, 168:79; marriages, 424:265.

2335. CLARA H——[9] THACHER (Francis Everett,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September 3rd, 1866, at Taunton, Mass.; died ——, at ——. I have no further record of this individual.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births, 186:143.

2336. HATTIE A——[9] THACHER (Francis Everett,[8] Samuel,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born October 11th, 1872, at Taunton, Mass.; died ——, at ——. I have no further record of this individual.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births, 241:107.

2338. TIMOTHY DWIGHT[9] THACHER (Crocker,[8] Timothy,[7] Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 15th, 1823, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at Lee, Mass., and at Tyringham, Mass. (1850–1869); Lee, Mass., till 1878; Springfield, Mass., till 1884; Branford, Conn., till 1886; Hardwick, Mass., till 1895, and at Branford, Conn., until his death; he was a farmer and was on the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture and also worked in a factory; he taught also in public schools; he was a leader in the choir of the Congregational Church at Lee, Mass., for 30 years and was a member of the Masonic fraternity; he died September 25th, 1910, aged 87 years, at Branford, Conn., and was buried at Lee, Mass. He married first, February 23rd, 1843, at Lee, Mass., to Esther Barlow, born June 24th, 1824, at Lee, Mass.; died May 11th, 1845, aged 21, at Lee, Mass., and was there buried, gravestone, She was a daughter of William B—— and Lois (Nye) Barlow, of Lee, Mass.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

Part XXXII.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Lee, Mass.

2764 i. Gershom Bassett,[10] born April 28th, 1844; died February 19th, 1847, at Lee, Mass., and was there buried.

Timothy Dwight[9] Thacher married a second time, December 16th, 1847 (or 1846)—intention published at Lee, Mass., November 7th, 1846, at Tyringham, Mass., to Harriet Frances Clark, born September 5th, 1826, at Tyringham, Mass.; died March 23rd, 1907, at Branford, Conn., aged 81 years and was buried at Lee, Mass. She was a daughter of Hiram and Celira—or Celire—(Hale) Clark of Tyringham, Mass.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 6 sons and 3 daughters, first 3 and last 2 born at Lee, and others at Tyringham, Mass.

+2765 ii. Gershom Wesley,[10] born November 6th, 1849; died ——; married Lucy Ann Garfield.

2766 iii. Mary Ann,[10] born May 4th, 1851; died March 17th, 1866, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there.

+2767 iv. Francis Dwight,[10] born December 3rd, 1852; died ——: married Emily Julia Taylor.

2768 v. Sarah Orphania,[10] born March 5th, 1855; died May 1st 1866, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there.

+2769 vi. Lucy Celire,[10] born April 17th, 1857; died ——; married Walter Henry Chapin.

2770 vii. Willis Burdette,[10] born September 22nd, 1859; died July 13th, 1866, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there.

2771 viii. Roland (or Hiram) Crocker,[10] born December 9th, 1863; died June 19th, 1869, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there.

2772 ix. Hiram Irving,[10] born February 6th (or 10th), 1866; died August 30th, 1866, at Lee, Mass., and was buried there.

+2773 x. Herbert Ellsworth,[10] born October 28th, 1867; died ——; married Annie Gertrude Lee.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 80, 84.
His son, Herbert Ellsworth[10] Thacher.
Vital Records of Tyringham, Mass., p. 84.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., pp. 14, 75, 92, 93, 112, 152–3, 165, 180–1, 231, 232.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births, 34:60, 90:64, 105:94' 123:69, 159:66, 186:48, 196:47; marriages, 244:52, 289:351; deaths, 20:25, 26:28.

2340. LYDIA JANE[9] THACHER (Charles Skinner,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 4, 1827, at Lee, Mass.; died May 28, 1871, at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and was there buried in Fort Hill Cemetery; she married July 19, 1852, at Lee, Mass., by Rev. Thomas A. Hall

of the Congregational Church, to Dr. George Benton Wright, D.D.S., as his first wife, born May 11, 1826, at Lee (or Stockbridge), Mass.; he was a dentist and lived at No. 17 Elizabeth Street (with office in Metcalf Block), Auburn, N. Y;. he died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of Samuel Cook and Olive (Benton) Wright, of Stockbridge and Lee, Mass.

Children: 4 (Wright), 3 sons and 1 daughter, 1st born at Lee, Mass., and rest at Auburn, N. Y.

+2774 i. George Benton,[10] born April 14, 1853; died ——; married Susie Maria Parker.

+2775 ii. Frank Smith,[10] born February 23, 1858; died ——; married Hester Cuykendall.

+2776 iii. Charles Fred,[10] born August 20, 1860; died ——; married Elida Connor.

+2777 iv. Lucy Grace,[10] born February 20, 1862; died ——; married Le Grand Bancroft Randall.

Dr. George Benton Wright married a second time September 3, 1872, at Albany, N. Y., to Reumah Grace[9] Thacher, No. 2347 (his first wife's sister), born December 8, 1841, at Lee, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——, by whom he had 1 (Wright) son, born at Auburn, N. Y.

i. Thacher Benton,[10] born April 6th, 1875; died ——; married Anna Bourke Hatch. His detailed record will be found under his proper serial number under record No. 2347.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 80, 90.
Her son, George Benton[10] Wright, of Auburn, N. Y.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 60:36.
Her brother, Alfred Thacher, of Albany, N. Y.

2343. CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] THACHER (Charles Skinner,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born August 21, 1832, at Lee, Mass.; he was a blacksmith and lived at Lee, Mass.; he served in the Civil War in the 49th Massachusetts Volunteers; he died at Lee, Mass., of consumption contracted while serving in the army at Port Hudson, on January 30, 1869, and was buried at Lee, Mass.; he married April 9, 1862, at North Egremont, Mass., by Rev. J. H. Kent, to Cynthia Jane Bigelow, born April 7, 1842, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of William Asa and Catherine Crumb (Meaker) Bigelow, of Egremont, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 1 son and 2 daughters, 1st born at Great Barrington and others at Lee, Mass.

+2778 i. Atteresta Catherine,[10] born September 19, 1864; died ——; married Francis Lyman Atwood.

+2779 ii. Nellie Emeline,[10] born August 2, 1866; died ——; married Archie Leander Bishop.

2780 iii. Franklin Amos,[10] born January 5, 1868; died April 25, 1868, at Lee, Mass., and was there buried.

Cynthia Jane (Bigelow) Thacher, widow of Charles Franklin[9] Thacher, married a second time September 4, 1869, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., to Samuel Sidney Chapman, born April 24, 1843, at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.,; he was a cabinet maker and lived at North Lee, Mass., and at Holyoke, Mass.; he died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of Sidney and Elizabeth (Call) Chapman, of Salisbury, Conn.

Children: 5 (Chapman), 2 sons and 3 daughters. *Not in Thacher line.*

i. Mabel Cynthia, born November 10, 1870; died——; married Walter Adams.
ii. Henry Samuel, born December 20, 1872; died July 12, 1899, at Holyoke, Mass.
iii. Grace Reumah, born October 12, 1874; died ——; married Alexander Hall.
iv. Jacob, born November 22, 1876; died September 28, 1878, at Holyoke, Mass.
v. Tena Gladys, born January 27, 1881; died ——; married Earl Bathrick.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 80.
His wife, Mrs. S. S. Chapman.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births, 163:137.

2344. LUCY EMELINE[9] THACHER (Charles Skinner,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 26, 1834, at Lee, Mass.; died August 22, 1869, at Vineland, N. J., and was there buried; married July 1, 1868, at Lee, Mass., by Rev. W. C. Winslow, to Dr. David Williams Allen, born Richmond (or Worthington), Mass., September 25, 1836; he was a dentist and lived successively at Lee, Mass., Hobart, Ind., and Vineland, N. J.; he died at Hobart, Ind., June 28, 1896, and was buried in Vineland, N. J. He was a son of Hosea and Lydia (Meech) Allen, of Lee, Mass., and Vineland, N. J.

Child: 1 (Allen) son, born at Vineland, N. J.

2781 i. Charles Hosea,[10] born June 6, 1869; died August 16, 1869, at Vineland, N. J., and was there buried.

Lucy Emeline[9] Thacher was the compiler of the *Thacher Genealogy,* which in 1872 was published in her memory by her husband, D. W. Allen. This little volume of 92 pages was the foundation upon which the entire structure of the present *Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy* was erected and I owe a debt of

gratitude to its compiler and to its publisher for the valuable assistance it has afforded me. The little volume certainly contains in concise form a great deal of valuable information on the Thacher family.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 81.
Mrs. M. H. Allen, of Vineland, N. J.
Her brother, G. A. Thacher, No 2345.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 208:51.
Thompson Genealogy, published in 1915, pp. 17, 42.

2345. GEORGE ALFRED[9] THACHER (Charles Skinner,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born August 13, 1836, at Lee, Mass.; he was in the wholesale grocery business and a salesman on the road for Pillsbury and other firms; he lived at Albany, N. Y., in 1904, at No. 6 High Street; he died —— (living in 1904), at ——; he married November 25, 1869, at Cherry Valley, Otsego, Co., N. Y., to Frances (Platner) McKean (widow of —— McKean), born March 10, 1837, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Jonas and Loricy (Woodburn) Platner, of Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 81.
Himself and his wife.

2347. REUMAH GRACE[9] THACHER (Charles Skinner,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born December 8, 1841, at Lee, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Auburn, N. Y.), at ——; married September 3, 1872, at Albany, N. Y., to Dr. George Benton Wright (as his 2nd wife, whose 1st wife was her sister, No. 2340, which record consult in connection with this record), born May 11, 1826, at Lee, Mass.; he was a dentist, and lived at No. 17 Elizabeth Street, Auburn, N. Y., with office in the Metcalf Block in that city; died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of Samuel Cook and Olive (Benton) Wright, of Lenox, Lee and Stockbridge, Mass.

Child: 1 (Wright) son, born at Auburn, N. Y.

+2782. i. Thacher Benton,[10] born April 6, 1873; died ——; married Anna Bourke Hatch.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 81.
Herself and her husband.

2349. JULIAN ADLER[9] THACHER (Charles Skinner,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 10, 1845, at Lee, Mass.; he lived successively at Lee, Mass., Albany, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn. (in 1904), at No. 25 Imlay Street; he was a commercial traveller; he died ——

(living 1904), at ——; he married August 4, 1881, at Albany, N. Y., to Lucy C—— Bateman, born April 17, 1852, at Albany, N. Y.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Edward and Mary Anna (Allanson) Bateman, of Albany, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Albany, N. Y.

+2783 i. Amos Bateman,[10] born July 27, 1882; died ——; he was of the Class of 1905, at Yale College.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2350. ROLAND CROCKER[9] THACHER (Buckley,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 17, 1832, at Elyria, Loraine Co., Ohio; he lived at Elyria, Litchfield, and Fremont, Ohio, and at Chicago, Ill.; he was a farmer, and died December 16, 1879, at Delta, Ohio; married March 21, 1855, at Litchfield, Ohio, to Esther L—— Nickerson, born June 15, 1835, at Litchfield, Ohio; died —— (living 1906 at No. 97 East 42nd Street, Chicago, Ill.), at ——. She was a daughter of Hiram Churchill and Esther Lines (Nash) Nickerson, of Litchfield, Medina Co., Ohio.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Litchfield, Ohio.

+2784 i. Lillian Gertrude,[10] born April 15, 1856; died ——; married Rev. William Virgil Marsh.

+2785 ii. William Churchill,[10] born May 8th (or 9th), 1860; died January 22, 1892; married Frances Taylor.

+2786 iii. Marian Darling,[10] born July 2, 1864; died ——; married Robert Huntington Herring.

+2787 iv. Alvin Carey,[10] born August 17, 1868; died ——; married Gertrude Edith Thomas.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 81-84.
His daughter, Mrs. R. H. Herring, No. 2786.

2351. JAMES GILBERT[9] THACHER (Buckley,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 13, 1834, at Litchfield, Ohio; he lived at Litchfield until 1857 and then removed to Chatham, Ohio; he was a farmer and died at Chatham, Ohio, March 30, 1900, and was there buried; he married February 4, 1857, at Litchfield, Ohio, to Eliza Whiting Nickerson, born December 11, 1836, at Litchfield, Ohio; died —— (living December 25, 1905, at No. 38 Walnut Street, Oberlin, Ohio), at ——. She was a daughter of Hiram Churchill and Hannah Whiting (Nash) Nickerson, of Litchfield, Ohio.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Chatham, Ohio.

+2788 i. Edith Melvina,[10] born September 18, 1859; died ——, living 1906, at No. 38 Walnut Street, Oberlin, Ohio; not married.

+2789 ii. Vernon Elsworth,[10] born October 1, 1861; died ——; married Alta Cavilla Wurts.

+2790 iii. Orlo Churchill,[10] born March 30, 1865; died ——; married Anna Alberta Branch.

+2791 iv. Arthur Gilbert,[10] born February 7, 1872; died ——; married Lucy Lillian Andrews.

2792 v. Hannah Eliza,[10] born April 23, 1873; died February 17, 1875.

+2793 vi. Winthrop Foster,[10] born January 14, 1875; died ——; married Edith Olive Whiting.

Mrs. Roland Crocker Thacher (see No. 2350) and the above Mrs. James Gilbert Thacher were half sisters by birth. Their father having married first Esther Lines Nash and second to Hannah Whiting Nash.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 81, 85.
His son, Winthrop Foster[10] Thacher, of Jefferson, Ohio, No. 2793.

2352. CYNTHIA MELVINA[9] THACHER (Buckley,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 22nd (or 23rd), 1837, at Litchfield, Ohio; died October 18 (or 19th), 1858, at Litchfield, Ohio, and was there buried; married April 6, 1858, at Litchfield, Ohio, to Rolin Willard Cole, born January 5, 1836, at Litchfield, Ohio; he was a farmer and lived at Litchfield, Ohio, and Columbus, Ohio; he died at Lyons, Fulton Co., Ohio, February 7, 1881. He was a son of Oviatt and Nancy (Tucker) Cole, of Columbus, Ohio.

Children: None.

Rolin Willard Cole married a second time to a Miss Fuller, who after his death married Albert Deyo and in 1906 was living at Wauseon, Fulton Co., Ohio.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Deyo, of Wauseon, Ohio.
Her sister, Mrs. Fairchild.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 81.

2354. MARTHA AURILLA[9] THACHER (Buckley,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 27, 1841 (or 1842), at Litchfield, Ohio; died January 2, 1879, at Kearney, Nebr.; married November 11, 1866, at Litchfield, Ohio, to Simon Veeder Seeley, born November 11, 1841, at Litchfield, Ohio; he was a farmer and in the insurance business and lived successively at Litchfield, Ohio, 30 years, at Gibbon, Grand Island, Kearney and Fairfield, Nebr., 30 years and at Bay Minnette and Mobile, Ala.; died —— (living 1906, at

No. 758 Augusta Street, Mobile, Ala.), at ——. He was a son of Thomas Sweetman and Margaret Ann (Veeder) Seeley, of Schoharie Co., N. Y., and Litchfield, Ohio.

Children: 4 (Seeley), 2 sons and 2 daughters, 1st born at Litchfield, Ohio, and the rest at Gibbon, Nebr.

+2794 i. Izelle Eliza,[10] born October 16, 1867; died ——; married first Walter Dodson Crusinberry; married second Clarence Ormond Wells.

+2795 ii. Abbie Agnes,[10] born July 8, 1872; died ——; married Jesse Grant Tarman.

+2796 iii. Frank Edson,[10] born March 13, 1875; died ——; married Emma Marie Palmer.

2797 iv. Charles Ray,[10] born February 21, 1878; died October 4, 1878, at Gibbon, Nebr.

AUTHORITIES:

Her husband.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 81.

2355. SARAH EMELINE[9] THACHER (Buckley,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 2 (or 3), 1844, at Litchfield, Ohio; died —— (living 1906, at "Maplehurst," Mt. Vernon, Ohio), at——; married September 14, 1871, at Detroit, Mich., to Frank Louis Fairchild, born December 4, 1843, at Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio; he lived successively at Brownhelm, Oberlin and Mt. Vernon, Ohio; Chicago, Ill., and at Mt. Vernon, Ohio; died —— (living 1906 at "Maplehurst," Mt. Vernon, Ohio) at ——. He was a son of Charles Grandison and Emily (Culver) Fairchild, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Brownhelm, Ohio.

Children: 1 (Fairchild) daughter and 1 son by adoption.

+2798 i. Amy Frances,[10] born August 28, 1873; died ——; married Beatty Bricker Williams.

+2799 ii. Edward Henry,[10] (adopted), born January 18, 1876; died ——; married Sarah Venoy Cleveland.

Frank Louis Fairchild was President of the C. and G. Cooper Co., manufacturers of Corliss Engines and heavy steam plants, located in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2357. CHARLES PHELPS[9] THACHER (Buckley,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 7, 1848, at Litchfield, Ohio; he lived successively at Litchfield and Chatham, Ohio, and settled at Gibbon, Nebr.; he was a farmer and a merchant from 1874 to 1885, and a stock raiser in Nebraska from 1886; he died at Gibbon, Nebr., November 24, 1901, and was there buried in Riverside Cemetery. He mar-

ried first September 12, 1871, at Chatham, Ohio, to Lida Emma Packard, born June 18, 1851, at Chatham, Ohio; died February 24, 1887, at Gibbon, Nebr., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bisbee) Packard, of Chatham, Ohio.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Chatham, Ohio.

+2800 i. Roscoe Wilfred,[10] born October 5, 1872; died ——; married Nellie Elizabeth Fulmer.

2801 ii .Edna Ruth (or Lynn),[10] born July 30, 1875; died March 13, 1886, at Chatham, Ohio.

2802 iii. Lula Marion,[10] born September 4, 1877; died December 24, 1904, at Pullman, Wash., and was buried at Gibbon, Nebr., not married.

+2803 iv. Ina Dean,[10] born November 11, 1879; died ——; living not married 1906, at Gibbon, Nebr.

2804 v. Mattie,[10] born October 19, 1883; died January 26, 1884, at Chatham, Ohio, and was there buried.

Charles Phelps[9] Thacher married a second time June 16, 1888, at Gibbon, Nebr., to Lora Esther Davis, born November 1, 1856, at Auburn Ohio; she was a teacher before her marriage; died —— (living 1906, at Gibbon, Nebr.), at ——. She was a daughter of Percy Terry and Esther (Rathbon) Davis, of Gibbon, Nebr.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Gibbon, Nebr.

+2805 vi. Sarah Faye,[10] born April 20, 1889.

+2806 vii. Charles Paul,[10] born July 7, 1890.

+2807 viii. Adah Ruth,[10] born November 23, 1891.

+2808 ix. Wendell Davis,[10] born September 8, 1893.

2809 x. daughter,[10] not named, born September 11, 1894; died October 8, 1894, at Gibbon, Nebr.

This branch of the family spell their name Thatcher.

AUTHORITIES:

His son, Roscoe Wilfrid[10] Thatcher, No. 2800.
His second wife, Lora Esther (Davis) Thatcher, of Gibbon, Nebr.

2358. TIMOTHY DWIGHT[9] THACHER (Buckley,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 2, 1850, at Litchfield, Ohio.; he lived at Litchfield, Ohio, 22 years and then at Shelton, Buffalo Co., Nebr.; he was a farmer and a manufacturer of cheese; died April 13, 1902, at Shelton, Nebr., and was there buried; he married August 2 (or 4), 1870, at Litchfield, Ohio, to Flora Blanchard, born March 31, 1852, at Litchfield, Ohio; died —— (living 1906, at Shelton, Nebr.), at ——. She was a daughter of Warren William and Mary (Hunt) Blanchard, of Litchfield, Ohio.

Children: 4 (Thacher or Thatcher), daughters, 1st born at Litchfield, Ohio, and others at Shelton, Nebr.

2810 i. Emerancy Hunt,[10] born November 29, 1871; died March 28, 1878, at Shelton, Nebr., and was there buried in Sharon Cemetery.

+2811 ii. Angie May,[19] born December 31, 1874; died ——; married J—— Elmer Buell.

+2812 iii. Laura Edith,[10] born November 22, 1877; died ——; married Robert Newton Stubblefield.

+2813 iv. Hazel Lenox,[10] born July 7, 1889; died——.

AUTHORITY:

His wife, Flora (Blanchard) Thatcher.

2359. MILES WELLS[9] GRAVES (Adah Eells[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 29, 1834, at Lee Mass.; he lived at Hartford, Conn., at No. 638 Asylum Avenue; he died December 13, 1906, at Hartford Conn., and was buried there in Spring Grove Cemetery; he married October 5, 1864, at Hartford, Conn., by Rev. Robert Trumbull, D.D., to Ruth Putnam Wade, born May 17, 1838, at Hartford, Conn.; died —— (living 1916 at her home No. 638 Asylum Avenue, Hartford, Conn.), at ——. She was a daughter of Rev. Benjamin Clifford and Ruth (Webb) Wade, of Hartford, Conn.

Child: 1 (Graves) daughter, born at Hartford, Conn.

i. Martha Wells,[10] born January 12, 1876; died September 17, 1906; married Edward Wallace Bush, of Hartford, Conn.

Miles Wells Graves was Treasurer of the State Savings Bank of Hartford, Conn., and one of the most widely known financial men in Hartford; he was a Director of the Connecticut River Company; a Director in the Connecticut River Banking Company and a Director in the Billings and Spencer Company. He acted as executor, administrator or trustee of many estates, his services being frequently in demand in such capacity owing to his reputation for exactness and unswerving integrity. He was one of the foremost Masons in Connecticut. He was an antiquarian and had made a study of Mexican antiquities and was also a zealous and expert genealogist to whom the compiler of these notes is much indebted for assistance in solving many genealogical problems of difficult character in this elaboration of the Thacher genealogy.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 68, 89-90.
Vital Records of Lee, Mass., p. 165.
Graves Family in America, p. 145.
Barber Genealogy, by J. B. White, pp. 167-8.
His sister, Julia A. Graves, of Hartford, Conn.

2361. Lemuel Clark[9] Graves (Adah Eells[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 9, 1838, at Lee, Mass.; he lived at Buena Vista, Colo., and at Chihuahua, Mexico; he died July 7, 1909, at Asbury Park, N. J., and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.; he married November 3, 1864, at Waterbury Conn., to Jane Elizabeth Frost, born July 29, 1842, at Waterbury, Conn.; died —— (living in 1916, at No. 840 West End Avenue, New York City), at ——. She was a daughter of William and —— (——) Frost, of Waterbury, Conn.

Children: 2 (Graves) sons, born at Waterbury, Conn.

i. Franklin Wells,[10] born March 24, 1868; died November 2, 1913, at New York City, N. Y.; married Susan (Andrews) Field, widow of Cyrus W. Field, Jr., of New York City.

ii. Clifford Lemuel,[10] born October 21, 1869; died ——; living, not married, in 1916, at No. 840 West End Avenue, N. Y. City.

Authorities:

Graves Family in America, pp. 145-277.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 89.
Barber Genealogy, by J. B. White, pp. 167-8.

2363. Emma Eliza[9] Graves (Adah Eells[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born July 7, 1845, at Lee, Mass.; died March 26, 1897, at Hillsdale, Mich., and was buried at Lenox, Mass.; married December 8, 1869, at Lee, Mass., to George Frederick Washburn, born ——, at Lenox, Mass.; he lived at Lenox, Mass., and at Hillsdale, Mich., and was engaged in the grocery business; died at Hillsdale, Mich., April 26, 1911, and was buried at Lenox, Mass. He was a son of Frederick and Harriet (Sears) Washburn, of Lenox, Mass.

Children: None.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 90.
Graves Family in America, p. 145.
Her brother, Miles Wells Graves, of Hartford, Conn.
Her sister, Miss Julia A. Wells, of Hartford, Conn.
Barber Genealogy, by J. B. White, pp. 167-8.

2366. Emeline Gale[9] Thacher (Eliel Tobey,[8] Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born May 13, 1840, at Lee, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 533 Plum Street, Vineland, N. J.), at ——; married February 8, 1872, at Lee, Mass., to James Manassah Fuarey, born January 18, 1819, at West Stockbridge, Mass.; he was a civil engineer and in the lumber business; died April 29, 1901, at Vineland, N. J., and was buried there in Sylvan Cemetery. He was a son of

Andrew and Lydia (Slaughter) Fuarey, of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 82.

2367. SAMUEL[9] SEARS (Martha[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 22, 1838, at Lenox, Mass.; he lived at Litchfield, Ohio; died ——, at ——; married February 12, 1866, at ——, to Martha Brooker, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Sears) son.

i. Wells R——,[10] born January 12, 1868.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 90.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 525.

2369. ADAH ELIZABETH[9] SEARS (Martha[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 2, 1843 (or 1844), at Lenox, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married May 10, 1864, at Lenox, Mass., to John Radie, born ——, at ——; died——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 2 (Radie) 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. John E——,[10] born January 5, 1869.
ii. Lena T——,[10] born February 5, 1871.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 90.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p .417.

2370. JULIA FRANCES[9] SEARS (Martha[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 5, 1846, at Lenox, Mass.; died May 2, 1882, at Litchfield, Ohio; married December 10, 1867, at ——, to Vincent Shanks, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: 2 (Shanks) daughters.

i. Jennie M——,[10] born November 27, 1868.
ii. Ida May,[10] born March 27, 1870.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 90.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 417.

2371. JOHN GILBERT[9] SEARS (Martha[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born October 21 (or 23), 1848, at Litchfield, Ohio; died ——, at ——; married December 19, 1875, at ——, to ——?, born——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: —— (Sears). I have no further record of this individual.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 90.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 417.

2372. EDWIN M——[9] SEARS (Martha[8] Thacher, Timothy,[7] Deacon Roland,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September 27, 1850 (or 1851), at Litchfield, Ohio; died ——, at ——; married October 4, 1876, at ——, to ——, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Children: —— (Sears). I have no further record of this individual.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 90.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, p. 417.

2391. HERVEY DEBLOIS[9] GIBSON (Anne Elizabeth[7] Thacher, David,[8] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 1, 1845, about (as his father died about a year after his marriage), at ——; he was a wool merchant and resided in New York City, N. Y.; died ——, 1889, at New York City, No. 4 West 34th Street and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; married April 17, 1884, at ——, to Jeanie (Burnham) Sharswood (widow of George Sharswood who was a son of Judge Sharswood, of Philadelphia, Pa.), born ——, at ——; died May 27, 1903, at New York City, N. Y., from the effect of injuries received from an explosion on her husband's yacht, which explosion took place about that time. She was a daughter of John Appleton and —— (Denison) Burnham.

Children: —— (Gibson)? I have no further record of this couple.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Stephen Deblois Thacher, late of Stonington, Conn.
Mrs. Stevenson Haigh Turnbull, No. 415 West 118th Street, New York City, No. 2392.

2392. LILLY VALLETTE[9] MCDONALD (Anne Elizabeth[8] Thacher, David,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, at ——; died —— (living 1916, at No. 415 West 118th Street, New York City), at ——; married June 28, 1882, at New New York City, N. Y., to Stevenson Haigh Turnbull, born ——, at New York City, N. Y.; he lived at New York City, N. Y., and at Washington, D. C.; he was a lawyer and a graduate of Columbia College Law School; died October 19, 1886, at Washington, D. C., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a son of James and Mary (Webster) Turnbull, of ——, Scotland, and New York City, N. Y.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2398. HAROLD DEBLOIS[9] LOCKE; his name was changed to Charles Augustus[9] Locke (Sarah Jane[8] Thacher, David,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September 21, 1852, at ——; he was living in 1916 at No. 12 Kingsbury Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married April 28, 1887, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. E. A. Horton, to Florence M—— Dyer, born ——, 1856, at Chelsea, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Asa H—— and Ann H—— (Schoff) Dyer.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

His sister, Mary Ingersoll[9] Locke, No. 2395, of Chestnut Hill, Mass.

2401. CHARLES MILTON[9] THACHER (Charles Tilden,[8] Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John, etc.), born December 19, 1856, at Middleboro, Mass.; he has lived successively at Rochester, Olmstead Co., Minn., and at Middleboro, Mass.; he is a real estate agent and an authority on Massachusetts graveyard inscriptions of which he has made copies of some ten thousand; he is also a genealogist; died —— (living 1916, at Middleboro, Mass.), at ——; married June 27, 1883, at Taunton, Mass., by Rev. M. Blake, to Adelaide King Leonard, born August 24th, 1861, at Lakeville, Plymouth Co., Mass.; died —— (living 1916, at Middleboro, Mass.), at ——. She is a daughter of Ezra Stiles and Christiana (Nelson) Leonard, of Raynham, Taunton, Foxboro, Lakeville and Middleboro, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2402. ELLA FRANCES[9] JORDAN (Caroline Augusta[8] Thacher, Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born February 18, 1849, at New Bedford, Mass.; died —— (living 1916, at New Bedford, Mass.), at ——; married November 8, 1876, at New Bedford, Mass., to William Henry Allen, born May —, 1851, at Vineyard Haven, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; he was a bookkeeper and treasurer of the Union Street Railway of New Bedford, Mass.; died January 15, 1893, at New Bedford, Mass., and was there buried. He was a son of Stillman and Susan W—— (——) Allen, of Vineyard Haven, Mass.

Children: 4 (Allen), 1 son and 3 daughters, all born at New Bedford, Mass.

i. Jennie Willis,[10] born February 25, 1879; died ——; married John Gray Kennedy and lived in New Bedford, Mass.

ii. Lizzie,[10] born August 16, 1881.
iii. William,[10] born July 6, 1884.
iv. Florence[10], born June 21, 1886; died —— married Paul Hubert Johnson.

AUTHORITY:

Charles Milton Thacher, No. 2401.

2404. LIZZIE WOOD[9] JORDAN (Caroline Augusta[8] Thacher, Charles Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 10, 1853, at New Bedford, Mass.; died —— (living 1916, at New Bedford, Mass.), at ——; married October —, 1889, at New Bedford, Mass., to Charles Murray Taber, born February 7, 1854, at New Bedford, Mass.; he lived in New Bedford, Mass., and died there February 27, 1915, and was there buried. He was a son of Charles and Sarah G——, or J——, (Murray) Taber.

Children: 2 (Taber) daughters.

i. Christine,[10] born July 11, 1890.
ii. Mildred Caroline,[10] born January 27, 1892.

AUTHORITY:

Charles Milton Thacher, No. 2401.

2409. CATHERINE GIBBS[9] THACHER (John Fearing,[8] Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 25 (or 22), 1854, at No. 5 Van Rensselaer Place, Boston, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married April 13, 1881, at Newton, Mass., by Rev. J. M. Manning, to Charles H—— Bennett (as his 2nd wife), born ——, 1842 (about, as he was 39 years old at this his second marriage), at Boston, Mass.; died——, at ——. He was a son of Benjamin and Mary F—— (——) Bennett.

Children: None.

Charles H. Bennett was a broker, and at time of his second marriage lived at Newton, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 83:15; marriages 326:200.

2410. ELIZA HUNT[9] WELCH (Elizabeth Fearing[8] Thacher, Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 30, 1843, at Boston, Mass.; died October 22, 1913, at Cambridge, Mass., and was buried there in Mt. Auburn Cemetery; married October 17, 1866, at Newton, Mass., to Hon. John Read, of Cambridge, Mass.; born ——, 1840 (as he was aged 26 years at marriage); baptized June 13, 1841, at the Unitarian Church, Cambridge; died July 29, 1915, at Cambridge, Mass., and was buried there in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. He was a lawyer and resided at Cambridge, Mass., with office in Boston, Mass. He was a son of William and Sarah (Johnson) Read, of Cambridge, Mass.

Children: 3 (Read) sons, and 3 infants that died young.

i. John Bertram,[10] born December 10, 1870; died ——; married Grace Goodwin, of Cambridge, Mass.
ii. William,[10] born November 17, 1872; died ——; married Adelaide Wood, of St. Louis, Mo.
iii. Harold Wilson,[10] born May 9, 1881; died ——; married Mary Parker, of Hartford, Conn.
iv. infant,[10] born ——; died January 6, 1876.
v. infant,[10] born ——; died ——, young.
vi. infant,[10] born ——; died ——, young.

AUTHORITIES:

Franklin Nye Thacher, of Boston, No. 1661.
Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, professional genealogist, No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

2411. EMELINE THACHER[9] WELCH (Elizabeth Fearing[8] Thacher, Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born December 31, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; died September 14, 1911, at Newton, Mass., and was there buried; married February —, 1880, at ——, to Charles Webster Leonard, of West Newton (or Newtonville), Mass., born November 1, 1844, at Sharon, Mass.; he was a wool merchant of the firm of Holden, Leonard & Co., No. 72 Lincoln Street, Boston; died —— (living 1917) at ——. He is a son of Benjamin S—— and Esther L—— (Smith) Leonard, of Sharon, Mass.

Children: 3 (Leonard) sons.

i. Edgar Welch,[10] born June 19, 1881; died ——; not married up to 1917.
ii. Robert Jarvis,[10] born March 20, 1883; died ——; married Ruth Richards. 4 children.
iii. Charles Reginald,[10] born October 9, 1885; died ——; married Jessie Hazard. 2 children.

AUTHORITIES:

Her uncle, Franklin Nye Thacher, No. 1661.
Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, professional genealogist, No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

2412. JOHN ELDREDGE[9] WELCH (Elizabeth Fearing[8] Thacher, Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born December 30, 1844, at Boston, Mass.; he lived successively at Boston, Roxbury and Longwood, Mass., and was a cotton broker; died May 29, 1872, at Newton, Mass.; married October 24, 1867, at Roxbury, Mass., to Emma Call, of Longwood, Mass., born ——, 1848, (she was aged 19 years at marriage), at Longwood, Mass.; died July 17, 1869, at Brattleboro, Vt. His parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Welch) infant.

i. infant,[10] born ——; died May 5, 1869, at Longwood, Mass., and was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, where the parents were also buried.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Mary Ingersoll Locke, of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, professional genealogist, No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

2413. WILSON HUNT[9] WELCH (Elizabeth Fearing[8] Thacher, Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 22, 1851, at Boston, Mass.; died ——, at ——, Colorado; he did not marry.

AUTHORITIES:

Miss Mary Ingersoll Locke, of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, professional genealogist, No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

2414. MARIA ELDREDGE[9] WELCH (Elizabeth Fearing[8] Thacher, Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born June 19, 1865, at Charles River Village, Dover, Mass.; died —— (living October —, 1917, at Newtonville, Mass.), at ——; married October 26, 1892, by Rev. George W—— Shinn, of Newton Church, assisted by Rev. George W. Porter, D. D., of Lexington, Mass., at Newton, Mass., to Judge Marcus Morton, of Newtonville, Mass.; born April 27, 1862, at Andover, Mass.; died —— (living October —, 1917, at Newtonville, Mass.), at ——. He was a son of Chief Justice Marcus and Abbie (Bowler-Hoppin) Morton, of Andover, Mass.

Children: 2 (Morton), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Marcus,[10] born August 3, 1893; died ——; he was at Yale College in 1916; and in 1917 he was serving as a Captain in the 303rd Heavy Feld Artillery in the War with Germany, in France.

ii. Helen,[10] born June 5, 1898; died ——; living in 1916, at Newtonville, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Franklin Nye Thacher, No. 1661.
Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, professional genealogist, No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

2415. ELIZABETH FEARING[9] THACHER (Franklin Nye,[8] Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 28, 1866, at Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 264 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.), at ——; married June 4, 1889, at Newton Center, Mass., at home, by Rev. Theodore J. Holmes, of Newton Center, to Rev. Henry Pineo Dewey, born October 30, 1861, at Toulon, Ill.; he has lived successively at Toulon and Wheaton, Ill., and at Concord, N. H., and at Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated 1884 at Williams College and in 1887 at Andover Seminary and received his degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College; in 1904 he was pastor of the Congregational Church of the Pilgrims in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he died —— (living 1904, at No. 264 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.), at ——. He is a son of Samuel Mills Dewey (born December

21, 1823, at Hanover, N. H.; died August 31, 1866, at Toulon, Ill.; married May 12, 1853, at Lewiston, Ill.), and his wife Cornelia Phelps (born March 8, 1833, at Lewiston, Ill.; died January 2, 1862, at Toulon, Ill., daughter of Myron and Adeline (Rice) Phelps), of Toulon, Clark Co., Ill.

Children: 5 (Dewey), 1 son and 4 daughters.

2814 i. Thatcher,[10] born January 9, 1891; died August 22, 1900.

+2815 ii. Elizabeth Phelps,[19] born April 6, 1893.

+2816 iii. Eleanor Hale,[10] born July 8, 1895.

+2817 iv. Cornelia,[10] born November 25, 1900.

+2818 v. Margaret,[10] born June 11, 1902.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 82.
Her father, Franklin Nye[8] Tracher, No. 1661.
Herself.
Dewey Genealogy, p. 597.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 398:232.

2417. HENRY LINCOLN[9] THACHER (Levi Peirce,[8] Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 6, 1850, at Middleboro, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro, Mass., New York City, N. Y., and Middleboro, Mass.; he was a printer with business at No. 100 Federal Street, Boston, Mass., in 1904; died —— (living 1904, at Middleboro, Mass.), at ——; married July 6, 1876, at Edgartown, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Marsh, to Lucy F—— Harlow, born February 25, 1852, at Wareham, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Middleboro, Mass.), at ——. She was a daughter of Ivory Hovey and Mary (Kinney) Harlow, of Wareham and Middleboro, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thatcher) sons.

+2819 i. Allan Remington,[10] born May 14 (or 15), 1877.

+2820 ii. Edward Gordon,[10] born February 8, 1879; died ——; married Edith R—— Barker.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 73.

2418. GEORGIANA FLORENCE[9] THATCHER (Levi Peirce,[8] Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 29, 1869, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; died ——, at ——, married June 20, 1894, at Middleboro, Mass. by Rev. Richard G. Woodbridge, to Arthur Everett Shaw, born ——, 1865 (about, as he was 29 years old at marriage), at Middleboro, Mass.; he lived at Middleboro, Mass., and was a book-keeper; died ——, at ——. He was a son of George H—— and Elizabeth (Marble) Shaw, of Middleboro, Mass.

Children: 2 (Shaw) daughters.

+2821 i. Marjorie,[10] born August 20, 1895.
+2822 ii. Alice Darrow,[10] born September —, 1898.

AUTHORITIES:

Her brother, No. 2417.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 215:379; marriages 443:554.

2419. MARY ELIZABETH[9] REMINGTON (Elizabeth Allen[8] Thatcher, Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born August 16, 1851, at Fall River, Mass.; died January 7, 1893, at Fall River, Mass.; married February 16, 1869, at Fall River, Mass., to William Ellison Dunham, born January 13, 1848, at Westport, Bristol Co., Mass., he lived in 1904, at Bridgewater, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of Rev. Isaac and Martha Southwick (Brown) Dunham of Westport, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother.

2420. HARRIET THATCHER[9] REMINGTON (Elizabeth Allen[8] Thatcher, Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born September 6, 1855, at Fall River, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Fall River, Mass.), at ——; married October 10, 1877, at Fall River, Mass., to George Henry Hills, born May 24, 1851, at Delaware, Ohio; he lived successively at Delaware, Ohio; Fall River, Mass.; Holyoke, Mass.; and Fall River, Mass.; and in 1904 was Treasurer of Stevens and Davol's Mills; died —— (living 1904, at Fall River, Mass.), at ——. He was a son of John Edward and Mary (Whitman) Hills, of Delaware, Ohio.

Children: 5 (Hills), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at Fall River, Mass.

i. Florence Whitman,[10] born August 28, 1878.
ii. Annie Remington,[10] born February 9, 1880.
iii. Marion Peirce,[10] born March 5, 1885.
iv. George Henry,[10] born January 19, 1889; died January 19, 1889.
v. Elizabeth Thatcher,[10] born July 9, 1890.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother.

2421. ANNIE LINCOLN[9] REMINGTON (Elizabeth Allen[8] Thatcher, Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born August 5, 1859, at Fall River, Mass.; died July 2, 1895, at Fall River, Mass.; married June 8, 1880, at Fall River, Mass., to Charles Frederick Borden, born September 24, 1854, at Fall River, Mass.; he was a wholesale drug and chemical merchant and lived at Fall River, Mass.; died

—— (living 1904, at Fall River, Mass.), at ——. He was a son of Joseph and Amy (Hatheway) Borden, of Fall River, Mass.

Children: 4 (Borden), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Fall River, Mass.

i. Ida Eastman,[10] born September 15, 1881; died ——; married Charles Frederick Webb.
ii. Robert Remington,[10] born July 6, 1884.
iii. Edward,[10] born July 6, 1886.
iv. Charles Frederick,[10] born December 4, 1892.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother.

2422. ALICE KNIGHT[9] REMINGTON (Elizabeth Allen[8] Thatcher, Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born April 29, 1861, at Fall River, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Fall River, Mass.), at ——; married January 25, 1881, at New Bedford Mass., to Warren Sisson Barker, born July 7, 1858, at Dartmouth, Mass.; he lived at Fall River and is a merchant; died —— (living 1904, at Fall River, Mass.), at ——. He is a son of William and Rebecca (Sisson) Barker, of Fall River and Dartmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Barker) 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Fall River, Mass.

i. Harold Remington,[10] born August 25, 1882.
ii. Edith Rebecca,[10] born May 23, 1884.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother.

2424. EDWARD BORDEN[9] REMINGTON (Elizabeth Allen[8] Thatcher, Allen Crocker,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 26, 1867, at Fall River, Mass.; he lives at No. 374 June Street, Fall River, Mass., and is a member of the firm of Borden and Remington, drugs, chemicals and mill supplies in that city; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married May 8, 1889, at Fall River, Mass. (at home of bride's father), to Jeanette Duncan Milne, born March 21, 1866, at Fall River, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She is a daughter of John Cruickshank and Abbie Ann (Gifford) Milne, of Fall River, Mass.

Children: None (up to June 29, 1904).

AUTHORITY:

His mother.

2425. ARABELLA[9] THACHER (Nelson Wood,[8] Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, at ——; died——, at——; married ——, at ——, to John C—— Kingsford, of Providence, R. I., where he is said to have been an employee in the Post Office.

I know nothing further of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Charles Milton Thacher, of Middleboro, Mass.

2426. HARRY STANFORD[9] THACHER (Henry,[8] Israel Fearing,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born November 2, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died —— (living 1907, at Yonkers, N. Y.), at ——; married September 23, 1903, at Rye, N. Y., to Margaret Ann Page, born November 19, 1872 three miles from Woodford Galloway Co., Ireland; died —— (living 1907, at Yonkers, N. Y.), at ——. She was a daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Roonan) Page, of Galloway Co., Ireland.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born in New York City, N. Y.

2823. i. Henry Francis,[10] born November 7, 1904.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2430. KATE M——[9] ROEMER (Louisa[8] Thatcher, Luther Robinson,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——; married ——, at ——, to Charles J—— Schaadt, of No. 14 Park Place, Irvington, N. J., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage is not known to me.

Children: ——? (Schaadt). I know nothing further of this couple.

2433. GEORGE ANTON[9] ROEMER (Louisa[8] Thatcher, Luther Robinson,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 29, 1876, at Newark, N. J.; he is a clergyman and has lived successively at Newark, N. J., 19 years, Irvington, N. J., 9 years, Bear Lake, Pa., 2 years, Hunter's Island, N. Y. 3 years, and in 1897 was living at New Bedford, Mass., at No. 97 Parker Street, and October 3, 1910, his post office address was Carversville, Pa.; died —— (living 1910), at ——; he married May 3, 1905, at East Orange, N. J., to Rosa Orchard Stevenson, born November 22, 1875, at Newark, N. J.; died —— (living 1910), at ——. She was a daughter of Charles Halleck and Mary Amelia (Orchard) Stevenson.

Child: 1 (Roemer) son.

i. Stanwood Orchard,[10] born October 13, 1907.

2443. EMILY EUDORA[9] THATCHER (Charles Austin,[8] Thomas,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born December 16, 1864, at Albany, N. Y.; died —— (living 1915, at No. 1244 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y.), at ——; married May 22, 1892, at Rensselaer, N. Y., to Walter Herbert Rawlings,

of No. 1244 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y., in 1905, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Heber and Hannah (——) Rawlings, of Rensselaer, N. Y.

Children: (Rawlings) None.

AUTHORITY:

Her father.

2444. CHARLES PHINNEY[9] THATCHER (Charles Austin,[8] Thomas,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born March 12, 1866, at Albany, N. Y.; he lived in 1905 at No. 1444 2nd Street, Rensselaer, N. Y., and was a machinist; died —— (living 1905), at ——; married September 18, 1888, at Rensselaer, N. Y., to Marie Vrooman, born May 15, 1868, at West Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; died —— (living 1905), at ——. She was a daughter of William Henry and Mary (Whiting) Vrooman, of West Fulton, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Thatcher), 1 son and 2 daughters.

2824 i. Marian A——,[10] born May 6, 1889; died August 18, 1900.

+2825 ii. Florence A——,[10] born June 8, 1891.

2826 iii. Charles Austin,[10] born March 16, 1897; died January 4, 1898.

AUTHORITY:

His father.

2447. GEORGE ALBERT[9] THATCHER (Charles Austin,[8] Thomas,[7] Deacon John,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4], etc.), born December 25, 1872, at Rensselaer, N. Y.; died —— (living 1906, at Troy, N. Y.), at ——; he was a book-binder; married June 26th, 1892, at Rensselaer, N. Y., to Mary Magdalene Austin, born December 27, 1870, at Rensselaer, N. Y.; died —— (living 1906), at ——. She was a daughter of Charles Edward and Magdalene Sophia (Levett) Austin, of Rensselaer, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Thatcher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, 1st, 3rd and 4th born at Rensselaer, N. Y., and 2nd at Port Henry, N. Y.

+2827 i. George Albert,[10] born March 22 (or 23), 1893.

+2828 ii. Mary Mildred,[10] born November 14, 1894.

+2829 iii. Wilfred Austin,[10] born June 24, 1897.

+2830 iv. Hazel Theodosia,[10] born November 1, 1900.

AUTHORITY:

His father.

2451. CAPT. EDWIN[9] THACHER (Samuel,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 30, 1835, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass., and was a

master mariner, insurance agent and a cranberry cultivator; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married March 8, 1860, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Elizabeth Thacher Matthews (see No. 2007), born January 10, 1837, at Yarmouth, Mass., died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Oliver and Phebe (Matthews) Matthews (see No. 1148), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher) sons, both born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2831 i. Lawrence Matthews,[10] born October 16, 1863; died ——; married Elizabeth Partridge Hervey.

+2832 ii. Edwin Sears,[10] born March 30, 1868; died December 1, 1896; married Emma Florence Crosby.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 82.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 205:23; deaths 463:33; marriages 389:17, 443:322, 135:25.

2452. CYRUS[9] THACHER (Samuel,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 3, 1837, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived successively at Yarmouth, Boston, Cambridge and Somerville, Mass.; he is a clerk, trader and merchant; died ——, at ——; married November 25, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Lucy Gorham[9] Taylor (see No. 1718), born July 25, 1837, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January 18, 1907, aged 69 years, at Yarmouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Freeman and Lucy (Gorham) Taylor, of Yarmouth.

Children: 7 (Thacher or Thatcher).

+2833 i. Caroline,[10] born March 11, 1860; died ——; married Franklin D. Schirmer.

+2834 ii. Benjamin Hamblin,[10] born ——, 1864; died ——; married Anna Belle Lawrence.

+2835 iii. William F——,[10] born September 3, 1866; died ——; married Nellie C—— Merritt.

2836 iv. Cora Sears,[10] born February 15, 1869, at Boston, Mass.; died June 25, 1873, at Cambridge, Mass. aged 4 years, 4 months and 10 days.

+2837 v. Luca Etta,[10] born May 20, 1872; died ——; married Henry Winship Annable.

+2838 vi. Emma May,[10] born December 22, 1877; died ——; married Fred Winthrop Ross.

2839 vii. Cyrus F—— (or N——),[10] born March 25, 1885, at Somerville, Mass.; died May 2, 1885, at Somerville, Mass., aged 1 month and 9 days.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 82.
Yarmouth Register, Cap Cod Families, No. 75, p. 8; No. 87, p. 8.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 117:20, 362:227, 398:268, 488.31, 489:573, 443:338; births 186:22, 216:122, 242:137, 132:29, 257:118, 359:230; deaths 65:193, 257:118.

2453. MARY HAMBLIN[9] THACHER (Samuel,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 12, 1839, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died March (or May) 8, 1903, at East Dennis, Mass., and was buried in Sears' Cemetery in Brewster, Mass.; married November 28, 1872, at Yarmouth, Mass., to William Gray Sears, born October 4, 1838, at Dennis, Mass.; he lived at East Dennis Mass., and was a grocer, cranberry cultivator and barrel maker; died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of William and Ruth (Berry) Sears, of East Dennis, Mass.

Children: 2 (Sears) sons, both born at East Dennis, Mass.

+2840 i. Samuel Thacher,[10] born November 26, 1874.
+2841 ii. Edmund Hamblin,[10] born March 19, 1881.

AUTHORITIES:

Her son, Samuel Thacher[10] Sears, of Boston, Mass.
Her son, Edmund Hamblin[10] Sears, of East Dennis, Mass.

2454. SAMUEL HENRY[9] THACHER (Samuel,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 17, 1841, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and was a master mariner; died March 29, 1901, at Everett, Mass., aged 59 years, 7 months and 12 days, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass.; he married October 10, 1865, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. Joseph B. Clark, to Betsey Ann Kelly-Hamblin (who was born a Kelly but was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Hamblin) born January 1st, 1842, at South Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Yarmouth, Mass.), at ——. She was a daughter of Elisha and Betsey (Rogers) Kelly.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2842 i. George Henry,[10] born June 14, 1867; died ——; married Lucy Gorham.
+2843 ii. Isaac Hamblin,[10] born October 23 (or 25), 1873; died ——; married Clara H—— Ryder.
+2844 iii. Elizabeth Mabel,[10] born July 12, 1881; died ——; married George Luther Burnell Baxter.
2845 iv. Mary Rogers,[10] (twin), born July 12, 1881; died December 12, 1881, aged 7 months.

AUTHORITIES:

Her son, George Henry[10] Thacher.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 82.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 196:21, 250:23, 322:20, 457:31, 466:33; deaths 328:20, 516:31. marriages 180:28, 442:31.

2458. EMMA WATSON[9] THACHER (Samuel,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 15 (or 20), 1851, at Yarmouth Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Yarmouthport, Mass.), at ——; married September 12, 1878, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Oliver Thacher[9] Gorham (see No. 1723), born Dec. 29, 1852, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a tailor and lived at Yarmouth, Mass., where he died January 25, 1897. He was a son of Captain Oliver[8] Gorham (No. 1723) and his wife Eunice Thacher[8] Hall (see No. 1908), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Gorham) son, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

2846 i. Irving Thacher,[10] born February 16, 1880; died June 6, 1891, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 82.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 298:22; births 51:24.

2459. ISAAC HAMBLIN[9] THACHER (Samuel,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 13, 1853, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth and at Brockton, Mass., and was in the express business; died —— (living 1904, at No. 31 Byron Avenue, Brockton, Mass.), at ——; married October 29, 1879, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. J. W. Dodge, to Mary Helen Bangs, born October 20, 1856, at Middlesex, Vt.; died —— (living 1904, at Brockton, Mass.), at ——. She was a daughter of Captain Henry Bangs (born November 4, 1812, at Dennis, Mass.; died October 25, 1863, at Madras, India) and his wife Rebecca Hawes Matthews, who resided at Ashby, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2847 i. Ella Bangs,[10] born September 3, 1882.
+2848 ii. Carrie Hayden,[10] born November 17 (or 19), 1883.
+2849 iii. Henry Bangs,[10] born May 11, 1886.
2450. iv. Mary,[10] born December 16, 1887; died January 17, 1888, aged 1 month and 1 day.
+2851 v. Rebecca Matthews,[10] born December 28, 1891.
2852 vi. Carleton Hamblin,[10] born July 8, 1894; died October 21, 1894, aged 3 months and 13 days.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 82.
Bangs Genealogy, pp. 281-2.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 307:23. births 72:24, 331:21, 340:20, 367:19, 412:33, 439:31; deaths, 391:28, 445:53.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

PART XXXIII.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

2460. MARY GRAY[9] THACHER (Solomon,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 22nd, 1839, at Harwich, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Harwich, Mass.), at ——; married October 28th, 1865, at Harwich, Mass., to Gustavus Crocker Robbins, born June 13th, 1840, at Harwich, Mass.; he lived at Harwich, Mass., and was a decorative painter and paper-hanger; died —— (living 1904, at Harwich Mass.), at ——. He was a son of Joshua Homer and Olive Baker (Harding) Robbins, of Harwich, Mass.

Children 2 (Robbins), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Harwich, Mass.

+2853 i. George Thacher,[10] born November 9th, 1868; died April 10th, 1901; married Minnie Belle Reynolds.

2854 ii. Mary Ethel,[10] born February 6th, 1876; died October 30th, 1893, at Brockton, Mass., and was buried at Harwich, Mass. Not married.

Before her marriage Mary Gray[9] Thacher taught school in Harwich and Yarmouth. After marriage she lived in Harwich until 1881 and then with her husband removed to Brockton, Mass., remaining there 20 years. In 1901 they removed to Harwich and occupied her parents' old home there. Gustavus Crocker Robbins served two years in the War of the Rebellion.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston marriages 180:16.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 28, p. 17.

2462. FRANKLIN[9] THACHER (Watson,[8] Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 30th, 1842, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth until 1874 and then at Hyannis, Mass., he was an insurance agent; he died —— (living 1904, at Hyannis, Mass.); he married first January 17th, 1867, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. Joseph B. Clark, to Isabella[8] Matthews (No. 2008), born June 20th, 1843, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died August 2nd, 1867, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried. She was a daughter of Oliver Matthews by his wife Phebe[7] Matthews (No. 1148), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2855 i. Watson Matthews,[10] born August 2nd, 1867.

Franklin[9] Thacher married a second time November 18th, 1869, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. John W. Dodge, to Eleanor Pratt Knowles, born April 22nd, 1839, at Orleans, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Hyannis, Mass.), at ——. She was a daughter of Allen Hinckley and Mary Eldridge (Rowe) Knowles, of Orleans, Mass.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 5 sons and 1 daughter, 1st two born at Yarmouth, others at Hyannis, Mass.

2856 ii. William Frank,[10] born July 29th, 1871; died October 14th, 1871, aged 2 months, 21 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

2857 iii. Infant son,[10] born August 23rd, 1873; died August 23rd, 1873, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there.

+2858 iv. Eben Allen,[10] born January 17th, 1875; died ——; married Angeline Peck Adams.

+2859 v. Frank Gorham,[10] born May 5th, 1876; died ——; married Florence Bearse Hinckley.

+2860 vi. Winslow Knowles,[10] born March 19th, 1878; died——.

+2861 vii. Caroline Garfield,[10] born March 4th, 1881; died ——; married Charles Edward Harris.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 196:21, 232:24, 295:1, 322:1; deaths 202:18, 256:20; marriages 199:25, 217:24, 536:2, 538:211, 534:2, 562:2.

2467 GEORGE THACHER[9] BRAY (Nancy[8] Thacher, Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 2nd, 1857, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived successively at Yarmouth, Mass., Prescott, Ariz., and Kansas City, Mo.; he has been successively a clerk, book-keeper and a wall-paper merchant; died —— (living 1904, at No. 2218 East 8th Street, Kansas City Mo.), at ——; married June 7th, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo., to Harriet May De Bord, born July 26th, 1863, at Peoria, Ill.; died —— (living 1904, at Kansas City, Mo.), at ——. She was a daughter of John and Lucinda (Ashurst) De Bord, of Lexington, Ky.

Children: 3 (Bray), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Kansas City, Mo.

i. Emerson Lester,[10] born January 12th, 1890.
ii. Lelia Winslow,[10] born January 24th, 1892.
iii. Annie Marian,[10] born August 8th, 1895.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2469. EDRIC[9] ELDRIDGE (Sarah[8] Thacher, Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 12th, 1849, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived successively at Yarmouth, Roxbury, Somerville, Yarmouth and Boston, Mass.; he is a wholesale grocer in Boston; died —— (living 1904 as a member of the firm of Eldridge, Baker and Bain, Nos. 84, 86 South Market Street, Boston, Mass.), at ——; he married first May 13th, 1874, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Sarah Elizabeth Hall, born June 8th, 1854, at Harwich, Mass.; died September 24th, 1900, at Milton, Mass., and was buried in old cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Cyrus and Mercy (Rogers) Hall, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Eldridge), son.

i. Stanley Hall,[10] born October 14th, 1879.

Edric[9] Eldridge married a second time October 8th, 1902, at Melrose, Mass., to Harriet May Hancock, born June 22nd, 1873, at Otisfield, Me.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Charles Francis and Ella Augusta (Haskell) Hancock, of Otisfield, Me.

Children: None.

Edric[9] Eldridge lived in Somerville 1888-1896; he was on the Common Council of that city, 1890-91, and on the Board of Aldermen in 1892-3. He is a member of Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants by virtue of his descent from John Howland. All descendants of Col. John[3] Thacher through his second wife Lydia Gorham are eligible to membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

AUTHORITY:

His mother.

2470. ANDREW HEDGE[9] ELDRIDGE (Sarah[8] Thacher, Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 27th, 1851, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a clerk and lived at Yarmouthport, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married May 28th, 1874, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Mercie Bangs Matthews, born May 20th, 1852, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died June 1st, 1901, at Yarmouthport, Mass., and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Franklin and Sarah (Matthews) Matthews of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 2 (Eldridge), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Helen Andrews,[10] born August 25th, 1876.

ii. Franklin Matthews,[10] born September 13th, 1879; died May 25th, 1900, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in Yarmouth, Mass. Not married.

AUTHORITY:

His mother.

2471. LEANDER MARCHANT[9] ELDRIDGE (Sarah[8] Thacher, Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 13th, 1853, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived successively at Yarmouth, Roxbury, Boston, Revere and Cambridge, Mass., and is a dealer in pianos; died —— (living 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.), at ——; married June 16th, 1880, at Boston, Mass., to Carrie A—— McKnight, born ——, at ——, Ohio; died ——, at ——; her parentage is not known to me.

Children: 3 (Eldridge), 2 sons and 1 daughter.

i. Marie Conklin,[10] born ——; died ——; married Clinton R—— Hodgdon.

ii. Samuel Waterson,[10] born ——.

iii. Carl McKnight,[10] born ——.

AUTHORITY:

His mother.

2472. DR. DAVID GORHAM[9] ELDRIDGE (Sarah[8] Thacher, Deacon Samuel,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 11th, 1856, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he is a physician and an Assistant Surgeon in the Mass. Naval Reserve; he graduated Harvard College Medical School in 1886 and studied two years in the Universities of Vienna and Berlin and in 1904 was living on Monadnock Street, Dorchester, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married August 5th, 1886, at Fairhaven, Mass., to Harriet Pearce Richmond, born June 1st, 1863, at Fairhaven, Mass.; died ——— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Horatio Whitredge Richmond, of Savannah, Ga., by his wife Harriet Newell Pearce of Rhode Island, who lived at Fairhaven, Mass.

Children: —— (Eldredge). None up to 1904.

AUTHORITY:

His mother.

2477. THOMAS SNOW[9] THACHER (Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 12th, 1844, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea captain, master of the ship *Southerner;* he was drowned, body recovered, at Shark River, N. J., November 7th, 1873, and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; he married December 29th, 1867, at West Dennis, Mass., to Hannah Whiting Crowell, born April 29th, 1844 (or September —, 1847), at West Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Simeon and Ruth (Nickerson) Crowell, of West Dennis, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), daughter, born at Dennis, Mass.

2862 i. Nancy Lee,[10] born December 26th, 1871; died April 2nd (or 7th), 1896; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Crowell Genealogy p. 69.
Eleazer Nickerson[9] Thacher, No. 2478.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 199:7½; deaths 464:60; births 232:9.

2478. ELEAZER NICKERSON[9] THACHER (Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 20th, 1846, at South Dennis, Mass.; he lived at one time at No. 162 Webster Street, East Boston, Mass., and later at No. 71 Kenwood Street (Dorchester), Boston, Mass., in 1905. He was a pilot in the Revenue Marine Service with offices at No. 70 Long Wharf, Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at——; married January 1st, 1874, at West Harwich, Mass., to Medora Louise Kelley, born August 11th, 1850, at West Harwich, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of David and Sarah Hopkins (Mayo) Kelley, of West Harwich, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter.

2863 i. Thomas Nickerson,[10] born December 2nd, 1879, at No. 162 Webster Street, Boston, Mass.; died June 9th, 1882, at Boston, Mass.

+2864 ii. Sarah (or Sadie) Lee,[10] born January 8th, 1882; died ——; married John G—— Baker.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Himself.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., births 306:66, 333:123; deaths 337:5, 339:145; marriages 262:13, 557:7, 557:341.

2479. BENJAMIN FRANK[9] THACHER (Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 19th, 1852, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea-captain and lived at South Dennis, Mass., where he died December 10th, 1883, and was there buried; married December 30th, 1875, at South Dennis, Mass., to Abbie Milton Nickerson, born August 8th, 1854, at South Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 265 Transit Street, Providence, R. I.), at ——. She was a daughter of Horace and Sally Jane (Kelley) Nickerson, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher) sons, both born at South Dennis, Mass.

+2865 i. Franklin Chester,[10] born August 21st, 1878.
+2866 ii. Henry Nickerson,[10] born September 10th, 1881.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, pp. 73, 83.
His brother, No. 2478.
His son, No. 2865.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 271:8; births. 295:5, 322:5; deaths 256:5.

2480. HENRY[9] THACHER (Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 15th, 1856, at Dennis, Mass.; he was a druggist and lived in Boston, Mass., with business at No. 1129 Washington Street and home at No. 86 Lyndhurst Street, Dorchester, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married October 5th, 1886, at West Dennis, Mass., by Rev. George A. Grant, to Elvira Nickerson Baker, born March 30th, 1862, at Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Obed and Rebecca (Howes), Nickerson, of West Dennis, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher), son.

+2867 i. Joseph Lucas,[10] born December 9th, 1887.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 370:9.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
His brother, No. 2478.

2481. WILLIS[9] THACHER (Benjamin,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 21st, 1861, at South Dennis, Mass.; he lived at South Dennis and at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; he was a merchant and died July 16th, 1903, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, Mass.; he married October 14th, 1885, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Minot J. Savage, to Cora Nichols Haskell, born March —, 1861, at Webster, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Dudley R—— and Rachel J—— (Nichols) Haskell.

Children: None.

Cora Nichols (Haskell) Thacher married a second time October 26th, 1904, at Boston, Mass., by Frederick W. Hamilton, minister of the gospel, to Thomas J. Stearns (as his 2nd wife), born ——, 1852 (he was 52 years old at his 2nd marriage), at Sudbury, Mass.; he lived in Boston at No. 4 Park Lane and was the Superintendent of a carpet factory; died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of Thomas and Rebecca H—— (Jones) Stearns.

Children: ——? (Stearns). *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Eleazer Nickerson[9] Thacher, No. 2478.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, deaths 541:379; marriages 363:139, 549:236.

2483. ELLEN GERTRUDE[9] THACHER (Capt. Prentiss,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4], etc.), born May 2nd, 1846, at South Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1907, at Provincetown, Mass.), at ——; married first May 2nd, 1869, at West Harwich, Mass., to George Gustavus Howe Robbins, born December 27th, 1844, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a mariner and lived at South Dennis, Mass., where he died September 19th, 1874, and was there buried. He was a son of Samuel and Huldah (Studley) Robbins, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 2 (Robbins), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at South Dennis, Mass.

2868 i. Son,[10] born August 18th, 1872; died August 18th, 1872.

+2869 ii. Mary Thacher,[10] born July 18th, 1874.

Ellen Gertrude[9] (Thacher) Robbins, married a second time November 19th, 1895, at Provincetown, Mass., to Benjamin Franklin Smith, born July 20th, 1852, at Chatham, Mass.: he lived at Chatham 21 years and then at Provincetown, Mass.; he is messenger in an express company; died —— (living 1907), at ——. He is a son of Rufus and Mehitable (Ryder) Smith, of Chatham, Mass.

Children: (Smith) None.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.

2484. Capt. George Prentiss[9] Thacher (Capt. Prentiss,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 1st, 1848, at Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea-captain and lived successively at Dennis and Taunton, Mass., and at Providence, R. I.; he died May 9th, 1893, at Norfolk, Va., and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I.; he married April 25th, 1872, at Taunton, Mass., by Rev. Stephen N—— Newman, to Betsey Kelley Sears, born April 8th, 1853, at Dennis, Mass.; died November 15th, 1881, at Newton Highlands, Mass., and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I. She was a daughter of Captain Jeptha Baker and Betsey Howes (Kelley) Sears, of Dennis, Mass., and Providence, R. I.

Children: 2 (Thacher), daughters, both born at Providence, R. I.

+2870 i. Nellie Abbie,[10] born December 27th, 1872.
+2871 ii. Bessie Kelley,[10] born April 7th, 1876; died ——; married Shubael Baker Howes.

Authorities:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Sears Genealogy, by S. P. May, pp. 239, 408.
Hs brother Josiah Hedge[9] Thacher, No. 2485.

2485. Capt. Josiah Hedge[9] Thacher (Captain Prentiss,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 11th, 1850, at Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea-captain with P. O. address at West Dennis, Mass., and also at No. 223½ Dixwell Avenue, New Haven, Conn., in 1907; he died —— (living 1907), at ——; married November 29th, 1879, at Dennis, Mass., by Rev. F. B. Joy (also recorded at Leominster, Mass., as November 23rd, 1879), to Emma Isadora Chase, born April 26th, 1855, at Harwich, Mass.; died —— (living 1907), at ——. She was a daughter of Alfred and Azubah (Taylor) Chase, of Harwich, Mass.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 3 sons and 2 daughters, 1st 3 born in Harwich, Mass.; 4th in Dorchester, Mass., and 5th in Medford, Mass.

+2872 i. Alfred Chase,[10] born September 19th, 1880; died ——; married Rita Estelle Blanchard.
+2873 ii. Josiah Stanley,[10] born January 30th, 1883.
+2874 iii. Alice Emma,[10] born November 9th, 1885.
+2875 iv. Helena Berry,[10] born January 10th, 1890.
+2876 v. Willis Edmond,[10] born January 10th, 1895.

Authorities:

Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, births 448:11, 313:11, 349:11, 349:10, 405:229; marriages 307:8, 309:326.

2486. Olive Maria[9] Thacher (Capt. Prentiss,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 23rd, 1854, at Dennis, Mass., died —— (living February 15th, 1907, at No. 26 Dover Street, Brockton, Mass.), at ——; married

October 11th, 1875, at Dennis, Mass., to St. Clair Haskell, born July 18th, 1851, at Monmouth, Me.; he lived successively at Monmouth, Me., Franklin and Boston, Mass., and New York City, N. Y.; he was a printer and died in New York City, August —, 1890, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a son of George and Matilda Adelia (Rice) Haskell, of Monmouth, Me.

Children: 4 (Haskell), 3 sons and 1 daughter, 1st two born in Boston, Mass., and others in Dennis, Mass.

+2877 i. George Prentiss,[10] born January 24th, 1877.
+2878 ii. Charles St. Clair,[10] born April 2nd, 1881; died ——; married Mary Elizabeth Richards.
+2879 iii. Ina Thacher,[10] born July 9th, 1884.
2880 iv. Leon Ray,[10] born March 4th, 1889; died May 15th, 1889, at Dennis, Mass., and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 271:7.

2488. BENJAMIN THACHER[9] BAKER (Sukey Snow[8] Thacher, Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 1st, 1848, at South Dennis, Mass.; he lived at No. 28 Stanton Street, Dorchester (Boston), Mass., in 1904 and was a commission merchant; he died —— (living 1904), at ——; married April 25th, 1877, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Sophia Matilda Haas, born September 17th, 1852, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of John and Jane (Lauderbach) Haas, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Child: 1 (Baker), daughter, born at Philadelphia, Pa.

i. Susie Thacher,[10] born April 12th, 1878; died ——; married December 1st, 1898, at Boston, Mass., to Ira Allen Nay, Jr., born Roxbury, Mass., March 1st, 1873; died —— (living 1904, at Dorchester, Mass., No. 31 Lyndhurst Street; he is a musician), at ——. He is a son of Ira Allen and Mary Gillespie (Hewes) Nay, of Dorchester, Mass.

Child: One (Nay) son, born at Dorchester, Mass.

i. Robert Allen,[11] born January 18th, 1903.

AUTHORITY:

Her grandmother, No. 1759.

2489. MARY THACHER[9] BAKER (Sukey Snow[8] Thacher, Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 21st, 1852, at South Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 24 Stanton Street, Dorchester, Mass.), at ——; married December 1st 1881, at No. 107 Eutaw Street, East Boston, Mass., to George Herbert Witt, born May 26th, 1856, at Norway, Me.;

he was a grocer and lived in Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 24 Stanton Street, Dorchester (Boston), Mass.), at ——. He was a son of Thomas and Rachel Luflsin (?) (Porter) Witt, of Norway, Me.

Children: 2 (Witt), daughters, both born at Dorchester, Mass.

i. Natalie Snow,[10] born December 7th, 1885.
ii. Sybil May,[10] born February 4th, 1888.

AUTHORITY:

Her grandmother, No. 1759.

2490. COLEMAN NICKERSON[9] THACHER (Joseph Freeman,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc), born June 12th, 1858, at West Dennis, Mass., he was an undertaker, lived at West Dennis, Mass., where he died August 30th, 1901, and was there buried; he married June 14th, 1883, at West Dennis, Mass., to Annie Maria Crowell, born July 5th, 1856, at West Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1907, at West Dennis, Mass.), at ——. She was a daughter of James and Mercie (Freeman) Crowell, of West Dennis, Mass.

Children: 2 (Thacher) daughters, both born at West Dennis, Mass.

+2881 i. Susan Louise,[10] born July 16th, 1885; died ——; married Jonathan P—— Edwards.
+2882 ii. Mercie Annie,[10] born August 21st, 1889.

AUTHORITIES:

His brother, No. 2491.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 74.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 114:7, 394:6, 358:6; deaths 516:2; marriages 343:7, 594:9.

2491. JOSEPH FRANKLIN[9] THACHER (Joseph Freeman,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4], etc.), born June 3rd, 1872, at West Dennis, Mass., he was a traffic manager and has lived successively at Dennis, Mass., 1872-1888; Boston, Mass., 1888-1899; Eastport, Me., 1899-1906; Boston, Mass., 1906-7; P. O. Address in 1907, No. 45 Wrentham Avenue, Ashmont, Mass.; died —— (living 1907), at ——; married September 14th, 1898, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Arthur Little, to Elizabeth Eleanor Hilliker, born May 7th, 1876, at Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.; died —— (living 1907), at ——. She was a daughter of Samuel Beeman and Ellen Puillia (Cooper) Hilliker, of Boston, Mass.

Children: 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter, 1st born in Boston; 2nd at Eastport, Me., and 3rd at Boston, Mass.

2883 i. Puillia Elizabeth,[10] born August 18th, 1899.
2884 ii. Joseph Franklin,[10] born October 8th, 1901.
2885 iii. Coleman Wallace,[10] born August 8th, 1911.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 480:215; births 241:8, 487:173, 601:165.

2492. MINNIE (or MYRINDA) ESTHER[9] THACHER (Ezra,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4], etc.), born October 20th, 1853, at West Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Holbrook, Mass.), at ——; married January 6th, 1881, at South Dennis, Mass., to Henry Stanton Fish Sears, born February 2nd, 1852, at East Dennis, Mass.; he was in the hardware and plumbing business in Holbrook, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Holbrook, Mass.), at ——. He was a son of Elijah Bailey and Harriett Newell (Fish) Sears, of East Dennis, Mass.

Child: 1 (Sears) son, born at Clinton, Mass.

+2886 i. Maurice Hathaway,[10] born January 19th, 1891.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Sears Genealogy by S. P. May, p. 395.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 325:5.

2493. SUSIE MYRA[9] THACHER (Ezra,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 16th, 1861, at West Dennis, Mass.; she was a teacher; died —— (living 1907, at East Dennis, Mass.), at ——; married April 12th, 1906, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Arthur Little, to Seth Russell Baker (as his second wife), born July 5th, 1848, at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a real estate agent and lived at East Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1907), at ——. He was a son of Seth and Emeline (Baker) Baker, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: None, up to March 11th, 1907.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 565:67; births 141:9.

2496. JOHN[9] THACHER (John Gorham,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 29th, 1860, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a carriage painter and lived successively at Yarmouth and Merrimac, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Merrimac, Mass.), at ——; married November 30th, 1882, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Mary Jane Howes, born September 11th, 1860, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at ——. She was a daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Eldridge) Howes, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) daughter, born at Merrimac, Mass.

+2887 i. Louise Almira,[10] born May 14th, 1885.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Her sister, No. 2499.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 334:23; births 358:313.

2498. WILLIAM HALLETT[9] THACHER (John Gorham,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 5th, 1866, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass. (P. O. Yarmouthport) and was a clerk; died —— (living 1904), at

——; married June 24th, 1897, at West Yarmouth, Mass., to Minnie Hamilton Berry, born June 24th, 1870, at South Yarmouth, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Albert and Lucy Ann (Sears) Berry, of West Yarmouth and South Dennis, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Her sister, No. 2499.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 469:31.

2499. ELLENA[9] THACHER (John Gorham,[8] Benjamin,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 8th, 1868, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at No. 29 Dover Street, Brockton, Mass), at ——; married November 5th, 1887, at Yarmouth, Mass., at home, by Rev. John W. Dodge, to Frederick Rowe Crocker, born September 3rd, 1866, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he is a real estate broker and lives at Brockton, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. He was a son of Daniel Bacon and Mary Rowe (Knowles) Crocker, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 5 (Crocker), 1 son and 4 daughters, 1st two born at Yarmouth and others at Brockton, Mass.

2888 i. Leon Thacher,[10] born November 8th, 1888; died November 20th, 1888.
2889 ii. Mary Knowles,[10] born February 4th, 1891; died March 4th, 1891.
2890 iii. Ruth,[10] born April 12th, 1893; died December 23rd, 1896.
+2891 iv. Frieda Ellena,[10] born March 25th, 1897.
+2892 v. Almira,[10] born July 29th, 1899.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston births 205:24; marriages 379:28.

2501. SARAH TEMPERANCE[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 4th, 1838, at Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.; died —— (living 1906, at Silver Creek, Nebr.), at ——; married April 26th, 1860, at New Diggings, Wis., to Alfred James Terry, born March 31st, 1818, at Middletown, Conn.; he lived at Middletown, Conn., until 14 years old; followed the sea for 30 years and then removed to Galena, Ill., and lived there until 1871 when he removed to Silver Creek, Nebr.; he was a farmer in the west; died February 16th, 1903, at Silver Creek, Nebr., and was there buried. He was a son of James Woodruff (or Woodrough) and Mary Hannah (Franklin) Terry, of Hartford, Conn.

Children: 4 (Terry), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

2893 i. Delia Marian,[10] born ——; died ——, in infancy.
+2894 ii. Mary Elizabeth,[10] born ——?

+2895 iii. Charles Walter,[10] born ——?
+2896 iv. Edward Woodrough,[10] born ——?

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2502. ELEANOR HALLETT[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 5th, 1839, at Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill.; died —— (living 1906, at Silver Creek, Nebr.), at ——; married April 28th, 1863, at Guilford, Ill., to Charles Simeon Terry, born December 24th, 1819, at Middletown, Conn.; he has lived successively at Hartford, Conn.; Chicago, Ill.; St. Louis, Mo.; Dubuque, Iowa; Galena, Ill., and Silver Creek, Nebr.; he was a confectioner and later a farmer; died December 12th, 1891, at Silver Creek, Merrick Co., Nebr., and was there buried. He was a son of James Woodruff (or Woodrough) and Mary Hannah (Franklin) Terry, of Hartford, Conn.

Children: 6 (Terry), 1 son and 5 daughters, first four born near Galena, Ill., last two at Silver Creek, Nebr.

+2897 i. Lizzie Temperance[10].
+2898 ii. Fred Thacher[10].
+2899 iii. Esther Hannah[10].
+2900 iv. Julia Augusta[10].
+2901 v. Harriet Burbridge[10].
+2902 vi. Sadie Franklin[10].

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2503. ESTHER HALL[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[3] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 4th, 1841, at Farmington, Ill.; died —— (living 1906, at No. 639 Emery Street, Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo.), at ——; married August 6th, 1873, at St. Vrains, Weld Co., Colo., to William Henry Harrison Lycan, born November 1st, 1840, at Blue Mounds, Dane Co., Wis.; he served 3 years in the U. S. Army in the Civil War; died January 16th, 1897, at Platteville, Weld Co., Colo., and was there buried. He was a son of Jeremiah and Emeline (Lowry) Lycan.

Children: 4 (Lycan), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born near Platteville, Colo.

+2903 i. Jessie Viola,[10] born July 4th, 1874.
+2904 ii. Stanley Thatcher,[10] born October 20th, 1876.
+2905 iii. Sherman Winfield,[10] born December 13th, 1877.
+2906 iv. Fannie Esther,[10] born April 21st, 1885.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2506. MINNIE JANE[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 5th, 1846, at Guilford, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; died —— (living 1906, at Platteville,

Weld Co., Colo.), at ——; married November 18th, 1874, at Platteville, Colo., to James Brigham Lycan, born September 28th, 1835, at Blue Mounds, Wis.; he lived at Platteville, Colo.; he was a farmer and served 4 years in the Civil War; died October 19th, 1902, at Platteville, Colo., and was there buried. He was a son of Jeremiah and Emeline (Lowry) Lycan, of Wisconsin.

Child: 1 (Lycan) son, born at Platteville, Colo.

2907 i. Alfred Thacher,[10] born August 12th, 1879; died —— (living 1906, at Platteville, Colo.; he is a hardware dealer), at ——; married November 12th, 1901, at Platteville, Colo., to Blanche Brown, born August 4th, 1881, at Bethlehem, Pa.; died —— (living 1906), at ——. She is a daughter of Robert Scott and Sarah Alice (Snider) Brown, of Platteville, Colo.

Child: 1 (Lycan) son, born Platteville, Colo.

i. Elmer Brown,[11] born September 14th, 1902.

AUTHORITY:

Herself, No. 2506.

2507. HARRIET CLARINDA[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 29th, 1849, at Guilford, Ill.; died —— (living 1906, at Platteville, Colo.), at ——; married September 7th, 1870, at Guilford, Ill., to Charles William Burbridge, born March 19th, 1843, at Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; he is a farmer and lived at Apple River until he was 17 years old and then removed to Colorado; died —— (living 1906, at Platteville, Colo.), at ——. He is a son of Thomas and Anna Sophia (Hathaway) Burbridge, of Apple River, Ill.

Children: 6 (Burbridge), 4 sons and 2 daughters, all born in Weld County, Colo.

2908 i. Minnie H——,[10] born August 20th, 1871; died March 24th, 1876.

+2909 ii. Eleanor May,[10] born April 2nd, 1874.

+2910 iii. Alfred Thomas,[10] born June 25th, 1877; died ——; married January 1st, 1903, to Ethelyne Morris; he lives at Loveland, Colo., 2 children.

+2911 iv. George Edwin,[10] born June 3rd, 1882.

+2912 v. Charles William,[10] born May 7th, 1884.

+2913 iv. Edgar Winfield,[10] born July 20th, 1887.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2508. LUCY ALICE[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 20th, 1851, at Guilford, Ill.; died ——, at ——; married April 4th, 1880, at ——, to Josiah Edward Howland, born November 16th, 1843, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Jethro and Thirza

(Sherman) Howland, of Westport and New Bedford, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Silver Creek, Nebr.

Children: ——? (Howland). I have no record of possible children.

Josiah Edward Howland served in the Navy in the Civil War, first on the *Richmond* and afterwards went to China on the *Shenandoah* and returned home on the *Hartford*. He afterwards went with his sisters Hannah and Melissa to join their father in Nebraska.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Howland Genealogy, p. 235.

2509. EMILY ELIZABETH[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 23rd, 1853, at Guilford, Ill.; died March 6th, 1895, at Guilford, Ill., and was there buried; married June —, 1894, at Galena, Ill., to ——.

Child: 1 (——?), born, died and buried at Guilford, Ill.

2914 i. ——,[10] born March —, 1895; died March —, 1895.

AUTHORITY:

Her sisters, Nos. 2507 and 2508.

2510. SOPHRONIA LEAVERTON[9] THACHER (Alfred,[8] Capt. Peleg,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 26th, 1855, at Guilford, Ill.; died —— (living 1906, at No. 4007 Stuart Street, Denver, Colo.), at ——; married August 18th, 1887, at Platteville, Colo., to Franklin Harrison Kester, born July 16th, 1846, at Spring Mills, Center Co., Pa.; he resided at Platteville and Evans, Weld Co., Colo., and in 1904 at Denver, Colo.; died January 8th, 1904, at Denver, Colo., and was buried at Platteville, Colo. He was a son of George and Catharine A—— (Wilt or Witt) Kester.

Child: 1 (Kester) son, born at Platteville, Colo.

+2915 i. Thatcher Franklin,[10] born June 27th, 1891; died —— (living with his mother at No. 4007 Stuart Street, Denver, Colo., in 1906).

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2513. CHARLOTTE[9] WHELDEN (Emeline[8] Thacher, Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born June 12th, 1832, at South Dennis, Mass.; died April 8th, 1911, at South Dennis, Mass., and was buried there; she married March 14th, 1855, at South Dennis, Mass., to Francis Lysander Anderson Morgan Smith, born June —, 1825, at Newbern, N. C.; he was a mariner and died February 12th, 1885, at Sailors' Snug Harbor, S. I., N. Y. Harbor. He was a son of John L—— Smith, of Newbern, N. C.

Children: 3 (Smith), 1 son and 2 daughters.

i. Infant son,[10] born February 20th, 1857; died July —, 1857.
ii. Celine,[10] born April 27th, 1859; died ——; married Elza Doane Bassett and lived in South Dennis, Mass., 3 children.
iii. Emeline Thacher,[10] born April 4th, 1862; died ——; not married up to 1906 and lived at Woods Hole, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Mrs. Charles Edward Crowell of South Dennis, Mass.

2514. ABIGAIL TAYLOR[9] WHELDEN (Emeline[8] Thacher, Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 14th, 1836, at Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1906, at Centerville, Mass.), at ——; married July 29th, 1862, at South Dennis, Mass., to Clark Lincoln, born January 1st, 1821, at Brewster, Mass.; he lived at Barnstable Mass., and was a hardware merchant; died November 11th, 1902, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there in Beechwood Cemetery. He was a son of Clark and Mary (Ryder) Lincoln, of Brewster, Mass.

Children: 2 (Lincoln) daughters, born at Barnstable, Mass.

i. Mercy Emma,[10] born June 14th, 1866; died October 14th, 1868, at Barnstable, Mass., and was buried there.
ii. Mary Edward,[10] born July 14th, 1868; died —— (living 1916), at Centerville, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 29, 50-86.

2516. FLORA BROWN[9] THACHER (Lothrop,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 20th, 1842, at South Dennis, Mass.; died May 27th, 1897, at Providence, R. I.; married January 1st 1862, at South Dennis, Mass., by Rev. James McLean to Russell Freeman Whelden, born June 1st, 1836 (aged 25 years at marriage), at South Dennis, Mass.; he was a seaman and afterwards a pattern maker for shoes, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he died July 11th, 1902 (or 1903), and was buried at South Dennis, Mass. He was a son of Miller and Anne (Ryder) Whelden, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Whelden), 2 sons and 2 daughters, 1st, 2nd and 4th born in South Dennis and 3rd in Haverhill, Mass.

+2916 i. Minnie Thacher,[10] born March 1st, 1865; died ——; married Anthony Franklin Chase.

+2917 ii. Lothrop Henry,[10] born March 10th, 1868; died ——; married Grace Evelyn Cobb.

2918 iii. Flora May,[10] born January 28th, ——?; died ——, living not married in 1907, at No. 183 California Avenue, Providence, R. I.

2919 iv. Russell Herbert,[10] born ——, 1871, in the spring; died ——, 1871-2, aged 9 months.

AUTHORITIES:

Her daughter, Mrs. Chase, No. 2916.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 153:7.

2517. ELLA DATY[9] THACHER (Lothrop,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 2nd, 1844, at South Dennis, Mass.; died May 10th, 1867, at ——; married December 28th, 1865, at Eastham, Mass., by Rev. Henry M. Stone, to Ezra H—— Kelley, born ——, 1839, about (he was 26 years old at marriage), at ——; he was a painter and at time of his marriage lived at Harwich, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Zadoc and Huldah (——) Kelley.

Children: ——? (Kelley). I have no record of children.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 180:10.

2518. MERCY LOTHROP[9] THACHER (Lothrop,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 1st, 1852, at South Dennis, Mass.; died Decembr 26th, 1904, at Chicago, Ill., and was buried at South Dennis, Mass.; married June 26th, 1873, at South Dennis, Mass., to Charles Adams Emery, born January 20th, 1849, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was a sea captain and lived at South Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1906, at South Dennis, Mass.), at——. He was a son of Simeon and Betsey (Adams) Emery, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Emery) daughter, born at South Dennis, Mass.

+2920 i. Mabel Everett,[10] born March 8th, 1877; died ——; married Leon Williams Hall.

AUTHORITIES:

Her sister, Mrs. Edward Crowell.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 244:8.
Emery Genealogy, pp. 484, 549.

2519. IDA MAY[9] THACHER (Lothrop,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 9th, 1855, at Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1906, at South Dennis, Mass.), at ——; married July 6th, (or 4th), 1876, at South Dennis, Mass., to Charles Edward Crowell, born July 4th, 1855, at Dennis, Mass.; he is a mason by trade and lives at South Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1906), at ——. He was a son of Cyrus and Reannah Gardner (Ellis) Crowell, of Dennis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Crowell), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all born at South Dennis, Mass.

+2921 i. Edward Everett,[10] born April 16th, 1878; died ——; not married in 1906.

+2922 ii. Charles Alton,[10] born August 15th, 1881; died ——; married Minnie Ione Hall.

2923 iii. Mercy Ella,[10] born December 2nd, 1889; died April 15th, 1891, at South Dennis, Mass., and was buried there.

2924 iv. Maud Thacher,[10] born August 12th, 1894; died June 12th, 1895, at South Dennis Mass., and was buried there.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages, 280:8.

2520. BLANCHE[9] THACHER (Anthony,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 26th, 1847, at New York City, N. Y.; died —— (she survived her husband), at ——; married February 22nd, 1869, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Roland Connor, to Marcus H—— Fiske, born ——. 1843, about (he was 26 years old at marriage), at Turner, Me.; he lived in Boston, at the time of his marriage and was a clerk there; died —— (before 1872 in that year his widow and children are said to have removed to Allegheny, Pa., but of this fact I have been unable to obtain any proof), at ——. He was a son of Elijah G—— and Elizabeth N—— (——) Fiske.

Children: 2 (Fiske,) 1 son and 1 daughter, both born in Boston, Mass.

2925 i. Blanche,[10] born May 15th, 1870.

2926 ii. Thacher,[10] born July 30th, 1871; died January 12th, 1872.

I have been unable to obtain any further information concerning this couple and their children.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 83.
Corrections to same, by George Winslow Thacher, p. 84.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 218:38.

2524. AMELIA LOTHROP[9] THACHER (Capt. George Engs,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1851, about (she was 21 years old at marriage), at Dennis, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married December 19th, 1872, at Dennis, Mass., by Rev. Wm. C. Reed, to Rowland B—— Kelley, born ——, 1851, about (he was 21 years old at marriage), at Dennis, Mass.; he was a mariner and lived at Dennis, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Elisha and Eliza J—— (——) Kelley, of Dennis, Mass.

Children: ——? (Kelley).

I have no further record of this couple.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 244:9.

2525. Cecelia Lothrop[9] Thacher (Capt. George Engs,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1851, about (she was 20 years old at marriage), at Dennis, Mass.; d. ——, at ——; married December 28th, 1871, at Dennis, Mass., by Rev. Wm. C. Reed (recorded also at Brewster, Mass.), to Richard F—— Hopkins, born ——, 1852, about (he was 19 years old at marriage), at Brewster, Mass.; he lived at Brewster, Mass., and was a farmer; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Richard H—— and Emily (Eldridge) Hopkins, of Brewster, Mass.

Children: ——? (Hopkins).

I have no further record of this couple.

Authorities:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 235:4, 235:10.
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., pp. 124, 165.

2526. Capt. George Engs[9] Thacher (Capt. George Engs,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 9th, 1854, at West Dennis, Mass.; he was a sea captain and lived at Dennis, Mass.; he died at Havana, Cuba, W. I., of yellow fever, April 27th, 1877 (or May 3rd, 1878, according to *Vital Records of Massachusetts*, at State House, Boston), and was buried at Havana, Cuba; he married June 1st, 1876, at Brewster, Mass., to Rhoda Frances Small, born October 15th, 1854 (or 1853), at Brewster, Mass.; died July 18th, 1910, at Brewster, Mass. She was a daughter of Nathan, Jr., and Rhoda (Chase) Small, of Brewster, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Brewster, Mass.

+2927 i. George Raymond,[10] born April 1st, 1877; died ——; married Maud Muller Hall.

Authorities:

Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, deaths 301:8, 22:224; marriages 500:17, 500:7.

2527. Charles Lincoln[9] Thacher (Capt. George Engs,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born ——, 1856-7, about (he was 33 years old at second marriage), at Dennis, Mass.; he was a mariner, laborer and farmer and lived at Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1905), at ——; married first August 19th, 1882, at ——, to Clara Sidney Baker, born August 13th, 1861, at Barnstable, Mass.; died May 28th, 1887, at Barnstable, Mass., aged 25 years, 9 months and 15 days. She was a daughter of Sidney and Mercy (Eldridge) Baker, of Hyannis, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) daughter, born at Dennis, Mass.

+2928 i. Florence Baker,[10] born January 20th, 1883.

Charles Lincoln[9] Thacher married a second time January 16th, 1890, at Dennis, Mass., by Rev. Lewis P. Atwood, of the South Dennis Congregational Church, to Alice Sears Hall, born ——,

1861, about (she was 29 years old at marriage), at Dennis, Mass.; died ——, at ——; she was a daughter of Freeman G—— and Mary C—— (——) Hall.

Children: 6 (Thacher), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Dennis, Mass.

2929 ii. Charles Lincoln,[10] born October 2nd, 1890; died September 13th, 1891, aged 11 months, at Dennis, Mass.
+2930 iii. Son,[10] born September 21st, 1892.
+2931 iv. Son,[10] born October 9th, 1894.
+2932 v. Edith Franklin,[10] born August 31st, 1898.
+2933 vi. Alice Sears,[10] born January 20th, 1901.
+2934 vii. Cynthia Hallett,[10] born January 27th, 1905.

AUTHORITIES:

Weeks Genealogy, Part I, p. 84; Part II, p. 73.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 96:7, 340:5, 403:7, 421:9, 439:9, 475:9, 508:9, 559; deaths 382:11, 418:12; marriages 406:9.

2529. CAPT. PELEG[9] THACHER (Capt. George Engs,[8] Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 20th, 1861, at Dennis, Mass.; he lived at Dennis, Mass., and was captain of the steamship *Indian* of the Boston and Philadelphia line; died —— (living 1905, at No. 44 North Central Avenue, Wollaston, Mass.), at ——; married January 29th, 1890, at South Dennis, Mass., by Rev. Lewis P. Atwood, to Susie Kelley Chase, born April 4th, 1868, at South Dennis, Mass.; died —— (living 1905), at ——. She was a daughter of Zeno Kelley and Martha Williams (Baxter) Chase, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Thacher), 2 sons and 2 daughters, first three born at South Dennis, Mass., fourth at Quincy, Mass.

+2935 i. Louise Fredson,[10] born November 24th, 1890.
+2936 ii. Blanche Engs,[10] born September 29th, 1893.
2937 iii. Peleg Malcolm,[10] born March 7th, 1903.
2938 iv. Norman Ainsworth,[10] born October 24th, 1909.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 406:8; births 403:7, 430:9, 532:11, 584:101.

2531. LUCY THACHER[9] HUTCHINSON (Olive[8] Thacher, Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 27th, 1861, at South Dennis, Mass.; died March 30th, 1917, at Omaha, Nebr., and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Nebr., married August 8th, 1882, at South Dennis, Mass., to Joseph Lincoln Baker, born October 11th, 1844, at Dennisport, Mass.; he lived at Dennisport 27 years, at Scribner, Nebr., 4½ years, and at West Point, Nebr., 5½ years and then removed to Omaha, Nebr., where in 1917 he was President of the Baker Ice Machine Company and made

his home at No. 524 Park Avenue, Omaha, Nebr.; died —— (living 1918), at ——. He was a son of Joseph Kelley and Hannah (Small) Baker, of Dennis, Mass.

Children: 4 (Baker), 3 sons and 1 daughter, 1st born at Scribner, Nebr., and others at West Point, Nebr.

i. Richard Lincoln,[10] born August 28th, 1884; died ——, living 1917 and was then Treasurer of the Baker Ice Machine Co., of Omaha, Nebr.
ii. Thomas Hutchinson,[10] born May 4th, 1886; died January 27th, 1887.
iii. Olive Thacher,[10] born September 18th, 1888.
iv. Chester Arthur,[10] born July 20th, 1890.

AUTHORITY:

Herself and her husband.

2533. AUGUSTA PITTMAN[9] HUTCHINSON (Olive[8] Thacher, Lothrop Taylor,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 9th, 1870 (baptized June 7th, 1896), at South Dennis, Mass.; died April 29th, 1913, at Casper, Wyo., and was buried at Omaha, Nebr., in Forest Lawn Cemetery; married June 11th, 1896, at Omaha, Nebr., to Hon. Charles Edwin Winter, born September 30th, 1870 (baptized October —, 1870), at Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa; he is a lawyer and Judge of the 6th Judicial District of Wyoming; died —— (living 1914), at ——. He was a son of William and Wilhelmina (Fiegenbaum) Winter who came from Germany and lived successively in Missouri, Iowa, Illinois and Nebraska.

Children: 3 (Winter) sons, 1st two born in Encampment, Wyo.

i. Stanley Thacher,[10] born February 25th, 1905.
ii. Warren Hutchinson,[10] born November 28th, 1906.
iii. Franklin Charles,[10] born October 1st, 1912.

Charles Edwin Winter graduated at the Wesleyan University at Lincoln, Nebr., in 1892; he was admitted to the Nebraska Bar in 1895; practiced law in Omaha, Nebr., until 1902; removed to Encampment, Wyo. He was Clerk of the County Court of Omaha, Nebr., 1896-1900; President of the Nebraska League of Republican Clubs 1897-1900. He was an alternative delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1908 from Wyoming. He is the author of the successful western novel entitled *Grandon of Sierra.*

AUTHORITY:

Herself and her husband.

2536. ELLEN HOBART[9] THACHER (William Scudder,[8] George,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 14th, 1860, at No. 233 4th Street, Boston, Mass.; died March 9th, 1913, at Lynn, Mass.; and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; married April 30th, 1896, aged 36, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. A. H. Plumb, pastor of Walnut Avenue Con-

gregational Church, to John Linzee Amory, born August 9th, 1860, at Roxbury, Mass.; he lived in Boston and was a banker; died —— (living 1918), at ——. He was a son of Col. Thomas Coffin and Almatia Mary (Pinkham) Amory.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 462:106; births 125:34.

2537. LOUISA[9] THACHER (William Scudder,[8] George,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 5th, 1861, at Winchester, Mass.; died October 2nd, 1908, at Roxbury, Mass., funeral services October 4th, 1908, at her home No. 215 Walnut Avenue (Roxbury), Boston, Mass.; married June 4th, 1885, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. A. H. Plumb, pastor Walnut Avenue Congregational Church, to William Richards Kittredge, born August 30th, 1859 (he was 26 years old at marriage), at Roxbury, Mass.; died ——, (living 1918, at No. 215 Walnut Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.). He was a son of William Parker and Annie C—— (Richards) Kittredge, of Boston and Roxbury, Mass.

Children: 2 (Kittridge) sons.

+2938a. i. Henry Chessman,[10] born October 29th, 1899, at No. 15 Mayfair Street.

+2938b. ii. Alvah,[10] born September 30th, 1895, at "The Warren," Roxbury, Mass.

William Richards Kittridge is a member of the firm of William Parker Kittredge & Co., tobacco merchants, No. 234 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 363:85; births 142:225.

2540. JOSEPH THACHER[9] CLARKE (Mary Gray[8] Thacher, Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 13th, 1856, at ——; died ——, at ——; married May 16th, 1885, at ——, to Agnes Von Helferich, of Munich, Bavaria, Germany, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Jean Réné Von Helferich by his wife Amelie Ranke.

Children: 4 (Clarke), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

i. Rebecca Thacher,[10] born August 27th, 1886.
ii. Hans Thacher,[10] born December 27th, 1887.
iii. Eric Thacher,[10] born September 13th, 1890.
iv. Dora Thacher,[10] born February 12th, 1895.

AUTHORITY:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 65, 68.

2542. REBECCA[9] MORRISON (Rebecca[8] Thacher, Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 20th, 1855, at East

Bridgewater, Mass.; died August 25th, 1887, at Boston, Mass.; married June 1st, 1882, at ——, to Abel Parker Browne, born ——, at Salem, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Parker and Lydia Waters (Richardson) Browne.

Children: 2 (Browne), 1 son and 1 daughter.

i. Parker Richardson,[10] born November 27th, 1883.
ii. Rebecca Morrison,[10] born August 22nd, 1887; died ——; married June 20th, 1910, to Truman R—— Hawley, by whom she had a daughter:
   i. Rebecca[11] Hawley, born April 27th, 1912.

AUTHORITY:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 68.

2543. PHILIP GUY[9] MORRISON (Rebecca[8] Thacher, Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 24th, 1857, at ——; died ——, at ——; married——, at ——, to Helen Christine Washburn, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Morrison), son.

i. Philip Le Fèvre,[10] born February 19th, 1885.

AUTHORITY:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 68.

2544. ELEANOR LE FÈVRE[9] MORRISON (Rebecca[8] Thacher, Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 8th, 1859, at Winona, Minn.; died —— (living 1904), at ——; married April 26th, 1893, at Boston, Mass., to George Hollis Blake, born January 13th, 1861, at Chelsea, Mass.; died —— (living 1904, at Concord, Mass.), at ——; he is a metal merchant. He is a son of George Boardman and Ellen (Field) Blake, of Boston, Mass.

Child: 1 (Blake) son.

i. Morrison,[10] born June 22nd, 1902.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 69.

2545. BARNABAS THACHER[9] MORRISON (Rebecca[8] Thacher, Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 21st, 1861, at ——; died ——, at ——; married October 16th, 1899, at ——, to Fannie Edson Demmon, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Daniel Lake and Fannie (James) Demmon.

Child: 1 (Morrison) son.

i. Thacher Demmon,[10] born December 22nd, 1902; died December 22nd, 1902.

AUTHORITY:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 69.

2546. JOSEPH[9] THACHER (Charles,[8] Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 14th, 1857, at East Bridgewater, Mass.; he lived at Yarmouth, Mass. (P. O. Yarmouthport), and was a painter and paper hanger and sign painter; he died —— (living 1904), at ——; married May 3rd, 1884, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. Wm. H. Mayhew, to Lizzie Thacher Nickerson, born July 24th, 1866, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died —— (living 1904), at ——. She was a daughter of Eleazer Alexander and Mary Clarke (Marshall) Nickerson, of South Dennis, Mass.

Children: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2939. i. Frederick,[10] born October 2nd, 1885; died ——; married Beatrice Thankful Wixon.

+2940. ii. Mary Eliza,[10] born June 10th, 1887; died ——; married George Manley Howes.

+2941. iii. Charles Gray,[10] born June 24th, 1891; died ——.

2942. iv. Daughter,[10] born November 11th, 1893; died November 27th (or 28th), 1893, at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2943. v. Eleanor Hervey,[10] born July 3rd, 1897; died ——; married Harold J—— Snowden.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 69, 73.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births 106:370, 358:21, 376:21, 412:33, 430:31, 466:33; deaths 436:33; marriages 352:25, 570:29; 570:10, 586:11, 586:31.

2548. ROSANNA HOWES[9] THACHER (Charles,[8] Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 6th, 1861, at East Barnstable, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married September 28th, 1887, at Yarmouth, Mass., by Rev. C. A. Brudley, of Brewster, to Ebenezer Hallett, born August 18th, 1858, at Yarmouthport, Mass.; he is a stationer and in 1904 he was living at No. 4 Mt. Pleasant Terrace, Roxbury, Mass., with his place of business at 117 Dudley Street, Roxbury, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Ebenezer Alger and Mary (Hallett) Hallett, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

Children: 2 (Hallett) sons.

2944. i. Son,[10] born January 16th, 1890; died January 16th, 1890.

+2945. ii. Malcolm Gray,[10] born June 12th, 1893, at South Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 379:27.

2549. HALLETT GRAY[9] THACHER (Charles,[8] Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4], etc.), born August 16th, 1862, at ——;

died —— (living 1906, at San Francisco, Cal.), at——; married August 14th, 1896, at San Francisco, Cal., to Alma Steele Conning, born April 29th, 1873, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1906, at No. 214 Day Street, San Francisco, Cal.), at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at San Francisco, Cal.

+2946 i. Wallace,[10] born February 9th, 1898.

AUTHORITIES:

His brother, Joseph[9] Thacher, No. 2546.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 70.

2552. BETSEY HOWES[9] THACHER (Charles,[8] Barnabas,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born April 12th, 1868, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died —— (living 1907, at Yarmouthport, Mass.), at ——; married November 21st, 1894, at Yarmouthport, Mass., by the Rev. Edward Edson, to Ansel Hallet, born December 13th, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he lives at Yarmouthport, Mass., and is a druggist; died —— (living 1907), at ——. He is a son of Matthews Crowell and Annie Eldridge (Hallet) Hallet, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

Children: 3 (Hallet), 1 son and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

+2947. i. Thacher Taylor,[10] born May 1st, 1897.

+2948. ii. Olive Gray,[10] born July 26th, 1901.

2949. iii. daughter[10] (twin), born July 26th, 1901; died July 27th, 1901.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 75.
George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, pp. 66, 70.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., marriages 442:31.

2559. WARREN[9] THACHER (Joshua Gray,[8] Edward,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 7th, 1858, at Yarmouth, Mass.; he was the captain of a steamship in China; his stepsister married Elmer W—— Hallett, of Yarmouthport, Mass. I do not know whether he married or not.

2560. OLIVE ANNA[9] HINCKLEY (Lydia Gray[8] Thacher, Edward,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 9th, 1857, at ——; died August 27th, 1891, at ——; married February 6th, 1884, at ——, to Henry Hersey Hinckley, Jr., of Roslindale, Mass., born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Henry Hersey and Sarah (Taylor)Hinckley.

Child: 1 (Hinckley) son.

i. Arthur Thacher,[10] born March 21st, 1887.

AUTHORITY:

Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar Thacher, p. 76.

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY

PART XXXIV.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF
ANTONY[2] THACHER, OF YARMOUTH, MASS.,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS
(*Continued*)

2561. Archibald Gourlay[9] Thacher (George,[8] Isaac,[7] Barnabas,[6] Joseph,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 16th, 1876, at Boston, Mass.; he graduated "magna cum laude" B.A. Harvard, 1897; Harvard Law School 1900; he is a lawyer of the firm Butler, Notman and Mynderse with offices at No. 54 Wall Street, home No. 49 East 51st Street, N. Y. City; died —— (living 1917), at ——; married August 9th, 1902, at Newport, R. I., to Ethel Davies, born March 19th, 1876, at New York City, N. Y.; died —— (living 1917), at ——. She is a daughter of Julian Tappan and Alice (Martin) Davies, of New York City, N. Y., and Newport, R. I.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born in New York City, N. Y.

2950. i. Alice Davies,[10] born December 21st, 1906; died January 20th, 1907, at New York City, and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

2951. ii. Archibald Gourlay,[10] born November 24th, 1907.

Archibald Gourlay[9] Thacher in Harvard College belonged to the Institute of 1770, △.K.E., to the Hasty Pudding Club, to the Signet and to the Fencing Clubs; he was Captain of the Harvard Fencing Club 1893-7 and was active in rowing, tennis and shooting. He travelled extensively and studied in Europe and England. He began the practice of law in 1900 in New York City with the firm of Butler, Notman, Joline and Mynderse, devoting special attention to Admiralty and Maritime law. In 1907 he was made a member of the firm of Butler, Notman and Mynderse. He is a director in the American and Foreign Insurance Co., and in the Bancroft Realty Co. He is a member of the Harvard, Racquet, Tennis and University Clubs and of the Bar Association, of the Union Club and Downtown Club and the Tuxedo Country Club.

Authority:

Himself.

2566. Frederick Oliver[9] Thacher (Watson Freeman,[8] Oliver Noble,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 23rd, 1872, at Camden, N. J.; he has lived successively at Camden, N. J., Philadelphia, Pa., Morristown, Raritan and Collingwood, N. J.; he is in the wholesale shoe business at No. 7 North 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1907, at Collingwood, N. J.), at ——; married October 14th, 1896, at Atlantic City, N. J., to Elda Conover, born September 27th, 1871, at Atlantic City, N. J.; died —— (living 1907), at ——. She is a daughter of James K—— and Margaret Elizabeth (Collins) Conover, of Atlantic City, N. J.

Child: 1 (Thacher) daughter, born at Collingwood, N. J.

+2952. i. Ruth Elda,[10] born July 10th, 1897.

Authority:

Himself.

2572. SYBELLA[9] THACHER (Arthur,[8] Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 29th, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C.; died —— (living 1907, at Crefeld, Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa.), at ——; married February 10th, 1891, at Germantown (Philadelphia), Pa., to William Ellis Lukens, born September 2nd, 1852, at Philadelphia, Pa., he is a manufacturer and a wholesale dealer in lumber; died —— (living 1907, at Crefeld, Pa.), at ——. He is a son of Reuben and Emily (Ellis) Lukens, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Child: 1 (Lukens) son, born at Germantown (Philadelphia), Pa.

+2953. i. Arthur Thacher,[10] born May 8th, 1894.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother.

2573. ARTHUR[9] THACHER (Arthur,[8] Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 31st, 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he had lived successively up to 1907 at Philadelphia, Pa., Fort Niobrara, Nebr., and Beaufort, N. C.; he is a salesman and book-keeper; died —— (living 1907, at Beaufort, N. C.), at ——. I have no further record of this individual.

AUTHORITY:

His mother.

2575. CATHERINE WHITE[9] THACHER (Justus McMinn,[8] Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 13th, 1876, at Cheyenne, Wyo.; died January 31st, 1901, at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and was buried at Germantown, Pa., in Dunkard's Cemetery; not married.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother, No. 1874, living 1918, at No. 2328 South 21st Street, South Philadelphia, Pa.

2576. VIRGINIA HUNTER[9] THACHER (Justus McMinn,[8] Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 30th, 1878, at Cheyenne, Wyo.; died ——, at ——. Was living in 1918 with her mother, not married, at No. 2328 South 21st Street, South Philadelphia, Pa.

AUTHORITY:

Her mother, No. 1874, living 1918, at No. 2328 South 21st Street, South Philadelphia, Pa.

2577. RALPH LEDYARD[9] THACHER (Justus McMinn,[8] Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born January 30th, 1885, at Fort Niabrara, Nebr.; he is in the Life Insurance Business and in 1918 is living at No. 2503 Irving Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.; died —— (living 1918), at ——; married November 10th, 1914, at Evanston, Ill., to Mary Florence Hood (daughter of Joseph and Margaret Rodman (Cowly) Hood, of Philadelphia, Pa.), born November 16, 1884, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1918, at No. 2503 Irving Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.), at ——.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son.

i. Rodman Ledyard,[10] born September 15th, 1915, at Madison, Wis.

AUTHORITIES:

His mother, who lives at No. 2328 South 21st Street, South Philadelphia, Pa.

Himself.

2578. CAPT. MILES RUSSELL[9] THACHER (Justus McMinn,[8] Arthur,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 27th, 1886, at Fort Niobrara, Nebr. He is a Captain in the Marine Corps, U. S. Navy, having been in service since 1909 and serving at various stations in such service; he is in January, 1918, stationed at Paris Island, S. C.; died —— (living 1918), at ——; married November 17th, 1914, at ——, to Glenna Marie Sears (or Hall), born ——, at ——; died ——, at——.

Children: —— (Thacher).

AUTHORITY:

His mother, who lives at No. 2328 South 21st Street, South Philadelphia, Pa.

2580. HARRY CYRUS[9] THACHER (Cyrus Sylvester,[8] Cyrus Sylvester[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 10th, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he lived in Philadelphia and was in the Produce Commission business and died March 26th, 1891, at Philadelphia, and was buried there in Monument Cemetery; he married May —, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Lydia Goodin (or Golden), of Philadelphia, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. Her parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at Philadelphia, Pa.

+2954. i. Lester Elwood,[10] born August —, 1888; died ——; in 1907 he was a gunner's mate in the U. S. Navy.

AUTHORITY:

His sister, No. 2582.

2581. CHARLES SYLVESTER[9] THACHER (Cyrus Sylvester,[8] Cyrus Sylvester,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 22nd, 1871, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he has lived successively at Philadelphia, Pa., Atlantic City, N. J., and at Asbury Park, N. J., and New York City; he is foreman of the H. W. Miller Co., plastering contractors; died —— (living 1907, at No. 1436 Vyse Avenue, Bronx, N. Y. City), at ——; he married first May 7th (or 8th), 1896, at Atlantic City, N. J., to Crystal Anna Holmes, born April 16th, 1877, at Atlantic City, N. J.; died April 9th, 1898, at Atlantic City, N. J., and was buried at Pleasantville, Atlantic City, N. J. She was a daughter of John Wesley Holmes, of Atlantic City, N. J.

Children: None.

Charles Sylvester[9] Thacher married second February 2nd, 1901, at Asbury Park, N. J., to Lorette Anna Wallace, born September 19th, 1882, at Asbury Park, N. J.; died —— (living 1900, at No. 610½ Summerfield Avenue, Asbury Park, N. J.), at ——. She is a daughter of Henry W—— and Anna (Gordon) Wallace, of Asbury Park, N. J., going there from Philadelphia, Pa.

Children 2 (Thacher) daughters.

2955. i. Frances Anna,[10] born September 12th, 1902.
2956. ii. Violet Wallace,[10] born May —, 1904.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.

2591. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE[9] THACHER (Samuel Ashmead,[8] Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 20th, 1860, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1918, at Edgewater, N. J.), at ——; married December 5th, 1883, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Frank Templeton, born June 23rd, 1860, at ——; he is in the oil refining and petroleum business and lived in 1916 at Edgewater, N. J.; died —— (living 1918), at ——. He is a son of John James and Elizabeth (Ainscow) Templeton, of McKean Co., Pa.

Children:: 2 (Templeton) daughters.

+2957. i. Edith,[10] born October 9th, 1884; died January 11th, 1912; married April 5th, 1908, to Irving V—— Scott.

+2958. ii. Gertrude,[10] born April 22nd, 1889; died —— (living 1918); married December 18th, 1909, to Albert E—— Engle.

AUTHORITY:

Herself.

2592. EDWARD FULLER[9] THACHER (Samuel Ashmead,[8] Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 19th, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he is blind and has lived successively at Philadelphia, Pa., St. Louis, Mo., and Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1916, at Philadelphia, Pa.), at ——; married March 28th, 1888, at St. Louis, Mo., to Susie J—— Gallion, born October —, 1869, at St. Louis, Mo.; died —— (living 1916, at St. Louis, Mo.), at ——. She is a daughter of William and Jennie A—— (——) Gallion.

Child: 1 (Thacher) daughter.

+2959. i. Jennie M——,[10] born January 25th, 1890; died ——; married March 4th, 1914, to ——?

AUTHORITY:

His sister, No. 2591.

2596. CHARLES THACHER[9] PFEIFFER, (Helen Woddrop[8] Thacher, Charles Fox[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 24th, 1875, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living

1905, at Philadelphia, Pa.), at ——; married August 23rd, 1905, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Alice Anderson Hall, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of ——.

Children: ——? (Pfeiffer). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITY:

His mother, No. 1894.

2597. LOUIS EWALD[9] PFEIFFER (Helen Woddrop[8] Thacher, Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born October 4th, 1880, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died ——, at ——; married September 20th, 1905, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Henrietta Ruch, born——, at ——; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of ——.

Children: ——? (Pfeiffer). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITY:

His mother, No. 1894.

2599. WILLIAM GEORGE[9] GRANGE (Annie Colladay[8] Thacher, Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 10th, 1873 (baptized February 10th, 1874), at Philadelphia, Pa., he is Manager for David E. Kennedy, Incorporated, 1524 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa., died —— (living 1918, at 1811 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.), at ——; married April 9, 1910, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Marion Katherine Mathews (daughter of Samuel Robert Carleton and Helen Augusta (Strobridge) Mathews, of Philadelphia, Pa.), born August 16, 1872, at Baltimore, Md.; died —— (living 1918, at 1811 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.), at ——.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself.
His mother, No. 1896.

2600. LAURA THACHER[9] GRANGE (Annie Colladay[8] Thacher, Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 24th, 1878 (baptized October —, 1879), at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1918, at St. Davids, Pa.), at ——; married April 27th, 1904, at Philadelphia, Pa., to Charles Clayton Lister (son of Charles Clayton and Sarah Henrietta (Hall) Lister, of Philadelphia, Pa.), born May 2nd, 1876, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died —— (living 1918, at St. Davids, Pa.), at ——.

Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:

Her mother, No. 1896.
Herself.

2601. WALTER GRANGE[9] THACHER (Lothrop,[8] Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born September 15th,

1886, at Cincinnati, Ohio; he has lived successively at Cincinnati, Ohio, Philadelphia, Pa., Cincinnati, Ohio, Wilmington, Del., New York City, N. Y., and East Orange, N. J., home address (1914), No. 10 Carnegie Avenue with business address, No. 20 Treat Place, Newark, N. J.; he is in the automobile business; died —— (living 1914), at ——; married November 7th, 1910, at Newark, N. J., to Helen Allsopp, born September 6th, 1884, at Newark, N. J.; died —— (living 1914, at No. 10 Carnegie Avenue, East Orange, N. J.), at ——. She is a daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Beatrice (Armfield) Allsopp, of Birmingham, England, Providence, R. I., and Newark, N. J.

Children: 2 (Thacher), 1 son, and 1 daughter, both born at East Orange, N. J.

2960. i. Robert Allsopp,[10] born August 9th, 1913.

2961. ii. Janet,[10] born May 1st, 1915.

AUTHORITY:

His mother, No. 1898.

2602. LOTHROP RUSSELL[9] THACHER (Lothrop,[8] Charles Fox,[7] Hon. David,[6] Hon. David,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 24th, 1891, at Philadelphia, Pa.; he has lived successively at Philadelphia, Pa., Cincinnati and Columbus, O., Wilmington, Del., New York City, N. Y., and Minneapolis, Minn.; he is a salesman and in 1914 was living at No. 1727 Vine Place, Minneapolis, Minn., with business address, Room No. 1035 Plymouth Building in that city; died —— (living 1918, at No. 380 De Wolfe Place, Hackensack, N. J.), at ——; married June 6th, 1914, at Hackensack, N. J., to Madeline Duckworth Haring, born September 10th, 1892, at Rochelle Park, Bergen Co., N. J.; died —— (living 1914), at ——. She is a daughter of George and Nellie (Post) Haring, of Hackensack, N. J.

Children: 2 (Thacher) daughters, 1st born in Minneapolis, Minn., and 2nd in Hackensack, N. J.

2962. i. Madelene Haring,[10] born July 12th, 1915.

2963. ii. Beatrice May,[10] born February 1st, 1917.

AUTHORITY:

His mother, No. 1898.

2603. RUSSELL[9] THACHER (Russell,[8] Paddock,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born May 7th, 1855 (posthumous), at Barnstable, Mass.; he lived in Boston and at time of his marriage he was a clerk and later a mariner; died April 7th, 1889, at Boston, Mass., in the City Hospital; married June 28th, 1874, at Boston, Mass., by F. A. Wilkins, Justice of the Peace, to Amelia Elizabeth Ransom, born ——, 1854, about (she was 20 years old at marriage), at Boston, Mass.; died ——, at ——. She was a daughter of Alexander and Amelia (——) Ransom, of Boston, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at No. 26 Clarendon Street, Boston, Mass.

2964. i. Homer F——,[10] born February 2nd, 1875; died April 10th, 1892, aged 17 years, 3 months and 8 days, by accidental drowning in Dorchester Bay, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 264:108; births 270:182; deaths 429:172.

2604. ANNA G——[9] (H—— or M——) THACHER (Oliver,[8] Paddock,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 22nd, 1857, at Barnstable, (or Hyannis), Mass.; died ——, at ——; married October 19th, 1876, at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Moses H. Houghton, to Willard H—— Pierce, born ——, 1850, about (as he was 26 years old at marriage), at Brighton, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Horace J—— and Louisa (——) Pierce. Willard H. Pierce was a trader and lived at Brighton, Mass., at time of his marriage.

Children: ——? (Pierce). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 76.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 280:2.

2605. LUCY O——[9] THACHER (Oliver,[8] Paddock,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born December 6th, 1866 (posthumous), at Hyannis, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married October 22nd, 1902, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Frank S. C. Wicks, to Ebenezer H—— Bourne (as his second wife), born ——, 1841, about (as she was 61 years old at this his second marriage), at Wareham, Mass.; he was a banker and at time of this marriage he lived at Cleveland, Ohio. He was a son of Sylvanus and Hannah (Smith) Bourne.

Children: ——? (Bourne). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 186:2; marriages 527:211.

2619. GRACE CAMILLE[9] THACHER (George,[8] Josiah,[7] Josiah,[6] Deacon Josiah,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 12th, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died —— (living 1907, at Brooklyn, N. Y., on 69th Street, between 1st and 2nd Avenues), at ——; married June 11th, 1902 at Brooklyn, N. Y., to Henry Everett Worthington, born ——, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; he was a clerk and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died —— (living 1907), at ——; he was a son of James and Eunice (Casine) Worthington, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: None up to March, 1907.

AUTHORITY:

George Winslow Thacher, of Yarmouthport, Mass.

2631. ADELAIDE STANDISH[9] THACHER (Albert De Coste,[8] Isaac,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born February 5th, 1858, at Dartmouth, Mass.; died —— (living 1907, at Brookline, Mass.), at ——; married June 14th, (or 24th), 1876, at Fairhaven, Mass., by Rev. W. S. Hawkes, to William Sutherland Bryden, born ——, 1857, about (as he was 19 years old at marriage), at Fairhaven, Mass.; died ——(living 1907, at Brookline, Mass.), at ——; at time of his marriage he was a clerk. He was a son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (——) Bryden.

Children: 2 (Bryden) sons, 1st born in Fairhaven, Mass., 2nd in Montreal, Canada.

+2965. i Ralph Standish,[10] born December 10th, 1878.
+2966. ii. Normon Montieth,[10] born November 7th, 1883.

AUTHORITIES:

Herself.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., marriages 280:85.

2634. WILLIAM WARREN[9] THACHER (Otis Freeman,[8] Warren Ords,[7] Laban,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born July 17th, 1865, at North Dartmouth, Mass.; he lives at North Dartmouth, Mass., and keeps a general store and was postmaster; died —— (living 1907), at——; married June 27th, 1894, at New Bedford (or Dartmouth), Mass., by Rev. C. S. Davis, to Minnetta Neal Bennett, born September 16th, 1864, at Tiverton, R. I.; died —— (living 1907), at ——. She was a daughter of William Brown and Mary Jane (Hambly) Bennett, of Tiverton, R. I., and South Dartmouth, Mass.

Child: 1 (Thacher) son, born at North Dartmouth, Mass.

+2967. i. Clifton Otis,[10] born March 25th, 1895.

AUTHORITY:

Himself.
Allen's Thacher Genealogy, p. 84.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 443: pp. 135, 212; births 448:149.

2635. ALBERT FRANCIS[9] THACHER (Albert,[8] Anthony,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 26th, 1863, at Chatham, Mass.; he is a commercial traveller and lives at Chatham, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married September 24th, 1889, at Nantucket, Mass., by Rev. Edward Porter Little (October 1st, 1889, as recorded in Chatham, Mass.), to Lena Angie Weymouth, born ——, 1864, (she was 25 years old at marriage), at Charlestown, Mass.; died —— (living in 1895), at ——. She was a daughter of Algernon and Susan Mercy (——) Weymouth.

Children: ——? (Thacher). I have no record of any children by this marriage.

Lena Angie (Weymouth) Thacher married a second time April 2nd, 1895, at Nantucket, Mass., by Rev. Francis P. S. Lamb, to Dr.

John S. Grouard, born ——, 1867, (he was 28 years old at marriage), at Allegheny, Pa.; he is a physician and lived at Nantucket, Mass., at the time of his marriage; died ——, at ——. He was a son of John H—— and Amelia M—— (Shakford) Grouard.

Children: ——? (Grouard). *Not in Thacher line.*

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 397:5, 398:322, 452:445.

2636. ANTHONY EDWIN[9] THACHER (Albert,[8] Anthony,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born August 31st (or September 1st), 1864, at Chatham, Mass. I have no further record of this individual.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, Mass., births 168:4.

2637. WALTER CLINTON[9] THACHER (Albert,[8] Anthony,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born March 29th (or 30th), 1867, at Chatham, Mass. I have no further record of this individual.

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, births 196:4.
Loveland Genealogy, p. 63.

2638. LOTTIE MARIA[9] THACHER (Albert,[8] Anthony,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Judah,[4] etc.), born November 12th, 1873, at Chatham, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married December 18th, 1896, at Chatham, Mass., by Rev. Noel Spicer, to Reuben A—— Eldridge, born ——, 1871 (he was 25 years old at marriage), at Chatham, Mass.; he was a mariner and lived at Chatham, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joshua W—— and Priscilla T—— (Small) Eldridge, of Chatham, Mass.

Children: ——? (Eldridge). I have no record of any children..

AUTHORITY:

Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, marriages 460:7.

Additions and Corrections.

Supplemental to the "Additions and Corrections" which have heretofore been published in this work on pages 67, 100, 124, 148, 196, 220, 222, 254, 316, 388, 413, 567–70, 732 and 735,—I record the following which have developed since publication, and which embody all additional information that has come to my notice up to and including the ninth generation, the record which has just here before terminated:—

Page 18, 10th line from bottom:—*brought* is spelled incorrectly.

Page 93, No. 48. Desire[4] Thacher died May 6th, 1722, according to *Mayflower Descendants*, vol. xiii, p. 222.

Page 114. Relative to the period extending from the 4th to the 9th lines inclusive: *The Yarmouth Register Library of Cape Cod Families*, No. 79, p. 1, states: Thomas Baxter came from Scotland. He married the widow Temperance Sturgis (widow of Edward Sturgis, Jr.) on January 27th, 1679–80. He (Thomas Baxter) died June 22nd, 1713. She (Temperance (Gorham) Sturgis-Baxter) died March 12th, 1714–15. Thomas Baxter died in his 60th year, see *Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions*, p. 10, hence he was born about 1653. Temperance (Gorham) Sturgis-Baxter died in her 67th year, hence she must have been born about 1647–8. In fact, acoording to Otis' *Barnstable Families*, vol. i, pp. 413–14, she was born May 5th, 1646.

Page 116, No. 38. Elisha Hedge died May 17th, 1732, in his 92nd year according to *Yarmouth Cape Cod Families*, No. 64, p. 1; or in his 91st year according to *Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions*, p. 22. Mary Hedge, wife of Elisha Hedge, died March 5th, 1712–13, according to *Yarmouth Cape Cod Families*, No. 64, p. 1.

Page 118, 11th line from bottom:—Bethia Hall, first wife of Zachariah Paddock was born November 15th, 1668 (see *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families*, No. 67, p. 1). She died aged 41, on March 8th, 1708–9. She was the daughter of John Hall (born ——, 1637; died October 24th, 1710), by his wife Priscilla Bearse (born March 10th, 1643; died March 30th, 1712). Priscilla Bearse was a daughter of Austin (or Augustine) Bearse of Barnstable, Mass. (see Otis' *Barnstable Families*, vol. i, pp. 52–4); she married Deacon John Hall, Jr., of Yarmouth, Mass., in 1660; she was baptized in Barnstable, Mass., March 11th, 1643–4.

Page 133, No. 130, should read:—+130 ii. Desire,[5] born December 17th, 1721 (posthumous); baptized the following Sabbath, at Barnstable, Mass.; died ——; married Grenfell Blake.

Page 135, 5th line from top, Joseph is incorrectly spelled.

Page 140, No. 164. According to Mayo's *Old Burial Ground Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 18, Lydia, 1st,[5] Thacher died July 30th, 1743.

Page 140, No. 166. According to Mayo's *Old Burial Ground Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 19, Jonathan, 1st,[5] Thacher died June 21st, 1746, aged 2 months and 7 days.

Page 143, 4th line from top, should read Rev. E. H. Sears' (not S. P. May's).

Page 164, No. 213. Annah[5] Lewis died October 13th, 1796.

Page 170, 7th line from the bottom. Reference is here made to the *History of New York in the Revolutionary Period*, by Judge Thomas Jones, vol. ii, p. 340.

Page 174, 11th line from the bottom. According to New South Church Records as recorded in the City Hall, Boston, Mass., Captain Josiah[5] Thacher's second marriage was on August 7th, 1735.

Pages 177–8, No. 88, should read as follows:—

88. Hannah[5] Sturgis (Rebecca[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 3rd, 1693; died —— (subsequent to 1754, accord- to Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*), at ——; married March 9th, 1707–8, at Yarmouth, Mass., to John Matthews of Yarmouth, Mass., born ——, 1683, about (as he was baptized in 1763 at the age of 80 years), at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January (or June)

7th, 1776, at Yarmouth, Mass. He was a son of Thomas and —— (——) Matthews, of Yarmouth Mass.

Children: 9 (Matthews), 7 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

274 i. Thomas,[6] born May 4th, 1710.

275 ii. Isaac,[6] born September 4th, 1712; died February 4th (or 7th), 1790; married first, August 31st, 1743, to Sarah Hawes, who died May 12th, 1761; married second, the widow Elizabeth Eldridge, who died June 12th, 1798.

Children: 4 (Matthews), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all by first marriage.

i. Isaac,[7] born May 29th, 1744.
ii. Hannah,[7] born May 2nd, 1747; married John[5] Thacher (No. 146), on October (or March) 18th, 1766.
iii. Barnabas,[7] born July 4th, 1749: married Desire Ryder, August 20th, 1778.
iv. Susannah,[7] born February 24th, 1753; married Jonathan Howes, December 28th, 1774.

276 iii. Rebecca,[6] born November 30th, 1714; married Amos Howes, January 5th, 1736.

277 iv. John,[6] born March 29th, 1717; married Mary Atkins, March 6th, 1746.

278 v. James,[6] born April 11th, 1719.

279 vi. William,[6] born May 24th, 1721; died March 15th, 1789; married Abigail Atkins, March 6th, 1746.

Children: 10 (Matthews), 4 sons and 6 daughters.

i. John,[7] born February 24th, 1746–7; married Lydia Hedge, January 10th, 1769.
ii. Bethiah,[7] born March 22nd, 1748–9; married Simeon Hawes, intention published February 27th, 1768.
iii. Mary,[7] born November 7th, 1753; married Benjamin Downs, May 18th, 1777.
iv. Nathaniel,[7] born September 16th, 1756; married Mary Hedge, November 25th, 1780.
v. Josiah,[7] born January 16th, 1759; married Thankful Hawes, ——, 1783.
vi. Atkins,[7] born May 21st, 1762; married Sarah Eldridge.
vii. Elizabeth,[7] born February 17th, 1767; married Josiah Hallett, January 17th, 1788.
viii. Abigail,[7] born ——; married Benjamin Hallett(?), February 16th, 1786.
ix. Rebecca,[7] born August 20th, 1774; married Isaac Hallett, Jr., February 16th, 1792.
x. Hannah,[7] born February 24th, 1777; married Reuben Eldridge, January 10th, 1797.

280 vii. Thankful,[6] born January 9th, 1724–5; married Josiah Davis, July 16th, 1745.

281 viii. David,[6] born May 14th, 1727; died July 10th, 1819 in his 91st year; married first, Sarah Hedge, March 11th, 1748–9; she died ——, 1784; married second, Ann Crowel, on June 16th, 1785; she died March 3rd, 1821.

Children: 9 (Matthews), 7 sons and 2 daughters, all by first wife.

i. Edmund,[7] born September 22nd, 1748; married Ann Eldridge, December 21st, 1769.
ii. Elisha,[7] born November 25th, 1750; married Marcy Whelden, January 30th, 1772.
iii. Desire,[7] born November 23rd, 1752.

iv. Thomas,[7] born February 22nd, 1755; married Phebe Matthews, April 21st, 1774.
v. Thankful,[7] born May 29th, 1758; married Joseph Hawes, July 18th, 1783.
vi. David,[7] born June 20th, 1760; died ——, 1780.
vii. Jonathan,[7] born March 22nd, 1764; died ——, 1789.
viii. Ezekiel,[7] born June 22nd, 1766; married Lydia Hallett, March 8th, 1789.
ix. Enoch,[7] born July 10th, 1770; married Mercy Hedge, April 13th, 1790.

282 ix. Elisha,[6] born August 7th, 1730; married Elizabeth Sturgess, January 31st, 1752.

Children: 4 (Matthews), 2 sons and 2 daughters.

i. James,[7] born March 1st, 1753; married Desire Crowell, February 8th, 1776.
ii. Temperance,[7] born October 11th, 1755; died March 22nd, 1777.
iii. Marcy[7] (or Mary), born August 1st, 1759.
iv. Isaiah,[7] born November 5th, 1767.

In the settlement of the estate of James Sturges (No. 39), Hannah Matthews is mentioned as his eldest daughter.

AUTHORITIES:

Freeman's *Cape Cod*, vol. ii, p. 225.
Yarmouth, Mass., Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 25–6.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 81, pp. 123.

Pages 178–9. From the published inscriptions in the Old Burying Ground, Fairfield Conn., pp. 145, 166, we obtain the following extracts:—

1. "Rebecca Freeman—aged 2 years and 8 days, deceased February ye 4th, 1725–6."
2. "James Freeman—aged 2 years and 10 days, deceased February ye 6th, 1725–6."
3. "Sarah Freeman—aged 5 years, 6 months, 7 days, deceased February 7th, 1725–6."
   "Ye children of Isaac and Bethia Freeman."
4. "Here lyes buried the body of Mr. Isaac Freeman, Deceased May ye 21st, 1732, in ye 46th year of his age."

The following is a corrected list of the children of Isaac and Bethia[5] (Sturgis) Freeman:—

Children: 7 (Freeman), 5 sons and 2 daughters, first two born at Yarmouth, Mass., and others at Fairfield, Conn.

283 i. Isaac,[6] born ——, 1717–18, about: died ——; married Ann Smethurst.
284 ii. Edmund,[6] born ——, 1719, about.
285 iii. Sarah,[6] born August 1st, 1720; died February 7th, 1725–6, aged 5 years, 6 months, 7 days, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn, gravestone.
286 iv. James, 1st,[6] born January 27th, 1723–4; died February 6th, 1725–6, aged 2 years, 10 days, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., gravestone.
287 v. Rebecca[6] (twin), born January 27th, 1723–4; baptized Fairfield, Conn., February 2nd, 1723–4; died February 4th, 1725–6, aged 2 years, 8 days, and was buried in Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn., gravestone.
287A vi. James, 2nd,[6] born November 5th, 1728; baptized Fairfield, Conn., November 10th, 1728; died May 27th, 1763; married Deborah Tasker.
287B vii. David,[6] born ——; baptized Fairfield Conn., July 26th, 1730; died ——, 1769, about; married Abigail Davis.

Page 194. Note illuminative of Record No. 105:—In the settlement of the estate of John Keen in 1801 (see Plymouth, Mass., Probate Records, Book

No. 37, pp. 106-8, "Division of heirs of John Keen"), the balance of the estate is divided into shares, and one share is allotted to the heirs of "Rebecca Smith, deceased." Also from Eastham births, 1701-1781, p. 225, we extract the following:—"July 22nd, 1738, then entered the intentions of Mr. Joseph Smith of Eastham and Mrs. Rebecca *Tacher* (sic) of Barnstable, to proceed in marriage."

Page 195, No. 105, under head of Authorities, reference should be made to p. 359 of Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass.

Page 219, No. 419. Elisha Gray who married Mary[6] (Polly) Crosby, was the son of Elisha Gray of Harwich, Mass., by his wife Susannah (Sturgis) Davis (widow of Thomas Davis of Barnstable, Mass., who died April 9th, 1738), who were married August 12th, 1739. Susannah Sturgis was the daughter of Edward Sturgis.. Elisha Gray, Sr., was the son of John Gray, Jr., of Harwich, by his wife Susannah Clark. John Gray, Jr., died at Harwich, Mass., March 31st, 1732; his wife Susannah died at Harwich, September 10th, 1731 (see *Mayflower Descendant*, vol. iv, p. 209, and vol. viii, p. 35, and Otis' *Barnstable Families*, vol. i, pp. 281-4). Thomas Davis of Barnstable was born October 1st, 1706, and died April 9th, 1738, and married November 17th, 1726, to Susannah Sturgis.

Edward[7] Gray, son of Elisha and Polly (Crosby) Gray was born October 2nd, 1770.

Page 223, No. 435. 4th child, Frances[7] McComb, married Israel Augustus Thorndike, Jr. Ogden Codman, Esq., of No. 7 East 96th Street, N. Y. City, a Thorndike genealogist, states to me:—"Israel Augustus Thorndike (son of Israel and Sally (Otis) Thorndike of Boston, Mass., and grandson of Colonel Israel and Anna (Dodge) Thorndike of Beverly and Boston, Mass.), died suddenly at Sagua-la-grande, Cuba, West Indies, June 12th, 1845; he married Frances McComb of Cuba, and had by her 3 children. She, after his death, married —— Tessane of Cuba, W. I."

Page 225, No. 130, should be here inserted preceding Record No. 131, and should read as follows:—

130 i. Desire[5] Crocker (Desire[4] Thacher, Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born December 17th, 1721, at Barnstable, Mass. (posthumous), was baptized there "the following Sabbath;" died ——, at ——; married ——, 1745, at Taunton, Mass., to Grenfell Blake, born ——, 1721, at Taunton, Mass.; died September 9th, 1753, in his 32nd year, at ——. He was a son of Captain Edward Blake (born ——, 1689; died ——; married ——, 1717) and his wife Ann Hanover (born ——, 1697; died ——, 1790, in her 93rd year), who was a daughter of Grenfell Hanover.

Child: 1 (Blake) son, born at Taunton, Mass.

i. Samuel,[6] born April 3rd, 1747; died ——; married December 1st, 1769, at Taunton, Mass., to Abigail Rickard. He removed from Taunton to "Sylvester Plantation" (now Turner), Maine, and served in the defense of Boston as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

AUTHORITY:

Brett Genealogy, by Goodenow, pp. 96, 142, 197-8.

Page 228. 8th child, Otis[7] Kellogg married Mary Watrous, born June 14th, 1794; died March 28th, 1855, aged 60. She was a daughter of Theodore Watrous (born ——, 1762; died ——) and his wife Jemima Archer. This is on the authority of Henry Wyckoff Belknap, of No. 31 Warren Street, Salem, Mass.

Page 233, No. 134. According to the MSS. Brewster Notes, by Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones, on file in the library of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society:—Desire[5] Otis married October 29th, 1747 (not 1748 as printed). I imagine that this is a proper correction as the year certainly accords better with the date of birth of her first child.

Page 242. Illuminative of Record No. 506:—From *Revolutionary Muster Rolls*, volume for the year 1914, published by the New York Historical Society, pp. 300-1, we obtain as follows:—"Barnstable Co., Mass., men raised to reinforce the Continental Army." "Descriptive list of Soldiers forwarded by N. Freeman, Superintendent of the County of Barnstable. to Joshua Ely, Esq., ye

Commissioner at Springfield, agreeable to resolve of the 5th—on June 23rd, 1780, viz:—

* * * * * * * * * *

Judah Thatcher, Light complexion, age 16, [i. e. born 1780–16=1764] stature 5 feet, 3 inches, residence Yarmouth, Mass.

* * * * * * * * * *

signed July 11th 1780,
N. Freeman."

No. 506 is the only Judah Thacher that can possibly fit this description and the year of birth agrees with his year of birth.

Page 244, No. 146. According to *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families*, No. 81, p. 2, the date of John[5] Thacher's marriage to Hannah Matthews was March (not October) 18th, 1766.

Page 254. Correction at bottom of page should refer to page 138 of this reprint and not to volume xlii, p. 267 of the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record.*

Page 256. According to Mayo's published *Graveyard Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 19, Desire Freeman, wife of Benjamin[5] Thacher (No. 161), was born October 4th, 1736, and the same authority, p. 19, states relative to their child No. 582:—Desire[6] Thacher was born at Brewster (then Harwich), Mass., April 10th, 1758; died September 15th, 1769, aged 11 years, 5 months, 5 days, and was buried in old burying ground.

Page 256, No. 163. Sarah[5] Thacher (wife of Isaac Foster), according to Mayo's *Graveyard Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.*, p. 40, died October 2nd, 1777, at Brewster, Mass., and was buried there in old burying ground, aged 35 years, 10 months.

Page 257. From Mayo's *Graveyard Inscriptions of Brewster, Mass.*, it appears that there was born to Sarah[5] (Thacher) Foster, wife of Isaac Foster, a 4th child whose record should be inserted in the list as No. 586½. This child, a son, was a twin, with Eunice[6] (No. 586) and was born August —, 1769, and died December 3rd, 1769, at Harwich, Mass., and was there buried in old burying ground; gravestone states that he died aged 3 months.

Page 258, No. 170. There is a gravestone to Samuel[5] Thacher's memory in the old burying ground at Brewster, Mass., which states that he died aged 42.

Page 279, No. 689. The list of children of John[7] and Hannah (Hallett) Hallett should read as follows on the authority of *Yarmouth Register of Cape Cod Families*, No. 84, p. 10:

Children: 11 (Hallett), 6 sons and 5 daughters.

i. Freeman,[8] born December 7th, 1781; married Polly Crowell in 1814.
ii. John, 1st,[8] born October 6th, 1783.
iii. Patty,[8] born October 5th, 1785; married Ezekiel Crowell in 1816.
iv. John, 2nd,[8] born August 12th, 1787; married Rachel Crowell.
v. Hannah Griffin[8] (or Hannah S——[8]), born January 19th, 1790.
vi. Thankful,[8] born September 29th, 1792; married Simeon Lewis.
vii. Daniel,[8] born February 5th, 1795; married Caroline B—— Swift of Providence, R. I., in 1817.
viii. Allen,[8] born April 17th, 1797.
ix. Belinda,[8] born May 1st, 1799.
x. Henry,[8] born September 12th, 1801.
xi. Mary,[8] born March 26th, 1804.

Page 296, No. 226. According to published Vital Records of Kingston, Mass., page 142 (quoted from a private record), Captain Josiah[6] Thacher was born August 7th, 1735, and his second wife, Elizabeth (Lothrop) Thacher was born January 27th, 1757. According to the same authority, page 384, Captain Josiah[6] Thacher died October 5th, 1800, aged 64, according to graveyard record. According to the church record he died on September 29th, 1799, aged 66. His second wife died, a widow, May 3rd, 1815, aged 57.

Page 297, No. 226. According to published vital records of Kingston, Mass., pp. 142 and 384, the list of Captain Josiah[6] Thacher's children by his second wife should read as follows:—

Children, second marriage, 3 (Thacher), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Kingston, Mass.

752 iii. Benjamin Lothrop,[7] born ——, 1779-80; baptized August 25th, 1782, at Kingston, Mass.; died May 27th, 1785, in 6th year, at Kingston, Mass., and was there buried in old burying ground.

753 iv. Josiah Lewis,[7] born July 4th, 1781; died April 22nd, 1800, in 18th year, in the West Indies (according to gravestone), or April 22nd, 1799, aged 18, at Havana (according to church record); gravestone to his memory in old burying ground, Kingston, Mass.

735A v. Mary Bradford,[7] born September 1st, 1786 (This child is given on the authority of a private record recognized by the editors of the published Vital Records.)

To the authorities quoted for Record No. 226, we should add *Vital Records of Kingston, Mass.*, pp. 142, 288, 384.

Page 298, No. 228, should read as follows:

228. Temperance[6] Thacher (Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., February 22nd (or 25th), 1739-40; died ——, 1805 (or 1808, according to *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families*, No. 96, p. 2), at Dennis, Mass., where a marble slab in the burying ground commemorates her memory and that of her first husband; married first, Aug. 26th, 1763 (or 1762), at ——, to Captain John Hedge, born July 10th, 1734, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died June 1st, 1782, on prison ship in New York Harbor. He was a son of John and Desire (Hawes) Hedge, of Yarmouth, Mass. She married second, ——, at ——, to Lieut. Jeremiah Howes, born December 26th, 1743; died November 17th, 1824, aged 81, at Dennis, Mass. He was a son of Lot and Thankful (——) Howes, of Dennis, Mass.

Page 298, No. 766. iii. John, 3rd,[7] was born July 5th, 1767.

Page 298, No. 767. iv. Temperance,[7] was born December 1st, 1769.

Page 299, No. 768. v. James,[7] was born October 15th, 1772.

Page 299, No. 769. vi. Capt. Daniel[7] (or David[7]), was born July 9th, 1774; died ——, 1804, drowned at sea with all his crew in winter of 1804; married Mehitable Vincent, gravestone to his memory in old burying ground, Dennis, Mass.

Page 299, No. 770. vii. Lucy,[7] was born June 9th, 1777.

Page 299. To the authorities for Record No. 228 add as follows:—
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, pp. 2, 3; No. 96, p. 2.

Page 299, No. 233. Captain Isaac Gorham was born April 30th, 1752; his father married Abigail[6] (Hallett) Gorham, April 30th, 1747. Captain Isaac Gorham married a second time, August —, 1809, to Elizabeth (Hallett) Crowell. All of this on the authority of *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families*, No. 87, p. 5.

Page 304, No. 236. From *Census of Pensioners in the United States in 1840*, we secure the name of Polly Thacher of Yarmouth, who was 82 years old in 1840. 1840 less 82 equals 1758. It would therefore appear that the pensioner Polly Thacher was probably the widow of Col. Thomas[6] Thacher (No. 236).

Page 308, No. 797. From the burying ground at St. John's New Brunswick, we obtain the following inscriptions, viz:—

1st "In memory of Rebekah, the wife of Thatcher Sears, who died 13th of July, 1803, aged 45 years."

2nd "Sacred to the memory of Mr. Thatcher Sears, who departed this life, A.D. 1819, aged 67; he was a Connecticut Loyalist, &c., &c."

Page 313, No. 260. In the record of the Hollis Street Church in Boston, Mass. (on file in the City Hall, Boston), we find this entry:—"Mary Thacher died November 9th, 1815, aged 80 years." Hence she was born about 1735. It is more than probable that this Mary Thacher of the Hollis Street Church was the second wife and widow of No. 260.

Page 317, No. 266. In the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. xxxiv, p. 298 (in an article on Christ Church Records of Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.), we find this entry:—"1812. December 19th, departed this life, Isaac Hayes, aged 45;" hence he was born 1767. It would appear that this Isaac Hayes was possibly a son of Ann[6] Thacher, No. 266, by her husband Isaac Hayes, and if such was the case he was possibly a twin with No. 840.

Page 318, No. 269. According to Mrs. Mary A. Hearn (a descendant of No. 269) of Cobleskill, N. Y., Daniel[6] Thacher was married at Norwalk, Conn., May 19th, 1763. His wife, Mary (Street) Thacher, died March 4th, 1777 (instead of 1776 as printed). Relative to their children Mrs. Hearn states that:—

+842 Josiah[7] Thacher was born June 15th, 1764.

+843 Daniel Greenleaf[7] Thacher was born June 8th, 1767, and that between these two there was born another son.

842½ Daniel[7] Thacher was born February 15th, 1765; who died April 9th, 1765 (or 1766).

Page 337, 2nd line from top:—Samuel Keeler was born about 1741, at Norwalk, Conn.

Page 337–8, No. 313. According to *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families*, No. 87, p. 5, Abigail[6] Hallett married Samuel Gorham, April 30th, 1747.

The list of their children should read as follows:

Children: 7 (Gorham), 5 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

853 i. Joseph, 1st,[7] born June 9th, 1748; died July 26th, 1751, aged 5, at Yarmouth, and was there buried in old burying ground, gravestone.

854 ii. Priscilla,[7] born March 5th, 1749–50; died September 23rd, 1816, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married September 18th, 1774, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Joshua Taylor, born April 24th, 1751, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died June 7th, 1811, at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Taylor), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Lucy,[8] born October 14th, 1774; married Alden Gray, March 5th, 1796.

ii. Joshua,[8] born May 24th, 1777; died January 11th, 1797, drowned; not married.

iii. Abigail,[8] born April 3rd, 1779; married Simeon Hawes, August 19th, 1800.

iv. Roland,[8] born November 30th, 1780; married Polly Gage, ——, 1805.

v. Sally,[8] born July 2nd, 1782; married Lott Hallett, November 30th, 1804.

vi. George,[8] born July 2nd, 1787.

vii. Nathan,[8] born December 14th, 1790; married Ruth Hallett, ——, 1816.

855 iii. Isaac,[7] born April 30th, 1752; died July 11th, 1814, in his 63rd year, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone. He married first, ——, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Sarah[6] Thacher (No. 233), born June 5th, 1749, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January 28th, 1808–9, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried in old burying ground, gravestone. She was a daughter of Lieut. Peter[5] Thacher, No. 80 (born August 24th. 1712; died August 22nd (or 21st), 1775) and Anna (Lewis) Thacher (born February 3rd, 1715–16; died January 17th, 1784), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: None.

He married second, August —, 1809, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Elizabeth (Hallett) Crowell (widow of Prince Crowell, who was born August 15th, 1764; died March 21st, 1807, whom she married May 28th, 1794; and daughter of Deacon Isaac Hallett (born August 24th, 1742; died October 5th, 1814; married Feb-

ruary 4th, 1762) and Elizabeth Eldridge (born ——, 1765; died March 1st, 1831, aged 86)), born February 23rd, 1769, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died March 26th, 1866, aged 97, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone.

Child: 1 (Gorham) son, born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Isaac,[8] born April 3rd, 1811; died ——. See also No. 770½.

856 iv. Joseph,[7] born August 11th, 1754, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married January 16th, 1783, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Sally Taylor, born December 18th, 1758, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——. She was a daughter of Daniel Taylor (born October 28th, 1722; died March 24th, 1815, age 93, at Yarmouth, Mass.; married September 28, ——) and his wife Elizabeth Joyce (born ——; died December 2nd, 1812, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 91, and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 11 (Gorham), 4 sons and 7 daughters.

i. Fanny,[8] born October 30th, 1783; married Samuel Eldridge in 1802.
ii. Martha[8] (or Patty[8]), born November 3rd, 1784.
iii. Nancy, 1st,[8] born July 1st, 1786; died August 26th, 1787.
iv. Nancy, 2nd,[8] born October 22nd, 1788; married Amos Farris in 1808.
v. Betsey,[8] born August 16th, 1789.
vi. Sally,[8] born July 14th, 1791.
vii. Joseph,[8] born July 6th, 1793.
viii. Samuel,[8] born August 29th, 1795; died September 14th, 1796.
ix. Isaac,[8] born July 15th, 1799; died February 6th, 1801.
x. Allen,[8] born October 17th, 1801; died June 2nd, 1803.
xi. Nabby,[8] born December 5th, 1803.

857 v. Roland,[7] born June 10th, 1757.
858 vi. Abigail,[7] same as printed on p. 339.
859 vii. Samuel,[7] same as printed on p. 339.

Page 339. Additions to Authorities quoted for Record No. 313:

Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 75, pp. 3, 5; No. 84, p. 6; No. 87, pp. 5, 7; No. 71, pp. 3, 7.

Page 339–342. No. 314, should read as follows:

314. Hannah[6] Hallett (Abigail[5] Thacher, Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 23rd (or 25th), 1729, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——; married first, October 9th, 1755, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Josiah Gorham, born April 14th, 1730, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Josiah Gorham (born December 2nd, 1692, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 2nd, 1775, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried in old burying ground, gravestone; married March 15th, 1721–2) and his second wife Priscilla Sears (born ——; died April 3rd, 1760), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: —? (Gorham). I have no record of any children.

Hannah[6] (Hallett) Gorham, widow of Josiah Gorham married a second time ——, at ——, to Thomas Allyn, born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——. His parentage has not been determined by me. Children: —? (Allyn). I have no record of any children.

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 84, pp. 3, 4; No. 87, pp. 2, 4; No. 75, pp. 2, 3.
Otis' *Barnstable Families*, vol. i, pp. 425, 517.

The Hannah Hallett who married Lieutenant Nathan Bassett was the daughter of Seth Hallett of Yarmouth, Mass. (born ——; died May 1st, 1757; married May 8th, 1729) and his wife Mary

Taylor (born ——; died October 9th, 1763), of Yarmouth, Mass. Her record is not a Thacher record but to clear up the confusion between these two Hannah Halletts I will give her full and correct record here below, viz—:

Hannah[4] Hallett (Seth,[3] John,[2] Andrew[1]), born December 4th, 1731, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died February 26th, 1790, in her 60th year, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone; married February 21st, 1750, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Lieut. Nathan[4] Bassett (Joseph,[3] Nathaniel,[2] William[1]), born October 7th (or 17th), 1725, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died ——, at ——. He was a son of Joseph Bassett (born ——; died January 6th, 1749-50; married December 3rd, 1799) and his second wife Thankful Hallett (born ——; died August 12th, 1736), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 7 (Bassett), 5 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. John,[5] born November 4th, 1753; died October 9th, 1805, aged 52, lost on George's Island, gravestone to his memory in old burying ground, Yarmouth, Mass.; he married August 3rd, 1786, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Elizabeth Taylor, born September 11th, 1755, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died March 2nd, 1844, aged 88, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone. She was a daughter of Daniel Taylor (born October 28th, 1722; died March 24th, 1815, aged 93; married September 28th, 1746?, about, and his wife Elizabeth Joyce, born ——, 1721, about; died December 2nd, 1812, in her 91st year), of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 3 (Bassett), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Joseph,[6] born August 13th, 1787; died February 8th, 1788, aged 5 months and 26 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone.
ii. John,[6] born October 4th, 1792; died December 6th, 1795, aged 3 years, 2 months and 2 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone.
iii. Hannah Hallett,[6] born ——; died July 2nd, 1848, drowned; stone to her memory in old burying ground, Yarmouth, Mass.

ii. Thankful, 1st,[5] born November 3rd, 1756; died December 12th, 1762, at Yarmouth, Mass., aged 6 years, and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone.
iii. Joseph,[5] born February 13th, 1759.
iv. Ebenezer,[5] born May 24th, 1761; died ——, 1793, in Virginia on a voyage with Captain John Bassett.
v. Thankful, 2nd,[5] born September 19th, 1763; died March 5th (or 6th), 1843, at Yarmouth, Mass., in her 80th year, and was buried there in old burying ground, gravestone. She married September 7th, 1797, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Ebenezer Taylor, born November 1st, 1760, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died March 4th (or 5th), 1843, in his 83rd year, at Yarmouth, and was there buried in old burying ground, gravestone. He was a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Joyce) Taylor, of Yarmouth, Mass., and a brother of Elizabeth Taylor who married John[5] Bassett.

Children: 4 (Taylor), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Ebenezer,[6] born November 26th, 1798.
ii. Hannah,[6] born July 29th, 1801.
iii. Ansel,[6] born May 26th, 1804; died August 5th, 1805.
iv. Francis,[6] born November 1st, 1806.

vi. Francis,[5] born January 14th, 1766; died ——, 1793, in Virginia on a voyage with Capt. John Bassett.

vii. Joshua,[5] born August 7th, 1768; died May 28th, 1836, aged 67 years, 9 months, at Yarmouth, and was buried there in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone; he married ——, 1792, at Barnstable, Mass., to Betsey Bacon, born March —, 1772, at ——; died June 17th, 1850, aged 78 years, 3 months, and was buried at Yarmouth, Mass., in Woodside Cemetery, gravestone.

Children: 8 (Bassett), 6 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Yarmouth, Mass.

i. Ebenezer,[6] born December 9th, 1793; died September 4th, 1795, aged 20 months, 26 days, and was buried in old burying ground, Yarmouth, gravestone.
ii. Charles,[6] born August 22nd, 1796; died July 6th, 1813, aged 16 years, 11 months, drowned, and was buried in old burying ground, Yarmouth, Mass., gravestone.
iii. Joshua,[6] born November 6th, 1798; died ——; married Belinda Hallett, January —, 1831.
iv. John,[6] born December 20th, 1803; died ——; married Sylvia Baker, February 2nd, 1826.
v. Betsey Bacon,[6] born August 27th, 1806; died ——; married Moses B. Chandler of Livermore, May 24th, 1835.
vi. Henry,[6] born August 10th, 1808; died ——; married Abigail Crocker, ——, 1831.
vii. Susan,[6] born October 24th, 1810; died ——; married Phillip Holloway, ——. 1833.
viii. Nathan,[6] born June 1st, 1814.

Lieut. Nathan[4] Bassett married a second time, March 17th, 1793, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Desire (Taylor) Crowell (widow of Prince Crowell, who was born August 28th, 1724; died ——, about 1792; married January 11th, 1757) born May 7th, 1732, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died December 20th, 1796, at Yarmouth, Mass. She was a daughter of Hezekiah and Mehitable (Taber) Taylor, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: (Bassett) None.

AUTHORITIES:

Otis' *Barnstable Families*, vol. i, pp. 49, 50.
Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 85, pp. 2, 3, 4; No. 84, p. 4; No. 75; pp. 2, 3; No. 71, p. 3.
Yarmouth, Mass.. Graveyard Inscriptions, pp. 9, 10, 31, 32.
Freeman's *Cape Cod*, vol. ii, p. 217.

Page 345, No. 881. He married and had 6 children. In Hon. George Thacher's manuscript *Thacher Genealogy* he is called "David Gorham of Damariscotta."

Page 349, No. 897. Samuel[7] Thacher died July 18th, 1870, according to *Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, deaths, 229:2.

Page 351, No. 328, *Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, deaths, 9:107, states that "James Thacher, widower, aged 90 years, 3 months, doctor, died May 21st, 1843, of old age, at Plymouth, Mass." The intention of his marriage to Susanna Haywood was published at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1785 (see published Vital Records of that town).

Page 366, No. 346. Lot[6] Thacher died at Rochester, Mass., March 4th, 1832-3, aged 75-9-1, or "in his 76th year," and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery; his wife died there also March 14th, 1803, in her 44th year and was also buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

Page 366-7, No. 979: was buried at Rochester, Mass., in Pine Island Cemetery.

Page 383-84, No. 514. William Bray, Jr., married a second time July 5th, 1796, at Yarmouth, Mass., to Mary Gorham Hedge (born January 25th, 1774, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died April 19th, 1846, age 72 years, at Yarmouth Mass. She was a daughter of Thomas and Dinah (Hall) Hedge, of Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 9 (Bray), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all born in Yarmouth, Mass.
Not in Thacher line.

1. Rebecca, born April 24th, 1800; married Nathan Underwood of Harwich, Mass., in 1819.
2. Mary (twin), born April 24th, 1800; married first, Benjamin Winslow of Brewster, Mass., in 1819, and second, Nathan Underwood.
3. William, born July 29th, 1802; married Phebe Bangs of Dennis in 1826.
4. Bartlett, born July 27th, 1805; married Hannah Gray, in November, 1835, and had Martha Bray, who married Henry Charles[8] Thacher (see No. 761 and No. 1311, *et sequentia*).
5. Dinah Hall, born February 13th, 1807; married Thacher Gorham in 1832 (see No. 1719).
6. Lucy, born March 25th, 1809; married first, Francis Hallett (see No. 1741); married second, Nathaniel Matthews (see No. 1146), as his second wife.
7. Gorham, born August 6th, 1811, who married Nancy[8] Thacher (see No. 1020 and 1750 *et sequentia*).
8. Frances, 1st, born October 20th (or March 24th), 1814; died November 6th, 1816, aged 2 years, 7 months and 9 days, at Yarmouth, Mass., and was there buried in old burying ground, gravestone.
9. Frances, 2nd, born March 31st, 1818; married first, Reuben Matthews, September 20th, 1841; married second Thacher Gorham (see No. 1719).

AUTHORITIES:

Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families, No. 64, pp. 3, 4; No. 86, p. 2.

Page 386, No. 523. *Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, deaths, 211:2, states that Matthew[6] Thacher died October 26th, 1868, aged 80 years, 4 months and 17 days; he was a carpenter and a widower at death; and according to Dartmouth Church Records in manuscript in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society library: "Matthews Thacher and Betsey Crocker, both of Dartmouth, were married by Rev. Sylvester Holmes, May 13th, 1813, intention published at Dartmouth."

Page 389, No. 1159, Laban[7] Thacher married Abiah C—— Carey accroding to Fairhaven, Mass., Church Records.

Page 391, No. 1174. William Thacher[7] Hawes was born May 27th, 1819 (or 1820).

Page 394, No. 534. The Sears manuscript in the New England Historic Genealogical Society library states that Gorham[6] Thacher died July 12th, 1857.

Pages 394–5, No. 576, should read as follows:—

576. Mary[6] (Molly or Polly) Thacher (Joseph,[5] Col. Joseph,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born Yarmouth, Mass., October 28th, 1766; died January 5th, 1795 (or April —, 1795), at ——; married November 8th, 1788, at ——, to Abial (or Abiel) Lovejoy, born Dresden, Me., February 8th, 1764; he lived at Vassalborough and Sidney, Maine, and died at Sidney, Maine, November 3rd, 1858. He was a son of Abial Lovejoy (born December 16th, 1731, at Andover, Mass.; died ——, 1810, about, at Sidney, Maine; married December 14th, 1758) by his wife Mary Brown (she born at Charlestown, Mass., March 29th, 1734; died ——), of Andover, Mass., and Sidney, Maine.

Children: 4 (Lovejoy), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

+1200 i. Thacher,[7] born January 24th (or 28th), 1789; died July 23rd, 1840; married Eliza Tyndale.

+1201 ii. Joseph Thacher,[7] born September 25th, 1790; died ——; married Martha Kelley.

+1202 iii. Polly[7] (Mary[7]), born April 5th, 1792; died ——; married Joseph Preble.

+1203 iv. Abial,[7] born April 6th, 1794; died ——; married Prudence Noyes.

Abial Lovejoy married a second time, August 16th, 1795, at Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. John Mellen, to Elizabeth[7] Gray (No. 875), born March 24th, 1764, at Barnstable, Mass., (probably); died

March 29th, 1845, at Sidney, Maine. She was a daughter of John Gray (born Barnstable, Mass., July 2nd, 1740; died ——, 1799(?), at Barnstable, Mass. (probably); married November 24th, 1763) and Abigail[6] Thacher, No. 321 (born March 20th, 1738; died ——), of Barnstable, Mass.

Children: 6 (Lovejoy), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

+1203a i. Susan,[8] born June 13th, 1796; died August 14th, 1864; married Isaiah Baker.

+1203b ii. Henry,[8] born November 17th, 1797; died July 9th, 1874; married first, Betsey Stedman; married second, ——?.

+1203c iii. Pamela,[8] born August 14th, 1799; died July 16th, 1875; married Solomon Leonard.

+1203d iv. Loyal,[8] born January 15th, 1802; died February 16th, 1877; married Mary Thomas Stevens.

+1203e v. Almira,[8] born October 3rd, 1804; died September 14th, 1853; married Nehemiah Ellis.

+1203f vi. Louisa,[8] born February 4th, 1807; died ——; married Amasa Kelley.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 42, 47.
Winthrop Witherbee of Boston, Mass., P. O. Box No. 3493.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.

Page 404, No. 1285. Reference mark should be placed after (see Note).*

Page 404, No. 1287. Reference mark should be placed after (see Note).*

Page 404. * (Reference Mark) should be placed before the paragraph beginning 20th line from top, thus:—

* The Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., etc.

Page 405, No. 756. List of children of Deacon James[7] Thacher should read as follows:—

Children: 5 (Thacher), 2 sons and 3 daughters.

1297 i. Betsey Howes,[8] born September 29th, 1794, at Pocassett, town of Barnstable, Mass.; d. ——; she did not marry.

1297a ii. (child),[8] born September 9th, 1796, at Wiscassett (Pownalborough), Maine, died there September 11th, 1796.

+1298 iii. Sophia,[8] born October 22nd, 1797, at Wiscassett, Maine; died ——; married William Lovejoy of Waterville, Maine.

+1299 iv. Almira,[8] born August 7th, 1801, at Hallowell, Maine; died ——; married David Towne.

1299a v. (child),[8] born April 23rd, 1803; died April 28th, 1803.

Page 407, No. 1305. According to Brockton, Mass., Vital Records, and also the records of the Church of the New Jerusalem at Yarmouthport, Mass., Maria Edith[8] Thacher died August 30th, 1837, in the morning, aged 23.

Page 411, No. 773. Intention of marriage of George[7] Thacher and Lucy Bigelow was published at Cambridge, Mass., November 30th, 1817.

Page 415, No. 1339. Eleanor Wardrobe[8] Thacher died May 21st, 1891 (or 1892), or July 15th, 1892, according to various authorities.

Page 417, No. 1353. James Dabney[8] Savage according to Lawrence Park (the Savage genealogist) was born September 13th, 1833.

Page 417, No. 778. Nathaniel Scammon was born December 15th, 1768; died December 28th, 1811; married July 11th, 1793, Dorcas Perkins of Biddeford, Maine (born ——; died a widow January 8th, 1818, aged 46 (see *Putnam's Magazine*, vol. i, p. 189)).

Page 418, No. 780. Elizabeth Jones[7] Thacher married John Theodoric (or John Tarbox) Balch. He was christened John Tarbox, but was known as John Theodoric.

Page 420, No. 785. George Churchill[7] Thacher died at his home on Stoughton Street, Dorchester, Mass. Maria Willis Howard was a daughter of Martin Howard (born November 27th, 1769; died February 5th, 1842; married December 15th, 1793; son of Colonel Edward and Susannah (Howard) Howard) and his wife Vashti Willis (born May 24th, 1773; died March 19th, 1830; daugh-

ter of Nathan and Martha (Howard) Willis, all of Bridgewater, Mass.), of Bridgewater, Oakham and Dorchester, Mass. Martin Howard was buried February 7th, 1842, in the tomb of George Churchill[7] Thacher in Old Dorchester burying ground.

Page 427, No. 1420. According to the Loring MSS. in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society library, p. 80, Elisha Thacher[8] Loring married Rose Wing, October —, 1842. According to Boston Record Commissioners Reports, vol. 36, pp. 159 and 250, Elisha Thacher[8] Loring married August 6th, 1849, to Eliza W—— Wing, at Dorchester, Mass., by Rev. Loramer Crowell of Boston. A Mrs. Eliza Ann Loring died at Dorchester, Mass., March 3rd, 1834, aged 21 years; hence she was born 1813; she may have been the first wife of Elisha Thacher[8] Loring; he may then have married second, October —, 1842, to Rose Wing, and possibly a third time, August 6th, 1849, to Eliza W. Wing.

Page 439, No. 1476. According to Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass., pp. 359, 453, William[6] Thacher was buried in the Briggs lot in cemetery at North Pembroke, Mass., and on May 14th, 1836, his widow married at Pembroke, Mass., to James H. Whitman.

Page 443, No. 1482. According to the March 17th, 1916, issue of the *Norwalk, Conn., Hour*, Maria[8] Thacher died May 17th, 1857, aged 69.

Page 446, No. 1502. Daniel Anthony[8] Thatcher was born September 3rd, 1817, and died August 6th, 1891, according to family Bible of Anthony[7] Thatcher.

Page 447, No. 1503. Henry Perkins[8] Thatcher was born September 9th, 1819, and died aged 34, according to family Bible of Anthony[7] Thatcher.

Page 447, No. 1506, Elizabeth Wetmore[6] Thatcher died September 22nd, 1910.

Page 450, No. 852. The children of Daniel[7] Thatcher should have the serial numbers +1508 and 1509 placed before them respectively.

Pages 452–3, No. 875, should read as follows:—

875. Elizabeth[7] Gray (Abigail[6] Thacher, John,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born March 24th, 1764, at Barnstable, Mass. (probably); died March 29th, 1845, at Sidney, Maine; married August 16th, 1795, at Barnstable, Mass., by the Rev. John Mellen, to Abial Lovejoy (as his second wife), born February 8th, 1764, at Dresden, Maine; he lived at Vassalborough and Sidney, Maine, and died at Sidney, Maine, November 3rd, 1858. He was a son of Abial Lovejoy (born December 16th, 1731, at Andover, Mass.; died ——, 1810, about, at Sidney, Maine; married December 14th, 1758), and his wife Mary Brown (born March 29th, 1734, at Cnarlestown, Mass.; died ——), of Andover, Mass., and Sidney, Maine.

Children: 6 (Lovejoy), 2 sons and 4 daughters.

i. Susan,[8] born June 13th, 1796; died August 14th, 1864; married Isaiah Baker; see also No. 1203a.
ii. Henry,[8] born November 17th, 1797; died July 9th, 1874; married first, Betsey Stedman; married second, ——?; see also No. 1203b.
iii. Pamela,[8] born August 14th, 1799; died July 16th, 1875; married Solomon Leonard; see also No. 1203c.
iv. Loyal,[8] born January 15th, 1802; died February 16th, 1877; married Mary Thomas Stevens; see also No. 1203d.
v. Almira,[8] born October 3rd, 1804; died September 14th, 1853; married Nehemiah Ellis; see also No. 1203e.
vi. Louisa,[8] born February 4th, 1807; died ——; married Amasa Kelley.

Abial Lovejoy married first, November 8th, 1788, at ——, to Mary[6] (Polly) Thacher, No. 576, born October 28th, 1766, at Yarmouth, Mass.; died January 5th, 1795 (or April —, 1795), at ——. She was a daughter of Joseph Thacher, No. 160, by his wife Susannah Whelden who lived at Yarmouth, Mass.

Children: 4 (Lovejoy), 3 sons and 1 daughter.

i. Thacher,[7] born January 24th (or 28th), 1789; died July 23rd, 1840; married Eliza Tyndale; see also No. 1200.
ii. Joseph Thacher,[7] born September 25th, 1790; died ——; married Martha Kelley, see also No. 1201.
iii. Polly[7] (Mary[7]), born April 5th, 1792; died ——; married Joseph Preble; see also No. 1202.
iv. Abial,[7] born April 6th, 1794; died ——; married Prudence Noyes; see also No. 1203.

AUTHORITIES:

Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 42, 47.
Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 182, 225.
Winthrop Wetherbee, P. O. Box No. 3493, Boston, Mass.

Page 460, No. 1519. Samuel Wales[8] Thacher was born January 31st, 1831; died March 22nd, 1913, aged 82 years, 1 month and 22 days, at Taunton, Mass. He was a tinsmith and did not marry.

Page 462, No. 1534, should have a plus sign before it thus:

+1534 Catherine Elizabeth[8] Elliott married Nathaniel Russell (see *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, vol. iii, p. 261).

Pages 464–5, No. 934, should read as follows:—

934. Lucy[7] Howland (Martha Fearing[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born June 23rd, 1769 (or June 22nd, 1768), at —— (Barnstable, Mass., probably); died January 1st 1797, at Pittsfield, Mass.; married ——, 1793, at ——, to John Fairfield, born January 8th, 1757, at Pittsfield, Mass.; died October 17th, 1828, at Pittsfield, Mass. He lived at Pittsfield, Mass. He was a son of Nathaniel Fairfield who removed from Boston to Pittsfield Mass., and who was born in Boston in 1730. Nathaniel Fairfield was one of the first settlers of Pittsfield, Mass., and his son John Fairfield was the first male white child born there.
Children: 2 (Fairfield) sons, both probably born in Pittsfield, Mass.
1550a i. John,[8] born May 7th, 1794; died October 1st, 1796.
1550b ii. Rowland,[8] born January 23rd, 1796; died ——, 1858: married Elizabeth Roberts.

Page 466, No. 940, should read as follows:—

940. Elizabeth[7] Howland (Martha Fearing[6] Thacher, Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born January 15th, 1783 (or June 15th, 1782, probably the former as the June was probably read for January and the original record was probably January, 1782–3); died August 23rd, 1859, at the home of her son Jonathan Thatcher Fairfield, which house was in 1916 the home of his son Joseph Butler Fairfield, in Suffield, Conn.; married ——, 1801, at —— (Pittsfield, Mass , probably), to John Fairfield of Pittsfield, Mass. (as his second wife and whose first wife was her sister Lucy[7] Howland, No. 934), born January 8th, 1757, at Pittsfield, Mass.: died October 17th, 1828, at Pittsfield, Mass. He was a son of Nathaniel Fairfield who moved from Boston to Pittsfield, Mass., and who was born in Boston in 1730. He was one of the first settlers of Pittsfield, Mass., and his son John Fairfield was the first male white child born there.

Children: 8 (Fairfield), 4 sons and 4 daughters.

1563a i. John,[8] born April 5th, 1803; died ——, 1885; married Mehitable Hubbard and lived in Richmond, Mass.
1563b ii. Lucy Howland,[8] born May 7th, 1804; died ——; married William Merriam. They both died in Pittsfield, Ohio. In 1916 their son lived in St. Joseph, Mo.
1563c iii. Martha Thatcher,[8] born February 28th, 1806; died ——; married Seth Coe and lived in Pittsfield, Mass.
1563d iv. Jonathan Thatcher,[8] born March 23rd, 1808; died December 2nd, 1876; married November 12th, 1840, to Julia Ann Butler, born March 31st, 1809, at Rocky

Hill, Conn. She was a daughter of Joseph and Mary (Bulkley) Butler. Both Jonathan Thatcher Fairfield and his wife died in Suffield, Conn.

1563e v. George Washington,[8] born March 9th, 1810; died ——; married Eunice Robbins Butler (sister of Julia Ann Butler who married No. 1563d) and lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

1563f vi. Mary Elizabeth,[8] born June 13th, 1815; died ——; married Charles Pope and lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

1563g vii. Sarah Root,[8] born September 13th, 1819; died September 13th, 1844; married Francis Drake and lived in Troy, N. Y.

1563h viii. William W——,[8] born December 10th, 1824; died ——; married Maria E—— Sanford and lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Part of the above record and that of No. 934 was taken from a Family Bible belonging to Mary Elizabeth (Fairfield) Harmon, of No. 3423 Burt Street, Omaha, Neb., who was a daughter of Jonathan Thatcher and Julia Ann (Butler) Fairfield, and part was obtained from Mrs. Harmon's brother, Joseph Butler Fairfield, of Suffield, Conn. Mrs. Harmon says in her letter "I am very sure they are correct," and signs herself Mrs. Julius Fairfield Harmon.

Page 467, No. 945. According to *Barber Genealogy*, by John Barber White, Timothy[7] Thacher married Dorothy Phelps, December 31st, 1799, at Marlboro, Conn. His wife, Dorothy (Phelps) Thacher, was buried at Lee., Mass., and a stone marks her grave. According to the *Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, Mass., deaths, 129:52, Dorothy (Phelps) Thacher died May 12th, 1859, aged 84 years, 9 months and 8 days.

Page 467, No. 1568. According to *Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, deaths, 165:39, Crocker[8] Thacher died September 16th, 1863.

Page 467, No. 1570. According to the *Barber Genealogy*, pp. 167–8, Betsey Freeman[8] Thacher died January 23rd, 1804.

Page 467, No. 1571. According to *Barber Genealogy*, pp. 167–8, Buckley[8] Thacher was born February 22nd, 1806, and died September 16th, 1863.

Page 467, No. 1573. According to *Barber Genealogy*, pp. 167–8, Eliel Tobey[8] Thacher died December 11th, 1894.

Page 467, No. 1574. According to *Barber Genealogy*, pp. 167–8, Martha[8] Thacher died June 12th, 1887.

Page 477, No. 1600. Hannah[8] Crocker was born December 1st, 1804; died February 12th, 1895; married February 10th, 1858, to Nathaniel Sprague Spooner, of Brown University, Class of 1808, who resided at Acushnet, Mass. This on the well known authority of Franklin B. Dexter of No. 179 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.

Pages 481–2, No. 976, should read as follows:—

976. David[7] Thacher (Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] Hon. Col. John,[3] Antony,[2] Rev. Peter[1]), born August 28th, 1781, at Wareham (or Rochester), Mass.; he lived at Newport, R. I., and at Boston, Mass.; he died August 22nd, 1849, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; he married October 1st, 1808, at Newport, R. I., to Rebecca Deblois, born October —, 1787 (baptized January —, 1788, when 3 months old, in Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.); died November 19th, 1848, at Boston, Mass., and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. She was a daughter of Stephen Deblois (born ——, 1735, at Oxford, Eng.; died February 15th, 1805, aged 70, at Newport, R. I.; married March 15th, 1779) and his second wife Jane Brown (born October 28th, 1752, at Newport, R. I.; died July 8th, 1829, aged 78, at Newport, R. I., daughter of John and Ann (Chapman) Brown, who resided at Boston, Mass., Newport, R. I., and New York City). Stephen Deblois' first wife was Rebecca Wickham, whom he married in Newport, R. I., December 9th, 1767.

Children: 9 (Thacher), 4 sons and 5 daughters.

1638 ii. Sarah Jane, 1st,[8] born ——; died August 4th, 1811, at Newport, R. I.

1639 iii. George Lewis, 1st,[8] born —— (baptized Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., August 4th, 1812); died Newport, September 3rd, 1813.

+1640 iv. Edward Harrison,[8] born ——; died June 14th, 1900, at ——; he did not marry and in 1872 was living in New York City.

+1641 v. Rebecca Harriet,[8] born ——, 1820; died ——; married first, William H—— Bartlett; married second, John J. Adams.

+1642 vi. Anna Elizabeth,[8] born ——, 1825, about; died June 3rd, 1900; married first, Hervey Gibson; married second, George McDonald.

1643 vii. George Lewis, 2nd,[8] born ——; baptized Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., December 28th, 1814; died ——, 1857, not married.

+1644 *i. Stephen Deblois,[8] born ——, 1809 (or 1810), about, as he was the oldest child (Arnold's *Vital Records of Rhode Island*; vol. x, p. 529, states that he was baptized at Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., December 28th, 1802 [probably an error in transcription and should have been 1812]; but as his parents did not marry until October 1st, 1808, it is obvious that the year of baptism is incorrectly printed); died October 18th, 1870: married Evelina Cleveland Denison.

+1645 viii. Sarah Jane, 2nd,[8] born ——, 1823; died April 18th, 1883, aged 60; married Charles Augustus Locke.

1645a ix. Mary Caroline,[8] born ——; died ——, young and was buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Arnold's *Vital Records of Rhode Island*, vol. x, pp. 496, 529, 543.
Allen's *Thacher Genealogy*, pp. 57, 58, 71.
Locke Genealogy, pp. 139, 255.
Russell Family, by James Russell Bartlett, p. 58 (N. Y. Public Library).
N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 67, pp. 12, 13.
De Blois Family, by Arthur Wentworth Eaton, pp. 7–8.

Pages 482–3, No. 978 Charles Fearing[7] Thacher was a farmer and a grocer; he died at Middleboro, Mass. Sylvia Crocker (or Crooker) was born at Pembroke, Mass., and died at New Bedford, Mass. She was a daughter of Tilden Crocker or Crooker, born ——, 1755; died September 18th, 1818, aged 63 years; he lived at Hanover, Mass., and was a ship carpenter by trade and kept a tavern near "Four Corners;" married November 25th, 1781, at Pembroke, Mass., to Priscilla Barker of Pembroke (daughter of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Loring) Barker), who was born February 3rd, 1762, at Pembroke, Mass.

Page 483, No. 1647, should read Mary Tilden.[8]

Page 483, No. 1648, should read Caroline Augusta—her husband was Stephen Decatur Jordan.

Page 483, No. 1649, should read Eliza Turnor—her husband was Horatio Wilkes Wood.

Page 483, No. 1650, should read Sarah Barker—her husband was James Monroe Sampson.

Page 483, No. 1651. Annie M——[8] Thacher died at New Bedford, Mass.; not married.

Page 483, No. 1652. Adelaide M——[8] Thacher died at Acushnet, Mass.; not married.

---

* While changing the order of birth of the above children I have preserved the original serial number order so as not to disarrange the order of subsequent records in succeeding generations.

Page 483, No. 1653. Priscilla B——[8] Thacher died at Acushnet, Mass.; not married.

Page 483, No. 1654, should read William Howland[8] Thacher.

Page 484, No. 980. The baptisms of all of the children of Peter[7] Thatcher are recorded in the Old South Church Records, Boston, Mass. No. 1659 is recorded at baptism as George Andrew Thacher (not George Henry[8] Thacher as printed on p. 484).

Page 486, No. 982. Susan Marshall Wood died at Arlington, Mass.

Page 486, Nos. 1666 and 1667 are incorrectly printed 1166 and 1167.

Page 486, No. 1666. Lewis[8] Thacher died February 18th, 1906, at Middleboro, Mass., aged 77 years, 7 months, 22 days.

Page 486, No. 1668. Henry[8] Thacher was born February 19th, 1840, and died November 16th, 1904.

Page 486, No. 1669, should read:—Susan Fearing.[8]

Page 486, No. 1670, should be entirely omitted. There was no Mary[8] Thacher, daughter of Israel Fearing[7] and Susan Marshall (Wood) Thacher. Robert F. Shaen married —— Allen, a sister of the wife of Henry[8] Thacher (No. 1668).

Page 486, No. 1673. Emily M——[8] Sears. She is recorded Emily N——[8] Sears according to the *Vital Records of Rochester, Mass.*, vol. i, p. 259, and she is recorded as Emily N——[8] Sears in *Vital Records of Rochester*, vol. i, p. 38, and also in vol. ii, p. 267.

Page 487, No. 1677. James H——[8] Sears was born March 21st, 1839, according to *Vital Records of Rochester, Mass.*, vol. i, p. 260.

Page 492, No. 1714. According to *Yarmouth Cape Cod Families*, No. 84, p. 8, Betsey[8] Hallett died December 15th, 1817.

Page 499, No. 1770. Data[8] Thacher was born October —, 1823, and died February 28, 1908, aged 84 years, 4 months.

Page 503, No. 1791. Rebecca[8] Hallett married October 9th, 1823, to Edward Hallett, son of Ansel and Anna (Eldridge) Hallett.

Page 503, No. 1794 Sally[8] Hallett married March 22nd, 1835, to Joseph Hall (or Hale), son of John and Jane (Luther) Hall (or Hale) of Pawtucket.

Page 503, No. 1795. Charlotte[8] Hallett married August —, 1829, to Ansel Hallett, son of Ansel and Anna (Eldredge) Hallett.

Page 504, No. 1797. Jane[8] Hallett married October 8th, 1839, to Charles Norton, son of Thaxter and Susan (Chamberlain) Norton of Boston, Mass.

Page 504. Andrews Hallett married a second time December 19th, 1816, to Hetty C—— Cobb (not Crocker as printed).

Page 504. Elizabeth Hallett (daughter of Andrews Hallett by his second wife) married William Sidney Fisher, son of William and Nancy (Germain) Fisher, of Boston, Mass.

Page 504. Henry Hallett (son of Andrews Hallett by his second wife), married Margaret Bain of Elora, California.

All of the information relative to the corrections on pp. 503–4 is taken from the Family Bible of Mrs. Hallie Hallett Gaynor of Chico, California, who is a daughter of Henry and Margaret (Bain) Hallett mentioned above.

Page 513, No. 1053. According to the New York City Directories of the years 1828–9 and 1831–2, an Ezekiel Thatcher, smith, lived in 1828–9 corner of Barrow and North Hudson Streets, and in the years 1831–2, in the rear of No. 319 Hudson Street. I imagine this Ezekiel Thatcher to have been No. 1053.

Page 513, No. 1053. E. L. Gifford, owner of Sussex Mills, Sussex, N. J., I am informed was a nephew of Ezekiel[7] Thatcher's (No. 1053) second wife, which second wife is said to have died previous to 1900. Both Ezekiel[7] Thatcher and his second wife were ardent abolitionists.

Page 516, No. 1057. Edward[7] Thacher died October 10th, 1871, according to *Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, deaths, 238:21.

Page 530, No. 1937. Oliver[8] Thacher married Hannah G—— Hallett (not Crowell as printed) according to *Vital Records, Mass.*, State House, Boston, marriages, 186:2, and *Yarmouth Register Cape Cod Families*, No. 71, p. 10.

Page 531, No. 1095, is incorrectly printed 1905.

Page 548, No. 1155. According to New York City Directory, 1831–2, we find the entry "Thacher & Co. (Laban), grocers, business address No. 220

Cherry Street, home address No. 119 Monroe Street." I imagine that this was No. 1155 and that therefore he lived at one time in New York City.

Page 553, No. 1177. From the Barnstable Records as copied and on file in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Boston, Mass., vol. vi, p. 97, we find the following entry:—"int. of marriage of Amasa T—— Smith of Barnstable and Mary Thatcher of Chatham, Mass., published March 17th, 1838."

Page 555, No. 1185. William[7] Thacher died July 6th, 1874.

Page 568. Correction to p. 391. No. 1174. William Thacher[7] Hawes was born (not died) May 27th, 1819 (or 1820).

Page 569. Correction to p. 420. No. 785, should read George Churchhill[7] Thacher died at his house on Stoughton Street, Dorchester, Mass., etc.

Page 570. Correction to p. 483. No. 1654 shonld read William Howland Thacher.

Page 571, No. 1299. Almira[8] Thacher was born August 7th, 1801, at Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Maine. The record of her children should read as follows:—

Children: 9 (Towne), 3 sons and 6 daughters, probably all born at Vassalboro, Maine.

+2066. Mary Elizabeth,[9] born June —, 1824; died ——; married Thomas Getchell.

+2067. Achsah Thatcher,[9] born March —, 1826; died ——; married John A—— Colby.

+2068. Joseph Lewis,[9] born January 12th, 1828; died September 22nd, 1891; married first, Harriet Turner; married second, Laura Marshall.

+2069. Harriet Warren,[9] born October —, 1833; died ——; married Nathaniel Ripley.

+2070. Sophia Thatcher,[9] born February —, 1835; died ——; married Fred Samuel Clay.

2070a. William,[9] born ——; d. ——, in infancy.

+2071. Angeline Lincoln,[9] born August —, 1837; died ——; married George Washburn.

+2072. William Irving,[9] born September 5th, 1841; died ——; married Ellen Martha Burgess.

+2073. Catharine Aiken,[9] born November —, 1842; died ——; married Charles Sargent.

Page 573, No. 1307. Mary Gorham (Hallett) Thacher according to the records of the Church of New Jerusalem in Boston, City Hall, died September 7th, 1850.

Page 573, No. 2085. Mary Gorham[9] Thacher was born September 16th, 1850, and was baptized on the 19th of that month.

Page 573 No. 1307. Catharine (Worcester) Thacher joined the church of the New Jerusalem at Boston, April 2nd, 1848.

Page 575, No. 1311. Henry Charles[8] Thacher joined the church of New Jerusalem at Boston, April 6th, 1850.

Page 587, No. 1342. Under head of authorities add *Locke Genealogy*, by A. H. Locke, pp. 248, 429.

Page 594, No. 1363. Elizabeth Thacher[9] (Balch) Carpenter died March 21st, 1914, at Montclair, N. J., and was buried at Akron, Ohio.

Page 596, No. 1365, under the head of authorities should read Miss (not Mrs.) Elizabeth More Thacher, etc.

Page 596, No. 1368. William Ammidown Beecher married a second time to Esther Ann Stridiron. He was a son of William Beecher and his wife Hannah Ammidown. William Ammidown Beecher was town clerk of Southbridge, Mass., 1831–2, and represented the town in the General Court in 1861. Willlam Beecher and Hannah Ammidown were married February 20th, 1827.

Page 597, No. 2202. Elizabeth Bates[9] should read Elisabeth Bates.[9]

Page 597, Nos. 2202–3–4–6. Home address in 1918 should be No. 69 Alleghany Street, Roxbury, Mass.

Page 597, No. 2206. Lillian Churchill[9] Thacher died March 1st, 1917, her remains were cremated and were buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Page 598, Nos. 1372 and 1373, under the head of authorities should read Miss (not Mrs.) Elizabeth More Thacher, etc.

Page 598, No. 1373. Charles Augustus[8] Thacher lived at No. 4 Sumner Street (not Summer).

Page 598, No. 1376. Alfred Churchill[8] Thacher lived on corner of Sumner and Stoughton Street. Nahum Capen died April 1st (not 2nd), 1804.

Page 599, No. 2207. George Churchill[9] Thacher died, single, August 8th, 1917, at his home No. 33 Percival Street, Dorchester, Mass., after an illness of many months, and his remains were cremated at the Massachusetts Crematory, Forest Hills, Mass., and placed in family tomb in Dorchester North Burial Ground. He was in the paint business and about 1915 built a large factory under the firm hame of "Means and Thacher, Incorporated," at Quincy, Mass. He was a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce and of the "Paint and Oil Club" of Boston, and of many Masonic bodies, in which order he was very prominent, having had the 33rd degree conferred upon him in 1915.

Page 601, No. 1462, 4th line from bottom of page. George Hungerford[9] Thacher should read George Hanford[9] Thacher.

Page 609, No. 1484. From the Middle Patent Burying Ground, near North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., we secure the following graveyard inscriptions;—

1. "Thatcher—Emma Matilda, daughter of George and Clarissa J—— Thatcher, died September 4th, 1860, aged 4 years, 6 months" [hence born March —, 1856].
1. "Thatcher, George E——, died April 16th, 1862, aged 39 years, 7 months and 19 days" [hence born August 28th, 1822].

The question is, could this George E—— Thatcher have been No. 2269 (son of No. 1484). According to Holden's *Descendants of Robert Lockwood* and also according to Selleck's *Norwalk*, p. 457, No. 2269 died "very young." If these two authorities are correct in their statements, then the above graveyard inscriptions could not be on the grave of No. 2269. It has occurred to me that perhaps No. 1484 had a second son, George E. Thatcher, born after No. 2270, and that he may have been the one whose gravestone we note above. If this surmise is correct then we have a fifth child of Philo[6] and Cynthia (Lockwood) Thatcher.

2270a v. George E——[9] Thatcher, born August 28th, 1822; died April 16th, 1862, aged 39 years, 7 months and 19 days, and was buried at North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., in Middle Patent Burying Ground; married ——, to Clarissa J—— (whose maiden surname and parentage is not yet determined), born ——, at ——; died ——, at ——.

Child: 1 (Thatcher) daughter.

i. Emma Matilda,[10] born March —, 1856, died September 4th, 1860, aged 4 years and 6 months, and was buried in Middle Patent Graveyard, North Castle, N. Y.

This is a question to be definitely settled. I know of no other George (or George E——) Thatcher to meet the requirements of the graveyard inscription except the one supplied by the above argument.

Page 617, No. 2303 should read No. 2302.

Page 635, No. 1569. According to the *Barber Genealogy*, pp. 167–8, No. 1569 died on December 4th, 1869, but I am inclined to think December 14th, 1869, is correct.

Page 637, No. 1572. *Barber Genealogy*, pp. 167-8, incorrectly states that Seth Dickinson Graves died July 10th, 1873; according to statement of his son Miles Wells[9] Graves he died July 30th, 1873.

Page 638, No. 1573. According to *Barber Genealogy*, pp. 167–8 Eliel Tobey[8] Thacher died December 11th, 1894, which is incorrect; his age at death should read 82 years, 9 months and 19 days.

Page 639, Nos. 2371 and 2372 should read +2371 and +2372.

Page 651, No. 1656, should read as follows:—

1656. Elizabeth Fearing[8] Thacher (Peter,[7] Lot,[6] Rev. Roland,[5] Col. John,[4] etc.), born January 29th, 1822, at Boston, Mass., and bap-

tized there in Old South Church, March 31st, 1822; died at Newton Center, Mass., November 20th, 1879, aged 57-9-20, and was there buried; she married April 5th, 1842 (April 6th, 1843, according to Family Bible, which date is inconsistent with date of birth of their first child), at ——, to Wilson Jarvis Hunt of Newton Center, Mass.; he was a lawyer and was born January 9th, 1818, at Pennington, N. J.; died May 24th, 1885, at Newton Center, Mass. He was a son of John Welch of Boston, Mass., and his wife, Elizabeth (Hunt) Welch, who lived in Boston, corner of Beacon and Park Streets.

Children: 6 (Welch), 3 sons and 3 daughters.

+2410 i. Eliza Hunt,[9] born April 30th, 1843; died October 22nd, 1913; married Hon. John Read.

+2411 iii. Emeline Thatcher,[9] born December 31st, 1846; died September 14th, 1711; married Charles Webster Leonard.

+2412 ii. John Eldredge,[9] born December 30th, 1844; died May 29th, 1872; married Emma P—— Call.

+2413 iv. Wilson Hunt,[9] born January 22nd, 1851; died ——, out West; he did not marry.

2413½ v. Frank Thatcher,[9] born December 25th, 1861; died December 23rd, 1864, at Needham, Mass.

+2414 vi. Maria Eldredge,[9] born June 19th, 1865; died ——; married Judge Marcus Morton.

I have here preserved the serial numbers as originally assigned although they do not agree with the proper order of birth which is indicated properly by the small Roman numerals.

Page 657, No. 1673. James Oscar Douglas was born ——, 1844, about, as he was 26 years old at marriage. Emma Elwood[9] Blackmer was 29 years, 5 months and 26 days old at second marriage to George W. Palmer. He was 58 years and 7 months old at marriage and a farmer.

Page 658, No. 1676. George W. Palmer, second husband of No. 1676, is recorded as a doctor and as having been born in New York City. No. 1676 had by her first husband 2 (Howland) sons:—

i. James Sears,[9] born November —, 1857.
ii. Frederick,[9] b. ——?

Page 660, No. 1696, should read Charles Poineer (not Ponieer as written).

Page 662, No. 1704. Emeline (Phinney) Thacher died July 3rd, 1913, at Rensselaer, N. Y.

Page 575, No. 2472. David Gorham[9] Eldridge married Harriet Pearce Richmond (not Peace).

Page 684, No. 2536. Ellen Hobart[9] Thacher was born March 14th, 1860; died March 9th, 1913; married John Linzee Amory.

Page 685, No. 2537. Louisa[9] Thacher married William Richard Kittredge.

Page 692, No. 2575. Catharine White[9] Thacher died at Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and was buried at Germantown, Pa., in Dunkards Cemetery; not married.

Page 692, No. 2576. She is living, in 1918, at 2328 South 21st Street, South Philadelphia, Pa.; not married.

Page 692, No. 2577, should read +2577; he married Mary Florence Hood.

Page 692, No. 2578, should read +2578; he married Glenna Marie Sears (or Hall).

Page 696, No. 1893. Julia[8] (Thacher) Baeder died October 10th, 1915, at her home and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Page 697, No. 1898. Lothrop[8] Thacher was living in 1918 at 409 Edgecombe Avenue, N. Y. City.

Page 698, No. 1908. Under head of Oliver Thacher[9] Gorham his wife was Emma Watson[9] Thacher (No. 2458) not 2455 as printed.

Page 700, No. 1937. Under head of Authorities, the last authority should read:—*Vital Records of Mass.*, State House, Boston, births, 186:2; marriages, 280:2, 527:211.

Page 707, No 1997. George Henry[8] Thacher was born at Geneva, Ill.; he was married December 10th, 1898, at Assonet (Lakeville) Plymouth Co., Mass. His wife, Florence A—— Young, was born August 2nd, 1872, at Keene, N. H. She was a daughter of John B—— and Flora (Thibeaudeau) Young.

Page 714, No. 2072. Jennie M——[11] Towne married October 26th, 1888.

Page 714, No. 2075. Robert Lewis[11] Coleman wos born March 20th, 1896.

Pages 716–7, No. 2077. The Roman numerals iv, v, vi, vii and viii indicating the children (10th generation) of John[9] Simpkins are so printed as to indicate that they refer to children of Nathaniel Stone[10] Simpkins. They should have been so placed as to come under the iii, before Nathaniel Stone[10] Simpkins.

Page 726, No. 2140. Robert Romans[9] Thacher was born 1858, not 1838, as printed.

Page 732. Note at bottom of page, the second wife of William Ammidown Beecher should read Esther Ann Stridiron (not Stenderon).

Page 733, No. 2199. i. Hester Thacher[10] Gamwell should have +2674 placed before it.

Page 733, No. 2201. Alleghany Street (not Allegheny). In 1918 Mrs. Liffler was living at the "Riverbank Court," Cambridge, Mass.

i. Elizabeth Bates[10] Liffler should read Elisabeth Bates[10] Liffler and should have +2675 placed before it.

Page 735, No. 2681. Sarah Edith[10] Thacher married Frederick Kirk Boott (not Boot).

Page 738, No. 2237, should read Charles Samuel[9] Betts.

Page 755, No. 2303. Thomas Fitch[9] Thacher graduated at Columbia College in 1858 (not from Yale College).

TENTH GENERATION.

2641. WORCESTER[10] PUTNAM (Grace[9] Thacher, Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born October 17th, 1883, at New York City, N. Y.; he graduated 1906, at Columbia College School of Applied Science and his post office address in 1918 is No. 86 Lincoln Street, Boston, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

General Catalogue Columbia College, p. 578.
His uncle, No. 2088.
George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 88, 91.

2642. MARY[10] PUTNAM (Grace[9] Thacher, Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born May 8th, 1887, at New York City, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:

George Winslow Thacher of Yarmouthport, Mass.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 88, 91.

2643. THEODORA[10] THACHER (Arthur,[9] Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born April 18th, 1891, at St. Louis, Mo.; living April, 1918, at No. 5185 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; died ——, at ——; married June 10th, 1916, at St. Louis, Mo., to Francis Ewing Glasgow, born November 4th, 1890, at St. Louis, Mo.; he is a mechanical engineer and graduated in 1912 from the Washington University; died ——, at ——. He is a son of William Carr and Fannie (Englesing) Glasgow, of St. Louis, Mo.

Children: (Glasgow) none up to April, 1918.

AUTHORITIES:

Her father.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher, pp. 91–2.
Herself.

2645. ARTHUR WORCESTER[10] THACHER (Arthur,[9] Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born December 19th. 1897, at St. Louis, Mo., living 1918, at No. 5185 Lindell Boulevard, St. Louis. Not married up to April 18, 1918.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself in 1918.
His father, No. 2088.
Gray Genealogy, by Julia Edgar (Le Roy) Thacher.

2646. CATHARINE[10] THACHER (Thomas Worcester,[9] Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Roxbury, Mass., June 16th, 1895; she lived in 1903, at No. 21 Dwight Street, Brookline, Mass.

AUTHORITY:

Her father.

2647. ELIZABETH[10] THACHER (Thomas Worcester,[9] Thomas,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born Brookline, Mass., February 13th, 1899; living 1903, at No. 21 Dwight Street, Brookline, Mass.

AUTHORITIES:

Her father.
Vital Records of Mass., State House, Boston, 486:12.

2648. DOROTHY[10] THACHER (Thomas Chandler,[9] Henry Charles,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born October 18th, 1842, at Boston, Mass.; died —— (living 1918, at Princeton, N. J.), at ——; married June 9th, 1917, at Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., at half past twelve on Saturday afternoon, by Rev. Alexander Mann, D. D., assisted by Mr. Pomeroy of Princeton, N. J., to William Armour, b. ——, at ——; he graduated at Princeton College in 1914 and in 1917 was a member of the Naval Reserve stationed in Newport, R. I., and in 1918 was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy; died ——, at ——. He is a son of George A. Armour and his wife, Harriet Foote, who make their home at Allison House, Princeton, N. J.

Children: —? (Armour). I have no record of any up to April, 1918.

AUTHORITIES:

Her father.
Vital Records Mass., State House, Boston, births, 423:82.

2649. LOUISE HOPE[10] THACHER (Thomas Chandler,[9] Henry Charles,[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born June 10th, 1894, at Boston, Mass.; died —— (living March, 1918, at Yarmouthport, Mass.), at ——; married February 13th, 1915, at ——, to Lieut. Bernard Shirley Carter, born May 29th, 1893, at Biarritz, France; he was of the Class of 1915 at Harvard University and was serving in his second year in the Harvard Law School in 1917 when he joined the Camp of Reserve Officers Training Corps and was commissioned an officer in the U. S. National Army, and in 1918 was serving in the American Expeditionary Force in France; died ——, at ——. He is a son of the Hon. John Ridgeley Carter by his wife Alice Morgan who lived in Baltimore, Md.

Children: 2 (Carter), 1 son and 1 daughter, both born at Cambridge, Mass.

2968 i. Mildred,[11] born December 1st, 1915.
2969 ii. Bernard Shirley,[11] born October 22nd, 1917.

AUTHORITIES:

Her father.
Vital Records, Mass., State House, Boston, births, 441:195.

2650. THOMAS CHANDLER[10] THACHER (Thomas Chandler,[9] Henry Charles[8] Henry,[7] Peter,[6] Lieut. Peter,[5] Hon. Peter,[4] etc.), born August 12th, 1896, at Nahant, Mass.; he was in 1917 a